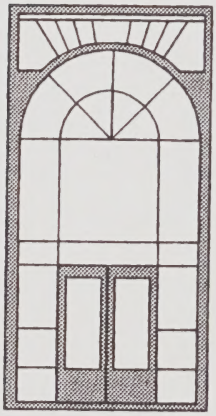
CHARLESTOWN

VITAL RECORDS

MYSTIC R
SOMERVILLE.
Malden Br.
Magoun's Ship-Yard
Gas Works
Tufts Mill Pond
Medford Turnpike
Winter Hill Road
Dorrance.
Alford
Tufts
Greenleaf
Johnson's
Dana
Hamblens
Dehon
Dodge's.
Tucker's.
Gould's
Short
Linden
Walnut
Quincy
North Mead
R. Catholic Burying Ground
Bunker Hill
Russell
Charles
Baldwin
Irving Pl.
Albion Ct.
Auburn
Maui
Oak
Mead
Eden
Allen
Middlesex
Lyndeboro.
Essex
Mill
Walkers
Mill Pond
Cambridge
Sullivan Sq.
Kimpton
Harvard
Brighton
Columbia Ct.
Perkins
Parker
Grand Junction R. R.
Fitchburg R. R.
CITY OF
CHARLESTOWN,
1862.
PUBLISHED BY ADAMS, SAMPSON, & Co
Engraved by E. A. Teulon, Boston.
Reduced at T. & J. Downe's office.
From Felton & Barker's Plan.

MYSTIC RIVER IMPROVEMENT
DOCK
CHANNEL
NAVY YARD
Bunker Hill
Princeton
Lexington
Tufts
Corey
Williams
Parks
Stones
Sawyer & Hoyt's
Adams
Sanborns
Draper's
Barlett
Edmands
Worcester
Chelsea
Smith's
Bames & Simson
Cotrell & Brooks
City
Cook
Allston
Pearl
Myrtle
Elm
School
Burying Ground
House
Polk St
Everett
Marion
Dudley
Pleasant
Ferrin
Tremont
Jay
Prospect
Mt Vernon
Chesnut
Concord
Monument
Trenton
Bartlett
Summer
Green
High
Cross
BUNKER HILL MONUMENT
Wallace
Ad
Dry Dock
Eldredge
Oakman
Caswells
Swift's
Damons
Grays
Tudor's
Thompsons
Davidsons
Charles Riv. Br.
Warren Br.
Fitchburg R.R.
Boston & Maine R.R.
Eastern R.R.
BOSTON
Prince
Endicott
Charlestown
Medford
Beverly
Cordis
Pleasant
Warren
Soley
Winthrop
Wapping
Hanover
Wood
Green
Salem
North
School
Miller
Main
Chapman
Lawrence
Union
Richmond
Austin
Washington
Lynde
Harvard
Bow
Call
Joy
Gray
Maudin
Water
Local
Chr
City Square
Warren
Front
Wall
Ford
First
Second
Third
Fourth
Fifth
Sixth
Seventh
Eighth
Ninth
Tenth
Eleventh
Twelfth
Thirteenth
Fourteenth
Fifteenth
Sixteenth
Seventeenth
Eighteenth
Nineteenth
Twentieth
Twenty First
Twenty Second
Twenty Third
Twenty Fourth
Twenty Fifth
Twenty Sixth
Twenty Seventh
Twenty Eighth
Twenty Ninth
Thirtieth
Thirty First
Thirty Second
Thirty Third
Thirty Fourth
Thirty Fifth
Thirty Sixth
Thirty Seventh
Thirty Eighth
Thirty Ninth
Fortieth
Forty First
Forty Second
Forty Third
Forty Fourth
Forty Fifth
Forty Sixth
Forty Seventh
Forty Eighth
Forty Ninth
Fiftieth
Fifty First
Fifty Second
Fifty Third
Fifty Fourth
Fifty Fifth
Fifty Sixth
Fifty Seventh
Fifty Eighth
Fifty Ninth
Sixtieth
Sixty First
Sixty Second
Sixty Third
Sixty Fourth
Sixty Fifth
Sixty Sixth
Sixty Seventh
Sixty Eighth
Sixty Ninth
Seventieth
Seventy First
Seventy Second
Seventy Third
Seventy Fourth
Seventy Fifth
Seventy Sixth
Seventy Seventh
Seventy Eighth
Seventy Ninth
Eightieth
Eighty First
Eighty Second
Eighty Third
Eighty Fourth
Eighty Fifth
Eighty Sixth
Eighty Seventh
Eighty Eighth
Eighty Ninth
Ninetieth
Ninety First
Ninety Second
Ninety Third
Ninety Fourth
Ninety Fifth
Ninety Sixth
Ninety Seventh
Ninety Eighth
Ninety Ninth
Hundredth
Hundred First
Hundred Second
Hundred Third
Hundred Fourth
Hundred Fifth
Hundred Sixth
Hundred Seventh
Hundred Eighth
Hundred Ninth
Hundred Tenth
Hundred Eleventh
Hundred Twelfth
Hundred Thirteenth
Hundred Fourteenth
Hundred Fifteenth
Hundred Sixteenth
Hundred Seventeenth
Hundred Eighteenth
Hundred Nineteenth
Hundred Twentieth
Hundred Twenty First
Hundred Twenty Second
Hundred Twenty Third
Hundred Twenty Fourth
Hundred Twenty Fifth
Hundred Twenty Sixth
Hundred Twenty Seventh
Hundred Twenty Eighth
Hundred Twenty Ninth
Hundred Thirtieth
Hundred Thirty First
Hundred Thirty Second
Hundred Thirty Third
Hundred Thirty Fourth
Hundred Thirty Fifth
Hundred Thirty Sixth
Hundred Thirty Seventh
Hundred Thirty Eighth
Hundred Thirty Ninth
Hundred Fortieth
Hundred Forty First
Hundred Forty Second
Hundred Forty Third
Hundred Forty Fourth
Hundred Forty Fifth
Hundred Forty Sixth
Hundred Forty Seventh
Hundred Forty Eighth
Hundred Forty Ninth
Hundred Fiftieth
Hundred Fifty First
Hundred Fifty Second
Hundred Fifty Third
Hundred Fifty Fourth
Hundred Fifty Fifth
Hundred Fifty Sixth
Hundred Fifty Seventh
Hundred Fifty Eighth
Hundred Fifty Ninth
Hundred Sixtieth
Hundred Sixty First
Hundred Sixty Second
Hundred Sixty Third
Hundred Sixty Fourth
Hundred Sixty Fifth
Hundred Sixty Sixth
Hundred Sixty Seventh
Hundred Sixty Eighth
Hundred Sixty Ninth
Hundred Seventieth
Hundred Seventy First
Hundred Seventy Second
Hundred Seventy Third
Hundred Seventy Fourth
Hundred Seventy Fifth
Hundred Seventy Sixth
Hundred Seventy Seventh
Hundred Seventy Eighth
Hundred Seventy Ninth
Hundred Eightieth
Hundred Eighty First
Hundred Eighty Second
Hundred Eighty Third
Hundred Eighty Fourth
Hundred Eighty Fifth
Hundred Eighty Sixth
Hundred Eighty Seventh
Hundred Eighty Eighth
Hundred Eighty Ninth
Hundred Ninetieth
Hundred Ninety First
Hundred Ninety Second
Hundred Ninety Third
Hundred Ninety Fourth
Hundred Ninety Fifth
Hundred Ninety Sixth
Hundred Ninety Seventh
Hundred Ninety Eighth
Hundred Ninety Ninth
Two Hundredth

Middleborough Public Library
established 1874



Window to the World

GEN.
929.3 CHA V.2
P.1

JUNE 2001

VITAL RECORDS

OF

CHARLESTOWN

MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II

PART 1

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
Boston Public Library

https://archive.org/details/vitalrecordsofch01josl_0

VITAL RECORDS
OF
CHARLESTOWN
MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE YEAR 1850

VOLUME II
PART 1

COMPILED AND EDITED BY
ROGER D. JOSLYN
FELLOW, AMERICAN SOCIETY OF GENEALOGISTS

The support of The John Brooks Threlfall Fund in publishing this volume is gratefully acknowledged.

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
BOSTON
1995

Library of Congress Cataloging in Publication Data

Joslyn, Roger D., 1948-
Vital records of Charlestown, Massachusetts, to the year 1850.

Includes index.
1. Charlestown (Boston, Mass.)—Genealogy. 2. Boston (Mass.)—Genealogy.
3. Registers of birth, etc.—Massachusetts—Boston. I. Title.
F74.C4J67 1984 929'.374461 84-25427
ISBN 0-88082-009-8
ISBN 0-88082-045-4 (volume II)
Copyright © 1995 by the New England Historic Genealogical Society

in memory of

Robert Moody Sherman, F.A.S.G.
(1914-1984)

and

Ruth Wilder Sherman, F.A.S.G.
(1929-1992)

genealogical scholars and valued friends

All persons are enjoined to touch
these pages with very scrupulous care
as these Records are Venerable and
the texture of the paper has become some
impaired by Age.

from loose sheet found
in Volume 2 - Part II

CONTENTS

Part I

Explanatory Notes ix

Acknowledgments. xi

Preface. xiii

Editorial Remarks & Abbreviations. xiv

Table of Abbreviated Name Equivalents. xv

Charlestown Town Vital Records,
Volume 2 - Part I 1

Charlestown Town Vital Records,
Volume 2 - Part II. 427

Charlestown Births, 1843-1849. 503

Part II

Charlestown Marriages, 1843-1849 705

Charlestown Deaths, 1843-1849. 801

Charlestown Burials, 1848-1849 939

Index of Persons 1001

Index of Subjects and Places Outside of
Charlestown 1207

EXPLANATORY NOTES

This second volume of *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts*, includes over 17,650 entries covering births, marriages, and deaths roughly 1800 through 1849. Some events for the 1700s and 1800s will be found in this volume, as will "out of town marriages" prior to 1800, and some burials for 1848-1849 recorded by the City of Charlestown. Essentially, this volume picks up where Thomas Bellows Wyman's *Genealogies and Estates of Charlestown* left off. And, compared to the earlier records, the information in this volume provides considerably more detail with regard to occupations, causes of death, and residences of persons from other communities, as reflected in the subject index.

All of the record volumes from which the material in this book was taken are kept by the Boston City Registrar in the Archives Room at City Hall, with the exception of some original marriage intentions and returns for the 1840s found in the manuscript collection of the Society. All the material is from civil records, although there are entries in the town books which refer to baptisms or family Bibles.

Aside from the marriage intentions and returns mentioned above, no other original returns of births, marriages, and deaths through 1849 have been located for Charlestown. Original returns--from 1788 for marriages, 1817 for deaths, and 1833 for births--were evidently with the Boston City Registrar in 1889,* but these have since been lost or destroyed.

As for Volume I of Charlestown vital records, the entries in this book for the period prior to 1843 were taken from a nineteenth-century transcript and then compared with the original records. This and the 1843-1849 material were thoroughly proofread and care taken to indicate interpretive readings (for information about the editorial process, please refer to pages ix-xiv of Volume I and pages xiv-xvi of this volume).

In 1843 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts first provided printed forms to the cities and towns for the

---

*Carroll D. Wright, *Report on the Custody and Condition of the Public Records of Parishes, Towns, and Counties* (Boston: Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1889), 266.

recording of vital records. At the end of the registration period--originally 1 May through 30 April, then 1 May through 31 December, and finally 1 January through 31 December--the city and town clerks were to make a copy of their records and send them to Boston.* These state copies through 1900 are now at the Massachusetts State Archives at Columbia Point, Boston, and on microfilm at the Society. As they are copies, they have not been compared for this book except where the original Charlestown volumes have illegible or questionable entries, and in those cases the missing information supplied from the state copy is identified Mass VRs, with the appropriate volume and page number.

**Acts and Resolves Passed By The Legislature of Massachusetts In The Years 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842* (Boston, 1842), 544-45; *Acts and Resolves Passed By The General Court of Massachusetts, In The Years 1843, 1844, 1845* (Boston, 1845), 261-63; *Acts and Resolves Passed By The General Court of Massachusetts, 1849* (Boston, 1849), 142-44.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

In one way or another, all the persons acknowledged in Volume I contributed to the production of this book; however, particular mention of the following is again needed:

To William H. Schoeffler, Esq., who focused his sharp eyes as proofreader;

To Edward W. Hanson, Donald M. Nielsen, Jane Fletcher Fiske, F.A.S.G., and Gary Boyd Roberts for their help and for keeping the project coordinated and moving along, and for kindly extending the "deadline," as was done for Henry H. Edes over a hundred years earlier.

To Judith A. McCarthy, Boston City Registrar, and her staff, for their continued help and support in accessing the old Charlestown records.

I also thank J. Worth Estes, M.D., Professor of Pharmacology, Boston University School of Medicine, for his assistance with identifying and indexing causes of death.

And last but far from least, all of us interested in Charlestown are grateful to John Brooks Threlfall, whose generosity helps make possible books such as this one.

PREFACE

With this second volume of Charlestown Vital Records the original town and city entries are brought into print to the year 1850, the traditional ending date for the publishing of Massachusetts vital records.

Charlestown existed as a separate Massachusetts city for only another quarter century, becoming part of Boston in 1873. Someday, perhaps a third volume can be produced which will complete the publication of Charlestown Vital Records.

In the meantime, the availability of the two volumes of vital records should assist students of Charlestown history and genealogy, reducing the wear and tear on the disintegrating old volumes. Those wishing to check the original books will, it is hoped, find the published records accurate.

Roger D. Joslyn, F.A.S.G.

EDITORIAL REMARKS AND ABBREVIATIONS

For editorial method, see Volume I, pages xix-xxii. Editorial remarks used in this volume are as follows:

[altered]	entry changed
[blank]	blank spot
[blotted]	ink blot
[dup.]	duplicate
[i.e.]	that is
[illegible]	not readable
[sic]	so it appears
[torn]	torn page
[Mary?]	questionable reading
< >	as in transcript; no longer legible in original
~~cancelled~~	word or words lined out or erased in original
Sept. [blank], 1835	space for day is blank
Sept., 1835	no space left for day

The following abbreviations are used:

Ave.	avenue	lt.	lieutenant
b.	born	m	months
Bapt.	Baptist	m., mar.	married
bur.	buried	M. E.	Methodist Episcopal
Cem., cem.	cemetery	nat.	native
Ch.	church	Pl.	place
Cong.	Congregational	res.	residence
Ct.	court	sing.	single
d	days	Soc.	Society
d.	died	St.	street
dec.	deceased	Univ.	Universalist
div.	divorced	unmar.	unmarried
fem.	female	w	weeks
Hon.	Honorable	wid.	widow, widower widowed
int.	intention	y	years
Ln.	Lane		

TABLE OF ABBREVIATED NAME EQUIVALENTS

For the majority of these, refer to Volume I, page xxiii. Additional abbreviated names which appear in this book are the following:

Given Names

Abil.	Abigail
Abrm.	Abraham
Absm.	Absolom
Alexr.	Alexander
Archd.	Archibald
Barta.	Bartholomew
Ber.	Bernard
Bridg., Bridgt.	Bridget
Cath., Cathn.	Catharine/Catherine
Cathe.	Catherine
Dan.	Daniel
Eben.	Ebenezer
Elbr.	Elbridge
Elijh.*, Elisa., Elish., Elizh.	Elisabeth/Elizabeth
Elnr.	Eleanor
Ephm.	Ephraim
Esth.	Esther
Francs.	Francis
Georg.	George
Josha.	Joshua
Michl.	Michael
Millect.	Millecent
Nathanl.	Nathaniel
Nehemh.	Nehemiah
Pat.	Patrick
Solo., Solon., Soln.	Solomon
Wilm.	William

*This abbreviation was created by the clerk's transcribing error of the letter s or z to j.

(non-participant)

Capt.	Captain
Col.	Colonel
Commr.	Commissioner
Dr.	Doctor
Ens.	Ensign
Esq.	Esquire
Gov.	Governor
Hon.	Honorable
J.P.	Justice of the Peace
Just.	Justice
Lt.	Lieutenant
Magist.	Magistrate
Maj.	Major
Min.	Minister
Past.	Pastor
Rev.	(the) Reverend
Sgt.	Sergeant

Charlestown Town Vital Records
Volume 2

Charlestown vital records were presented in a different format in the town's Volume 2, which covered the period from the 1780s to the early 1840s. Instead of the more or less chronological sequence of entries seen in the "Ancient Volume" 1, the town clerks arranged births and deaths by initial letter of surname. Pages were assigned in advance for each initial letter and entries were made chronologically as the information arrived (the births of two or more children of a couple might be entered at one time). In some cases not enough space was allowed, so entries for some letters were continued on a later or earlier page. Several times an entry was made on the wrong page and was either crossed out and reentered on the correct page or left as is and a cross-reference made by the clerk (for example, "See on M."). Marriages were recorded as returns came in from ministers and justices of the peace. These returns might cover single events or a month's or season's listing of marriages performed.

The half-century or so after the American Revolution was a period when recording of vital records in New England slacked off considerably, particularly with respect to births and deaths. Thanks to the wisdom of David Dodge, Town Clerk from 1825 to 1847, Charlestown's records are much "more complete" than those for other places. From the town residents he sought, either in person or by letter, copies of their "family records" which he then copied into Volume 2, as is quite evident from the grouping of family births, often including the birth dates of father and mother, sometimes with the parents' date of marriage as well. If any births and marriages of a family then resident took place outside Charlestown, those places were usually noted and thus the movements of a family can be learned. Some entries within a family group out of chronological sequence are editorially marked [sic?], as it has not been determined if the clerk wrote them out of order or entered the wrong year. Additionally, it is clear some births were entered after the death of a parent, such as those for the Cole family on page 60 of this book.

The pages of Volume 2 - Part I were silked by the Emery Process, as those for the "Ancient Volume 1" had been. Because the records of Volume 2 are not as old as those in the "Ancient Volume," fewer entries presented reading problems, aside from handwriting that was difficult

and sometimes inconsistent. Nevertheless, some names or dates, apparently clear when transcribed in the 1870s, cannot now be read, and in those cases information from the transcript is placed between angle brackets, < >. Curiously, two entries are found in the transcription volume which are not found in the original--records obviously entered after 1873 by Boston City clerks. These two entries appear in this book and are properly identified. Still other entries were made after Charlestown became a part of the City of Boston, as evident from their post-1873 recording dates.

The section designated in these pages as Charlestown Volume 2 - Part II is from a rebound book containing pages from three separate early books. In 1840 the Commonwealth of Massachusetts passed a law requiring town and city clerks to submit annual returns of births, marriages, and deaths for a centralized, state-wide collection of vital records in Boston, commencing in 1841. To coincide with the new law, Charlestown began a new set of vital record volumes in 1841, designated volumes 3, 4, and 5. Here were entered the births, marriages, and deaths respectively for the early 1840s, until the Commonwealth provided printed forms in 1843.* Entries made in volumes 3 and 5 for births and deaths were on pages assigned by the first letter of a surname, and marriages in Volume 4 were entered in groups as returned by officiants. In many cases the births of two or more children of a couple were recorded at the same time. In addition, several pre-1841 and some eighteenth-century events were entered into these volumes.

In Volume 4 were also entered the "out of town" marriages. As directed by a Massachusetts law of 1857, town and city clerks were to copy those records of marriages prior to 1800 in which either party was then resident in another Massachusetts town and send a copy of the applicable records to the clerks of the towns of the parties' "out of town" residence. The clerks receiving these records were to enter them "into a book to be kept for that purpose."** The intent of this law is unknown.

Town volumes 3, 4, and 5 were broken up, the few used pages being removed and bound together into a separate volume and new pagination made, continuing after the last numbered page of volume 2. Volumes 2, 3, 4, and 5 are now Charlestown Archives Volume 2, Parts I and II. All pages either blank or on which were entered no vi-

---

**Acts and Resolves Passed By The Legislature of Massachusetts In The Years 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842* (Boston, 1842), 544-45.

***Acts and Resolves Passed By The General Court of Massachusetts, In The Year 1857* (Boston, 1857), 454.

tal records were evidently removed before rebinding into the two parts. For this book the new pagination of Part II is given in brackets, [ ], followed by the original page numbers from volumes 3, 4, and 5 in parenthesis, ( ).

In original town Volume 2 - Part I were recorded over nine thousand births, marriages, and deaths onto 367 pages. Some eleven hundred additional events were recorded onto 126 pages in Part II.

Late in 1872, being "fully alive to their dangerous condition, to say nothing of the unspeakable inconvenience experienced by inquirers in endeavoring to find the information sought," Henry H. Edes brought the matter of Charlestown Volume 2 of vital records to the attention of the City. Consequently, the City Council authorized the volume to be copied "by some suitable person," the expense "not exceeding the sum of Two hundred dollars." On 30 December 1872 Edes was contracted to "copy or cause to be copied...upon Whatman's linen paper and bound in the best manner in full russia leather...all the entries contained in the original Second, Third, Fourth, and Fifth volumes...." The births and deaths were to be arranged alphabetically and an index made of the names of brides and grooms in the marriage records. The project was to be completed by 1 January 1874, but when by 1 October 1873 he realized "the labor involved in carrying out the foregoing Contract is greater than at first supposed," Edes was granted an extension to 1 July 1874. The transcription was made by Miss S. B. Kidder and supervised by Edes, who noted at the time the original Volume 2 was a "dilapidated volume" of poor paper, the entries having no chronology, and that many of the dates were "wholly obliterated, or worn off, by constant use." To arrange the births and deaths together "under their proper alphabetical head" took "a vast amount of labor." As in the transcript of the "Ancient Volume" 1, cross-references to the page numbers of town Volume 2 on which the original entries could be found were noted in Edes's transcription.

Also in this transcription volume--distinguished as Charlestown Archives Volume 4--were included records of death from the United States Marine Hospital in Charlestown and from a diary kept by Commissary Richard Deven.* Deven's original diary is at the Massachusetts

---

*"[T]he keeper of any alms house, work house, house of correction, prison or hospital, and the master or other commanding officer of any ship, shall give...notice of every birth and death, happening among the persons under his charge;..." (*The Revised Statutes of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Passed November 4, 1835* [Boston, 1836], 182).

Historical Society in Boston, but it was not compared for this book. The location of the Marine Hospital original records could not be determined.

[p. 1]

Births. A

David, son of Nathl. & Margaret Austin, b. Apr. 5, 1783.
Isaac, son of William Austin Esqr. & Charlotte his wife, b. Mar. 16, 1807. [Pencil note: name changed to Arthur William Austin.]
Elizabeth, dau. of William Austin Esqr. & Charlotte his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1808.
Nathaniel, son of William Austin Esqr. & Charlotte his wife, b. Feb. 23, 1810.
William jr., son of William Austin Esqr. & Charlotte his wife, b. Sept. 15, 1811.
Edward Henry, son of William Austin Esqr. & Charlotte his wife, b. Jan. 13, 1813.
Catharine Robertts, dau. of Giles Alexander & Catharine his wife, b. Mar. 2, 1811.
Sally, dau. of William Arnold & Sally his wife, b. Feb. 28, 1802.
Mary, dau. of William Arnold & Sally his wife, b. Mar. 20. 1804.
William, son of William Arnold & Sally his wife, b. Apr. 6, 1806.
Samuel Stillman, son of William Arnold & Sally his wife, b. June 22, 1808.
Caleb Hopkins Snow, son of William Arnold & Catharine his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1813.
Caleb Hopkins Snow, son of William Arnold & Catharine his wife, b. Jan. 16, 1815.
Catharine Prince, dau. of William Arnold & Catharine his wife, b. Apr. 24, 1816.
Catharine Prince is the name of the last mentioned daughter of Wm. Arnold.
Ann Winchester, dau. of William Arnold & Catharine his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1817.
Samuel Rich, son of Samuel & Pricilla Andrews, b. Nov. 16, 1817.
[Erased and cancelled entry; illegible.]
Cherry Maria, dau. of Jonas & Sophia Adams, b. Nov. 23, 181[torn].
Eliza Ann, dau. of Jonas & Sophia Adams, b. Feb. 15, 1816.
Eliza, dau. of Samuel & Priscilla Andrews, b. Jan. 30, 182[torn].
Samuel Rich, son of Samuel & Priscilla Andrews, b.

Nov. 16, 18<1>[torn].
Sarah Skillin, dau. of William Arnold & Catherine his wife, b. Mar. 18, <18>[torn].
Lucy Snow, dau. of William Arnold & Catherine his wife, b. June 16, 18[torn].
George, son of Samuel & Priscilla Andrews, b. Feb. 5, 18[torn].
George, son of William & Catherine Arnold, b. Jan. 19, 18[torn].
James, son of William & Catherine Arnold, b. Jan. 19, 18[torn].
Isaiah Freeman, son of William & Catharine Arnold, b. Oct. 1, 182<3>[2?].
Henry Jackson, son of William & Catharine Arnold, b. Apr. 10, 182[5? illegible and partly torn].
Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Andrews & Elizabeth Rhoades Andrews his wife, b. Feb. 17, 1822.
Henry William, son of Abraham Andrews & Elizabeth Rhoades Andrews his wife, b. Nov. 23, 1823.
Ann Maria, dau. of Samuel Andrews & Priscilla his wife, b. July 17, 182[1?].
Ann Maria, dau. of Samuel Andrews & Priscilla his wife, b. Jan. 23, 1823.
Nathaniel Bowman, son of Joel Abbot & Hannah his wife, b. Sept. 19, 1818.
Joel Augustus, son of Joel Abbot & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 2, 1820.
Thomas Robbins, son of Joel Abbot & Hannah his wife, b. June 30, 1823.
Esther, dau. of Amos Adams & Susan his wife, b. Sept. 3, 18[torn].
John, son of Samuel Aborn & Polly his wife, b. in Lynfield, July 13, 1815.
Samuel Octavius, son of Samuel Aborn & Polly his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1817.
George, son of Samuel Aborn & Polly his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1819.
Mary Susanna, dau. of Amos Adams & Susan his wife, b. Apr. 17, 1830.
Philander Jr. son of Philander Ames & Rebeckah his wife, b. May 1, 1826.
Rebeckah Taylor, dau. of Philander Ames & Rebeckah his wife, b. Feb. 29, 1828.
Charles Bigelow, son of Philander Ames & Rebeckah his wife, b. Aug. 23, 18[torn].

[p. 2]

Births on A Cond.

Caroline, dau. of Samuel Andrews & Priscilla his wife, b. Sept. 14, 1828.
Edward Francis, son of Samuel Anderson & Catharine his wife, b. Oct. 1, 1830.
Nathaniel Jr., son of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 15, 1812.
Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 19, 1814.
John, son of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 2, 1816.
Thomas, son of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 24, 1818.
Elizabeth Abba, dau. of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1821.
John, son of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1823.
Albert, son of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Jan. 30, 1825.
Edwin, son of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 24, 1827.
Warren, son of Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 16, 1829.
Mary Ann, dau. of James Ayer & Sarah B. his wife, b. May 11, 1808.
James Brigham, son of James Ayer & Sarah B. his wife, b. Jan. 21, 1811.
Henry, son of James Ayer & Sarah B. his wife, b. Dec. 29, 1816.
Sarah Bradish, dau. of James Ayer & Ruth his 2d wife, b. Aug. 6, 1820.
James Ayer, father of the above named children, b. in Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1781.
Ruth Blanchard, his wife, b. in Billerica, Aug. 7, 1791.
John Patten, son of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. July 27, 1803.
Margaret Jane, dau. of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. July 11, 1805.
Louisa, dau. of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. Mar. 11, 1807.
Francis Cook, son of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. Aug. 15, 1808.
John Francis, son of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. Apr. 7, 1810.

Robert Patten, son of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. Feb. 10, 1812.
Bartlett, son of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. [in] Brunswick, Dec. 27, 1814.
Daniel, son of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. [in] Charlestown, May 17, 1817.
Cornelia P., dau. of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. Mar. 28, 1820.
Charlotte, dau. of Francis & Margaret Adams, b. Oct. 24, 1825.
William D., son of William D. Austin & Hepsy his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1824.
John Downs, son of William D. Austin & Hepsy his wife, b. Feb. 10, 1827.
Augusta Maria, dau. of William D. Austin & Hepsy his wife, b. Feb. 27, 1829.
Clara Louisa, dau. of William D. Austin & Hepsy his wife, b. Sept. 5, 1831.
Esther Ann, dau. of John Aspinall & Esther his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1822.
Emily, dau. of John Aspinall & Esther his wife, b. July 26, 1824.
Sarah Matilda, dau. of John Aspinall & Esther his wife, b. Sept. 24, 1826.
John, son of John Aspinall & Esther his wife, b. Aug. 18, 1828.
Elijah, son of John Aspinall & Esther his wife, b. May 2, 183<0> [torn].
Susan Bowen, dau. of Benja. Adams & Susan W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 31, 1815.
Benjamin, son of Benja. Adams & Susan W. his wife, b. July 13, 1816.

[p. 3]

Births on A. Contind.

Benjamin Frances, son of Benja. Adams & Susan his wife, b. June 16, 1817.
George, son of Benja. Adams & Susan his wife, b. Jan. 29, 1819.
Eliza, dau. of Benja. Adams & Susan his wife, b. May 9, 1821.
Charles Thompson, son of Benja. Adams & Susan his wife, b. Feb. 25, 1824.
Sarah Davis, dau. of Benja. Adams & Susan his wife, b. May 4, 1825.
Frances Bowen, son of Benja. Adams & Susan his wife,

b. Feb. 20, 1827.
Benjamin Adams, father of the above named children, b. in Killingly, Mar. 26, 1785.
Susan Wyman, his wife, b. in Medford, Mar. 24, 1792.
Phebe Preston, dau. of Joseph Adams & Phebe his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1802.
Harriet S., dau. of Joseph Adams & Phebe his wife, b. June 4, 1804.
Joseph 3d, son of Joseph Admas & Phebe his wife, b. July 15, 1806.
George S., son of Joseph Adams & Phebe his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1807.
Mary M., dau. of Joseph Adams & Phebe his wife, b. Nov. 30, 1812.
Sally Maria, dau. of Joseph Adams & Phebe his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1824.
Harriet A., dau. of Joseph Adams & Phebe his wife, b. Jan. 29, 1826.
Joseph Adams, father of the above named children, b. Mar. 5, 1775.
Phebe Preston, his wife, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1784.
Mary A., dau. of Dudley & Mary Adams, b. June 14, 1831.
Lucy Snow, dau. of William Arnold & Catharine his wife, Feb. 27, 1831.
Priscilla R., dau. of Samuel Andrews & Priscilla his wife, b. Mar. 2, 1830.
Hannah F., dau. of John & Ruth Armistead, b. Aug. 20, 1830.
Harriet E., dau. of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. Aug. 8, 1812.
Joseph H., son of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. Dec. 21, 1813.
Charlotte K., dau. of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. May 24, 1815.
Caroline, dau. of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. Apr. 14, 1817.
Edward Jr., son of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. Mar. 19, 181<9> [torn].
Daniel S., son of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. Aug. 4, 182<1> [torn].
Jane M. W., dau. of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. May 5, 1825.
George N., son of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. Sept. 21, 1826.
Ann M. W., dau. of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. Feb.

23, 1829.
Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Harriet Adams, b. Nov. 28, 1832.
Climena, dau. of Evans Anderson & Mary A. his wife, b. Apr. 1, 1833.
Francis Onsville, son of Aldrich & Sally Johnson Aldrich [sic] his wife, b. May 18, 1833.
William H., son of Wm. Arnold & Adeline his wife, b. June 21, 1833.
Abigail, dau. of Dean Ames & Nancy his wife, b. Apr. 16, 182<4> [torn].
Benjamin, son of Dean Ames & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 28, 1826.
Emeline, dau. of Dean Ames & Nancy his wife, b. Feb. 26, 1828.
Charles, son of Dean Ames & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 7, 1830.
Dean Jr., son of Dean Ames & Nancy his wife, b. Jan. 1, 1832.
Howard Payson, son of Samuel S. Arnold & Sarah L. his wife, b. Oct. 12, 1831.

[Marginal note: Alms House.]

Anne E., dau. of Mary Allet, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, Apr. 26, 182<8> [torn].
John H., son of Joshua & Sarah P. Brown, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, July 24, 1814.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua & Sarah P. Brown, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, June 25, 1817.
Sarah F., dau. of Joshua & Sarah P. Brown, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, Dec. 2, 1819.
Nancy Foster, dau. of Thomas & Catharine Barker, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, Apr. 19, 182<3> [torn].
Samuel, son of Priscilla Bell, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, Mar. 16, 1827.
Jane (twin), dau. of Thomas & Catharine Barker, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, Jan. 3, 1828.
Susan (twin), dau. of Thomas & Catharine Barker, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, Jan. 3, 1828.
John, son of Thomas & Catharine Barker, b. in the Charlstn. Almshouse, July 27, 182<9> [torn].
Frances A., dau. of William G. & Mary Badger, b. Sept. 25, 1833.
Ellen, dau. of Ann Connoughly, b. Aug. 2, 182<3> [torn].
John, son of Henry & Isabella Clure, b. Mar. 25, <182> [torn].

[Almshouse births continued.]

John, son of Margaret Capen, b. Sept. 3, 18<23> [torn].
Patrick, son of John & Agnes Conoly, b. Dec. 26 [altered from 25], 182<4> [torn].
Daniel, son of Miss Cosgrove, b. Oct. 28, 182<5> [torn].
Gideon Foster, son of Betsy Crayton, b. Dec. 10, 1831.
George, son of Lawrence & Eunice Doran, b. Apr. 13, 182<1> [torn].
Mary, dau. of Lawrence & Eunice Doran, b. Apr. 29, 18<2>[torn].
Eliza, dau. of William & Orma Davis, b. May 7, 182[torn].
Lawrence, son of Lawrence & Eunice Doran, b. Sept. 25, 182[torn].

[p. 4]

Births on A. Contd.

Maria Foster, dau. of John & Margaret Doyle, b. Jan. 6, 1830.
Adeline W., dau. of John & Margaret Doyle, b. May 9, 1832.
Samuel, son of Dennis & Sarah Ezzlewood, b. Dec. 19, 1821.
Sarah F., dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Ells, b. June 26, 1822.
Adeline Walker, dau. of Mary Finch, b. Dec. 24, 1829.
William, son of William & Elizabeth Gorman, b. July 18, 1825.
Thomas, son of William & Elizabeth Gorman, b. Dec. 1, 1827.
Susan, dau. of Samuel & Susan Hill, b. Oct. 27, 1828.
Daniel, son of Nicholas & Elizabeth Hesselborn, b. June 2, 1829.
Rosanna, dau. of Sally Howard, b. Sept. 29, 1830.
Betsy, dau. of Samuel & Susan Howard [Howard crossed out and Rand entered in pencil], b. June 6, 1826.
Rebecca [Rebecca crossed out and Maria entered in pencil], dau. of Rebecca Ross, b. Oct. 22, 1828.
Charles W., son of Patience Rand, b. July 2, 1829.
James, son of Thomas & Ellen Riley, b. Aug. 23, 1830.
Francis Willard, son of Orma Reynolds, b. July 8, 1831.
Charles, son of Mary Smith, b. Dec. 3, 1817.

[Almshouse births continued.]

Joseph D., son of Thomas & Mary Stone, b. Dec. 31, 1820.
Warren I., son of Charlotte Moffit, b. Jan. 18, 1816.
Abigail Wilson, dau. of Abigail Wheadon, b. Dec. 25, 1820.
Mary Welch, dau. of Mary Smith, b. Nov. 28, 1820.
Mary, dau. of Mary Warren, b. Aug. 24, 1821.
Joseph, son of Betsy Wheat, b. Feb. 3, 1828.
Mary, dau. of Lydia Wilkins, b. Feb. 8, 1832.
Nancy, dau. of Mary Lyons, b. June 21, 1808.
John, son of Catharine Landy, b. Dec. 26, 1827.
Johanna, dau. of Matthew & Sarah Lane, b. Jan. 11, 1829.
Samuel, son of Ann Mirick, b. Feb. 20, 1820.
Catharine, dau. of Patrick & Mary McGaugh, b. Oct. 5, 1820.
Patrick, son of John & Nelly McCarty, b. Feb. 30 [sic], 1822.
Thomas, son of Seth & Mary Mansir, b. Nov. 11, 1823.
James, son of George & Catharine McBride, b. Jan. 17, 1824.
John & Mary, son & dau. (twins) of Ann McGrieve, b. Jan. 20, 1829.
Catharine, dau. of Rosa McCue, b. Nov. 10, 1829.
Samuel, son of Esther & Nathaniel Pratt, b. Apr. 13, 1819.
[Marginal note: Recorded April, 1834.]

[End of Almshouse births.]

John Henry, son of Philander Ames & Rebecca his wife, b. June 18, 1831.
Emmeline M., dau. of Philander Ames & Rebecca his wife, b. Apr. 6, 1833.
Fisher, son of Philander Ames & Rebecca his wife, b. May 14, 1835.
Charles Henry, son of Charles Henry Ames & Adeline Melvina his wife, b. Oct. 2, 1833.
Adeline Rebekah, dau. of Charles Henry Ames & Adeline Melvina his wife, b. Apr. 19, 1836.
Vrylena, dau. of Samuel Ayer & Amanda his wife, b. Mar. 15, 1836.
Harriet, dau. of John Armistead & Ruth his wife, b. Nov. 30, 1832.
John, son of John Armistead & Ruth his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1834.
Helen Maria, dau. of John Armistead & Ruth his wife,

b. May 21, 1837.
Benjamin Hinckley, son of Samuel Andrews & Priscilla his wife b. in Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1836.
Joseph, son of Samuel Andrews & Priscilla his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 18, 1838.
Caleb F., son of Caleb H. S. Arnold & Keziah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1839.
Mary, dau. of Dougan Anderson & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1835.
Margaret, dau. of Dougan Anderson & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1837.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Dougan Anderson & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1836.
Ann Jane, dau. of Dougan Anderson & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1839.
Hannah F., dau. of Alvah G. Ayer & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1839.
Susan Adeline, dau. of William Arnold & Adeline his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 26, 1837.

[p. 5]

Births on A, Contind.

Maryann, dau. of Daniel Anderson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. [blank], 1829.
Jane, dau. of Daniel Anderson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1830.
John, son of Daniel Anderson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1833.
Daniel, son of Daniel Anderson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. [blank] 1835.
Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Gibble & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1837.
James, son of Arthur Gibble & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 18, 1838.
George, son of Ebridge [Elbr. in margin] Jackson & Martha his wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 16, 1832.
Susan, dau. of Ebridge [Elbr. in margin] Jackson & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1835.
John, son of Ebridge [Elbr. in margin] Jackson & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1837.
John, son of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1830.
William, son of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1833.
Clarissa, dau. of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1835.

Mary, dau. of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 10, 1837.
Thomas, son of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1840.
Caroline Augusta, dau. of James Miskelly & [blank in original; Mary B. in transcript] his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1833.
Mary Louisa, dau. of James Miskelly & [blank in original; Mary B. in transcript] his wife, b. in Charlestown (on M.). [See page 124.]
John Benjamin, son of Jonathan Alley & Delia Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1830. [See page 60.]
Delia Ann Jr., dau. of Jonathan Alley & Delia Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1833 [See page 60].
Samuel Henry, son of Samuel F. Adams & Charlotte his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 13, 1834.
Alexander K., son of Samuel F. Adams & Charlotte his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1836.
Samuel Francis, son of Samuel F. Adams & Charlotte his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1838.
Adeline, dau. of Joseph E. Andrews & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 11, 1836.
Clarissa Ann, dau. of Joseph E. Andrews & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1840.
Theodore Edward, son of Philander Ames & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 21, 1837.
William Sawyer, son of Philander Ames & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1839.
Martha Louisa, dau. of Philander Ames & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1841.
Hepzibah Ann, dau. of Samuel L. Armstead & Sarah his wife, b. in Seekonk, Feb. 6, 182<0> [torn].
Ellen, dau. of Samuel L. Armstead & Sarah his wife, b. in Seekonk, May 17, 182<2> [torn].
Samuel, son of Samuel L. Armstead & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 29, 182<4> [torn].
Sarah, dau. of Samuel L. Armstead & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 12, 182<6> [torn].
George Washington, son of Samuel L. Armstead & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 20, 182[torn].
Francis Marion, son of Samuel L. Armstead & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 24, 183[torn].
William F., son of Wm. & Hannah Ayer, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1815.
Mary F., dau. of Wm. & Hannah Ayer, b. July 29, 1816.

[p. 6] [blank page]

[p. 7]

Births B.

Rebecca Gorham, dau. of George & Mary Bartlett, b. Sept. 11, 1795.
Nathaniel Gorham, son of George & Mary Bartlett, b. Nov. 19, 1796.
Catharine, dau. of George & Mary Bartlett, b. Nov. 20, 1797.
George, son of George & Mary Bartlett, b. Oct. 17, 1798.
Mary, dau. of George & Mary Bartlett, b. Feb. 26, 1800.
Polly, dau. of Nicholas Brown & Mehitable his wife, b. Sept. 25, 1799.
Hon'ble Josiah [Bartlett in margin] Esqr. See under Letter C entered there through mistake.
Susanna, dau. of Nicholas & Mehitable Brown, b. Mar. 29, 1802.
Henry, son of George & Mary Bartlett, b. Nov. 9, 1801.
Charles, son of George & Mary Bartlett, b. Jan. 16, 1803.
Elbridge, son of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, b. May 14, 1803.
Mehitable, dau. of Nicholas & Mehitable Brown, b. Apr. 11, 1804.
Charles, son of George & Mary Bartlett, b. Jan. 17, 1805.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, b. Apr. 11, 1805.
John, son of John & Lucinda Beers, b. Jan. 18, 1806.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas & Mehitable Brown, b. Sept. 17, 1806.
Jess Gore, son of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, b. Aug. 17, 180<6> [torn].
David, son of David Bolles & Lucy his wife, b. Nov. 7, 180<6> [torn].
John, son of Timothy & Lucy Bryant, b. Jan. 20, 18[torn].
Abigail Pratt, dau. of Matthew & Abigail Butman, b. May 14, 1799.
Sarah, dau. of Enos & Sarah Blake, b. July 26, 1795.
Mary, dau. of Enos & Sarah Blake, b. Jan. 8, 1807.
Matilda Frothingham, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Beers, b. Apr. 16, 1807.
George Washington, son of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, b.

Dec. 16, 1807.
George Washington, son of John & Lucinda Beers, b. Apr. 14, 1808.
Ebenezer Cheney, son of Benjamin B. & Nabby Burchsted, b. Oct. 3, 1807.
Thomas junr., son of Thomas Brooks & Parnell his wife, Sept. 2, 1786.
Parnell, dau. of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Mar. 24, 178[torn].
Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Nov. 17, 178[torn].
Abijah, son of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Apr. 3, 179[torn].
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Feb. 1, 179<3> [torn].
Samuel, son of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Mar. 6, 1795.
Sally, dau. of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Aug. 25, 1800.
Foster, son of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Mar. 2, 1802.
Ann Boylston, dau. of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Dec. 9, 1803.
John Boylston, son of Thomas & Parnell Brooks, b. Mar. 18, 1808.
William, son of Nicholas & Mehitable Brown, b. Oct. 1, 1808.
Jess Gore 2d., son of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, b. Feb. 17, 18[blank].
[p. 8]
Henry, son of Dijah & Elizabeth Bowen, b. May 26, 1804.
Henry 2d, son of Dijah & Elizabeth Bowen, b. Feb. 9, 1806.
Charles, son of Dijah & Elizabeth Bowen, b. Nov. 24, 1807.
Maria, dau. of Dijah & Elizabeth Bowen, b. Feb. 24, 1809.
Lucy, dau. of David & Lucy Bolles, b. May 7, 1808.
James Harrison, son of David & Lucy Bolles, b. Aug. 18, 1809.
Eliza. Ann Ordoway, dau. of Tristram & Lovey R. Bly, b. Nov. 9, 1806.
Anna Maria, dau. of Tristram & Lovey R. Bly, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
Sullivan Taylor, son of Sullivan & Mary Ball, b. Mar. 9, 1808.

Henry Hartwell, son of Sullivan & Mary Ball, b. Jan. 19, 1810.
Benjamin Breum, son of Benja. B. & Nabby Burchsted, b. Apr. 28, 1809.
James Harrison 2d., son of David & Lucy Bolles, b. Mar. 23, 1811.
Aaron, son of Nicholas & Mehitable Brown, b. May 12, 1811.
George Gray, son of Joseph & Mary Bryant, b. Nov. 27, 1809.
Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, b. June 28, 1812.
Jotham, son of Jotham Barry & Sally his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1810.
William Martin, son of Jotham Barry & Sally his wife, b. Mar. 18, 1812.
George Washington, son of Benja. B. Burchsted & Nabby his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1810.
Harriot, dau. of Jacob & Joanna Brown, b. Mar. 1, 1802.
Rebecca, dau. of Jacob & Joanna Brown, b. Mar. 23, 1804.
Thomas, son of Jacob & Joanna Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1806.
Joann, dau. of Jacob & Joanna Brown, b. Dec. 12, 1809.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob & Joanna Brown, b. Nov. 26, 1812.
Samuel Dexter, son of John & Lucinda Beers, b. Jan. 5, 1815.
Samuel, son of Samuel H. Bradstreet & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 22, 1812.
Richard Harris, son of Samuel H. Bradstreet & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 21, 1813.
Ann, dau. of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, b. Aug. 19, 1801.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 14, 1803.
Louisa, dau. of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, b. May 27, 1805.
Charles, son of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, b. Nov. 2, 1806.
Edward, son of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, b. Sept. 22, 1808.
Mary Eaton, dau. of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, b. Sept. 23, 1810.
2d. Edward, son of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, b. Jan. 8, 1813.
Valentine, son of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife,

b. at Boston, Oct. 2, 1801.
Henry, son of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife, b. at West Cambridge, Feb. 27, 1803.
Martha, dau. of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife, b. at Boston, Jan. 9, 1805.
John, son of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife, b. at Boston, Jan. 15, 1807.
Wilson, son of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife, b. at Boston, Jan. 13, 1809.
Rufus, son of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife, b. at Malden [M in Malden altered from Ch], Apr. 21, 1811.
Mary, dau. of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1813.
Ebenezer, son of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1814.
Elizabeth, dau. of John Bennett jr. & Rebecca his wife, b. at New Boston, N. Hamp., Mar. 2, 1815.
Louisa, dau. of Peter Barrett & Nancy his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1813.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bell & Mary his wife, b. June 16, 1815.
[p. 9]
Josiah, son of Josiah Brown jr. & Sarah his wife, b. June 21, [blank].
Martha, dau. of Josiah Brown jr. & Sarah his wife, b. May 24, 1806.
Betsy Holt, dau. of Josiah Brown jr. & Sarah his wife, b. July 20, 1808.
John Oliver, son of Josiah Brown jr. & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1811.
David, son of Josiah Brown jr. & Sarah his wife, b. July 17, 1813.
Augustus, son of Jesse Brown & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 17, 1814.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse Brown & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 13, 1816.
Benjamin Franklin, son of Benjamin Bell & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 19, 1816.
John, son of John Bowman & Susan his wife, b. July 12, 1816.
Albert Gallatin, son of Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. his wife, b. Sept. 6, 1810.
Henry Van Voorhis, son of Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. his wife, b. Aug. 25, 1812.
Charles Kimball, son of Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1814.

Isaac Hull, son of Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1816.
Charles Henry Cushing, son of Henry Blasdell Jr. & Jerusha Sabin Grow his wife, b. Mar. 6, 1817.
James, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brazer, b. July 23, 1795.
Joseph, son of Thomas & Elizabeth Brazer, b. Apr. 26, 1799.
Margaret, dau. of Thos. & Elizabeth Brazer, b. Apr. 20, 1801.
John, son of John & Susanna Bowman, b. July 12, 1816.
Joshua, son of Joshua & Mary Burr, b. Aug. 16, 1819.
Thomas, son of Benjamin & Nancy Brown, b. Apr. 12, 1818.
Benjamin Franklin, son of Benjn. & Mary Bell, b. Aug. 19, 1816.
Charles Edwin, son of Benjn. & Mary Bell, b. Sept. 16, 1818.
Mary Jane, dau. of Benjn. & Mary Bell, b. Sept. 24, 1820.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Benjn. & Mary Bell, b. Oct. 15, 1822.
Benjamin Franklin, son of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, b. Jan. 30, 1820.
John Woodbridge, son of William & Juliana Birchmore, b. Feb. 14, 1822.
Nathaniel Bowman, son of Joel & Hannah ~~Bowman~~ Abbot, b. Sept. 19, 1818.
Joel Augustus, son of Joel & Hannah ~~Bowman~~ Abbot, b. Oct. 2, 1820.
Thomas Robbins, son of Joel & Hannah ~~Bowman~~ Abbot, b. June 30, 1823.
Caleb Strong, son of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, b. Sept. 23, 1815.
Sarah Frances, dau. of Benjamin Brown & Hannah his 2d. wife, b. Sept. 30, 1820.
John Francis, son of Jonathan Barker & Caroline his wife, b. Apr. 9, 1825.
John Thomas, son of Joseph F. Boyd & Abigail J. his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1827.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. his wife, b. Jan. 27, 1819.
Maria Louisa, dau. of Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. his wife, b. Jan. 18, 1821.
Harriet Sherburn, dau. of Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. his wife, b. Jan. 13, 182<5> [possibly 1823? - illegible].

Juliet Gleason, dau. of Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. his wife, b. July 12, 182<5> [illegible].
Hannah Matilda, dau. of Samuel Brooks & Hannah his wife, b. Friday, Mar. 14, 1828.
Oliver Lincoln, dau. [sic] of Thomas Barker & Olive his wife, b. Feb. 8, 1811.
Benjamin Whittemore, son of Thomas Barker & Olive his wife, b. June 8, 1813.
Susan Orcutt, dau. of Thomas Barker & Olive his wife, b. May 1, 1816.
Nancy Elizabeth Woodward, dau. of Thomas Barker & Olive his wife, b. Mar. 29, 1822.
Abby Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Barker & Caroline his wife, b. June 27, 1828.
Sally, dau. of Henry Bodge & Jerusha his wife, b. in Reading, Jan. 12, 1797.
Samuel G., son of Henry Bodge & Jerusha his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 9, 1799.
[p. 10]
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan Binney & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 19, 1828.
Betsy, dau. of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, b. in Boston, Oct. 3, 1810.
David Miller, son of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, b. Oct. 23, 1811.
Walter, son of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 27, 1813.
Charles, son of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1815.
Mary D. 1st, dau. of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1817.
James, son of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 14, 1818.
Mary D. 2d, dau. of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1819.
Janet, dau. of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 23, 1822.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 29, 1807.
Benjamin 2d, son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Boston, Mar. 13, 1808.
Samuel, son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Boston, Jan. 12, 1810.
Eliza, dau. of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1812.
Samuel, 2, son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1814.

Thomas, son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1816.
Ezra William, son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1819.
Eliza Townsend, dau. of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 2, 1821.
Esther, dau. of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 13, 1823.
James, son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1827.
Thomas Emerson, son of Samuel Brooks & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 8, 1831.
Matthew B., son of Ebenezer Baker & Alice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1807.
Julianna, dau. of Ebenezer Baker & Alice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1809.
Julianna, dau. of Ebenezer Baker & Alice his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 4, 1804.
Ebenezer Jr., son of Ebenezer Baker & Alice his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 21, 1821.
Alice B., dau. of Barker Bailey & Alice his wife, b. June 29, 1826 [sic].
Charles, son of Barker Bailey & Alice his wife, b. Mar. 29, 1826 [sic].
Mary Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Bennett Jr. & Mary A. W., b. Aug. 18, 1825.
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 2d, dau. of Stephen Bennett Jr. & Mary A. W., b. Apr. 27, 1827.
Stephen, son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Burlington, Dec. 7, 1803.
Stephen 3d., son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Groton, Sept. 15, 1805.
William S., son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Medford, Oct. 12, 1807.
Cyrus, son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Burlington, June 29, 1809.
Jonas 2d., son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Burlington, Sept. 10, 1811.
Lucy W., son [sic] of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Burlington, Sept. 16, 1813.
Charles 2d., son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 1, 1817.
Susan, dau. of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 1, 1819.
Louisa, dau. of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 21, 1822.
Stephen Bennett, father of the above named Children,

b. in Medford, Oct. 10, 1775.
Lucy Winn, his wife, b. in Burlington, Mar. 10, 1780.
Mary Abby, dau. of Cadwallader F. Blanchard & Abby, b. Apr. 14, 1831.
Cadwallader F. Blanchard, father of the above named child, b. in Wilmington, Oct. 4, 1805.
Abby C. his wife, b. in Tewksbury, Sept. 28, 1808.
Eliza Constantia, dau. of James Bird & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 12, 1821.
Sarah Margaret, dau. of James Bird & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 31, 1823.
Mary Catherine, dau. of James Bird & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, ~~Apr.~~ May 15, 1827.
James Walker, son of James Bird & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1830.
George Henry, son of Jona. Brown & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 3, 1831.
Eliza, dau. of John & Betsey Badger, b. in S. Reading, Jan. 29, 1821.
Olive, dau. of John & Betsey Badger, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1823.
John Stillman, son of John & Betsey Badger, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1825.
Abigail, dau. of John & Betsey Badger, b. in Charlestown, May 5, 1827.
[p. 11]
Ellen Susan, dau. of John & Betsey Badger, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 17, 1829.
Colburn, son of Colburn Barrett & Susan his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1824.
George James, son of Colburn Barrett & Susan his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 16, 1826.
Susan M., dau. of Colburn Barrett & Susan his wife, b. Aug. 28, 1828.
3 first children of John & Pamelia Bryant recd. no names.
Charles M., son of John & Pamelia Bryant, b. in Charlestown, June 16, 1816.
William T., son of John & Pamelia Bryant, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1818.
Lucy, dau. of John & Pamelia Bryant, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1820.
Anna B., dau. of John & Pamelia Bryant, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1822.
Lucy B., dau. of John & Pamelia Bryant, b. in Charlestown, July 6, 1824.
Anna T., dau. of John & Pamelia Bryant, b. in Charles-

town, Sept. 28, 1826.
Sarah E., dau. of John & Pamelia Bryant, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1829.
Charles 1st, son (omitted) of John & Pamelia Bryant, b. in Charlestown, Dec. [blank], 1811.
Archibald D., son of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 13, 1808 [sic].
Hannah R., dau. of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his wife, b. Jan. 1, 1809 [sic].
Elbridge, son of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his wife, b. Weare, June 1, 1811.
Thaddeus, son of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his wife, b. Boston, May 11, 1813.
Maria, dau. of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1815.
Hannah, dau. of Archibald Babcock & Eliza his 2d. wife, b. Feb. 8, 1817.
Charles Jr., son of Charles Bruce & Nancy his wife, b. May 6, 1821.
Elmira, dau. of Charles Bruce & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 29, 1822.
Emeline, dau. of Charles Bruce & Nancy his wife, b. Oct. 22, 1827.
Maria L., dau. of Charles Bruce & Nancy his wife, b. May 2, 1826.
James, son of Lands Barnwick & Anna his wife, b. Jan. 26, 1829.
Mary Ann, dau. of Lands Barnwick & Anna his wife, b. Oct. 24, 1831.
Barbara, son [sic] of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. July 4, 1812.
Martin Jr., son of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. May 18, 1815.
Ebenezer W., son of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 3, 1818.
Mary A. Eliza., dau. of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 21, 1820.
Jane McLellan, dau. of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 15, 1822.
Sarah Lafayette, dau. of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 25, 1824.
Henry (W.) [sic], son of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 24, 1826.
George Washington, son of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. May 9, 1828.
James Madderson, son of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 18, 1830.

Mary, dau. of Thomas Byran & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 14, 1816.
Nancy, dau. of Thomas Byran & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1817.
Thomas Jr., son of Thomas Byran & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 27, 1823.
Sarah E., dau. of Thomas Byran & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 10, 1826.
Susan, dau. of Thomas Byran & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 1, 1831.
George, son of Abel Blanchard & Abigail his wife, b. Nov. 8, 1820.
Rebecca, dau. of Abel Blanchard & Abigail his wife, b. May 26, 1822.
Marshall, son of Abel Blanchard & Abigail his wife, b. June 11, 1824.
John, son of John Butler & Catherine his wife, b. June 28, 1830.
George, son of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 28, 1809.
Wyman, son of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 19, 1812.
Oaks, son of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 12, 181[torn].
Mary Eliza., dau. of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 16, 181[torn].
Oaks 2d., son of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, b. July 22, 182[3?; torn].
Jane M., dau. of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 16, 182[torn].
Sarah Jane, dau. of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, b. July 4, 1826.
Eliza R., dau. of Henry & Jerusha Blesdill, b. Oct. 12, 181[torn].
Mary J. L., dau. of Henry & Jerusha Blesdill, b. Feb. 7, 1819.
William R. M., son of Henry & Jerusha Blesdill, b. Sept. 26, 1821.
James H. D., son of Henry & Jerusha Blesdill, b. Nov. 26, 1823.

See next page

[p. 12]

family continued

Sarah H. D., dau. of Henry & Jerusha Blesdill, b. June 4, 1825.
Marshall, son of Marshall & Elizabeth Blanchard, b.

Jan. 4, 1826.
Caroline E., dau. of Marshall & Elizabeth Blanchard, b. Mar. 31, 1827.
Francis Timothy Eaton, son of Timothy Bryant & Sophia his wife, b. Sept. 29, 1828.
Margaret A., dau. of William H. & Mehitable Bacon, b. Mar. 23, 1816.
Timothy B., son of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. July 19, 181[8? - altered].
John B., son of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. Oct. 1, 1820.
Lucy E., dau. of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. July 3, 1823.
Sarah T., dau. of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. Sept. 27, 1825.
Maria, dau. of William H. & Mehitable R. Bacon, b. Jan. 26, 1823.
William H., son of William H. & Mehitable R. Bacon, b. Oct. 25, 1824.
William H. 2d., son of William H. & Mehitable R. Bacon, b. Nov. 2, 1827.
Charles H., son of William H. & Mehitable R. Bacon, b. Apr. 5, 1829.
Caroline A., dau. of William H. & Mehitable R. Bacon, b. Jan. 28, 1831.
Ann J., dau. of John & Ann Baxter, b. Jan. 14, 1826.
Elen M., dau. of John & Ann Baxter, b. Feb. 25, 1828.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Ann Baxter, b. Nov. 13, 1830.
John, son of John & Ann Baxter, b. July 28, 1832.
Deborah B., [dau.] of Richard & Jerusha Baker, b. Dec. 30, 1823.
Deborah 2d., [dau.] of Richard & Jerusha Baker, b. June 3, 1827.
Charles, son of Richard & Jerusha Baker, b. Jan. 16, 1830.
Augustus A., son of Alexander & Mary Bowers, b. May 11, 1810.
Henry W., son of Alexander & Mary Bowers, b. Dec. 8, 1811.
Catherine A. 2d., dau. of Alexander & Mary Bowers, b. Oct. 20, 1813.
George L., son of Alexander & Mary Bowers, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
Thomas P., son of Alexander & Mary Bowers, b. Oct. 6, 1817.
Thomas P. 2d., son of Alexander & Mary Bowers, b. Dec.

18, 1818.
Ellen A., dau. of Alexander & Mary Bowers, b. Dec. 20, 1820.
Sarah Ann, dau. of John & Betsy Barnard, b. Nov. 7, 1825.
William E., son of John & Betsy Barnard, b. Oct. 12, 1828.
Warren, son of John & Betsy Barnard, b. Oct. 16, 1830.
Edwin, son of Cyrus & Lucy Barker, b. Aug. 1, 1829.
Isabella, dau. of Cyrus & Lucy Barker, b. Mar. 31 [altered from illegible], 1831.
Hepsibah, dau. of Hepsibah & Abijah Blanchard, b. Mar. 9, 1809.
Benjamin, son of Hepsibah & Abijah Blanchard, b. Nov. 5, 1810.
Abijah, son of Hepsibah & Abijah Blanchard, b. Apr. 25, 1812.
Isaac, son of Hepsibah & Abijah Blanchard, b. June 22, 1814 [altered from 1812].
Sarah W., dau. of Hepsibah & Abijah Blanchard, b. Mar. 27, 1816.
Hepsibah 2d., son [sic] of Hepsibah & Abijah Blanchard, b. Mar. 31, 1818.
Delia, dau. of Hepsibah & Abijah Blanchard, b. Apr. 13, 1820.
James, son of Hepsibah & Abijah Blanchard, b. Oct. 26, 1821.
Catherine F., dau. of Benjamin & Deborah Bowen, b. Dec. 29, 1807.
Joseph, son of Benjamin & Deborah Bowen, b. Sept. 3, 1810.
Frederick T., son of Benjamin & Deborah Bowen, b. Mar. 15, 1815.
Lucy T., dau. of Benjamin & Deborah Bowen, b. Aug. 16, 1819.
Maria P., dau. of Benjamin & Deborah Bowen, b. Oct. 28, 1821.
Charlotte, dau. of John & Sarah Bowen, b. Nov. 21, 1812.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Bowen, b. Sept. 30, 1815.
Abigail, dau. of John & Sarah Bowen, b. Jan. 5, 1818.
Emeline, dau. of John & Sarah Bowen, b. Feb. 4, 1821.
George, son of John & Sarah Bowen, b. Jan. 20, 1824.
Thaddeus, son of John & Sarah Bowen, b. May 1, 1825.
Frances M., dau. of John & Sarah Bowen, b. May 1, 1827.
Stephen W., son of Saml. & Caroline Brintnall, b. Nov.

30, 1817.
Samuel R., son of Saml. & Caroline Brintnall, b. Jan. 8, 1820.
Lucy A., dau. of Saml. & Caroline Brintnall, b. Apr. 22, 1822.
Caroline E., dau. of Saml. & Caroline Brintnall, b. June 29, 1824.
Eben T., son of Saml. & Caroline Brintnall, b. Jan. 26, 1828.
Henry T., son of Saml. & Caroline Brintnall, b. Feb. 25, 1829.
William T. R., son of Saml. & Caroline Brintnall, b. Sept. 31, 1831 [altered from 1821].
Hannah M., dau. of Jona. Binney & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestn., Aug. 15, 1830.
Joshua 2d., son of Jona. Binney & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestn., Apr. 16, 1832.
Martha B., dau. of Isaac Brackett & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestn., Feb. 5, 1824.
Leonard, son of Asa Bunting & Maria his wife, b. in Charlestn., Apr. 30, 1832.
Adeline, son [sic] of Asa Bunting & Maria his wife, b. in Charlestn., Nov. 21, 1824.
George K., son of Asa Bunting & Maria his wife, b. in Charlestn., Oct. 31, 1828.
Clarinda K., dau. of Jonathan & Caroline Barker, b. Oct. 26, 1833.
[p. 13]
William Jr., son of William Beckford & Catherine, b. July 7, 1825.
Henry, son of William Beckford & Catherine, b. Feb. 10, 1827.
Sarah, dau. of William Beckford & Catherine, b. Sept. 1, 1829.
Mary, dau. of William Beckford & Catherine, b. Jan. 7, 1831.
James, son of William Beckford & Catherine, b. Apr. 23, 1833.
Caroline T., dau. of Ebenezer Barker & Sally his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1830.
Ebenezer Francs., son of Ebenezer Barker & Sally his wife, b. Mar. 8, 1833.
Warren Fay, son of John Buckman & Susan his wife, b. Jan. 28, 1833.
John W., son of John Buckman & Susan his wife, b. Jan. 26, 1831.
Franklin, son of James Brazer & Elisabeth his wife, b.

in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1830.
Charlotte M., dau. of James Brazer & Elisabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 22, 1832.
Martha A., dau. of James Brazer & Elisabeth his wife, b. in E. Cambridge, Apr. 17, 1824.
William H., son of James Brazer & Elisabeth his wife, b. in E. Cambridge, Mar. 4, 1827.
Eliza, dau. of Ezra Brewster & Caroline his wife, b. Chn., May 24, 1832.
William E., son of Colburn & Susan Barrell, b. in Chn., Feb. [blank], 1833.
A child of James Burnet & Hannah his wife, b. in Chn., Feb. 1, 1817.
Hannah M., dau. of James Burnet & Hannah his wife, b. in Chn., Dec. 7, 1823.
James, son of James Burnet & Hannah his wife, b. in Chn., Dec. 19, 1819.
Thomas, son of James Burnet & Hannah his wife, b. in Chn., Nov. 7, 1826.
William T., son of Asa Barker & Mary his wife, b. in Chn., Sept. 22, 1827.
Celia, dau. of Asa Barker & Mary his wife, b. in Chn., Apr. 3, 1831.
John, son of Daniel Bracket & Ann his wife, b. in Chn., Apr. 9, 182[torn].
Catharine, dau. of Daniel Bracket & Ann his wife, b. in Chn., Oct. 1, 1829.
Thomas, son of Daniel Bracket & Ann his wife, b. in Chn., Apr. 2, 183[torn].
Lucy J., dau. of Stephen Bennett & Mary his wife, b. in Chn., May 4, 1832.
Paulina, dau. of Jonathan & Hannah Bridge, b. in Chn., Oct. 5, 1828.
Francis, son of Jonathan & Hannah Bridge, b. in Chn., Sept. 17, 1831.
Charles P., son of Elijah P. & Mary Ann Brigham, b. in Chn., Jan. 30, 1832.
Adeline A., dau. of John Bryant & Rebecca his wife, b. Jan. 13, 1829.
Henry W., son of John Bryant & Rebecca his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1832.
Cyrus V., son of Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy his wife, b. Nov. 20, 1820.
Lucy, dau. of Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy his wife, b. Mar. 19, 1822.
Mary, dau. of Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1823.

Abigail, dau. of Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy his wife, b. Sept. 26, 1825.
Henry J., son of Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy his wife, b. Feb. 20, 1828.
Electa P., dau. of Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy his wife, b. Aug. 17, 1829.
Maria T., dau. of Cyrus Blanchard & Lucy his wife, b. [blank].
Charlotte [~~Sarrah~~?] Brown [~~Warde~~ or ~~Weeks~~?], dau. of John Bryant & Rebecca his wife, b. Aug. 11, 1819.
Emily H., dau. of John & Betsy Badger, b. Chn., Jan. 27, 183[torn].
William, son of William & Sarah Billings, b. Chn., Oct. 22, 181[torn].
Sarah, dau. of William & Sarah Billings, b. Chn., Feb. 1, 182[torn].
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Sarah Billings, b. Chn., Feb. 13, 182[torn].
George, son of William & Sarah Billings, b. Chn., May 27, 182[torn].
Francis, son of William & Sarah Billings, b. Chn., May 7, 18[torn].
Mary } twins [daus. of William & Sarah Billings], b.
Martha} Chn., July 21, 18[torn]. [This entry bracketed with other William & Sarah Billings children above.]
Sarah A., dau. of Valentine & Sarah Baxter, b. Aug. 8, 1<8>[torn].
John J., son of Valentine & Sarah Baxter, b. Mar. 15, [torn].
Ellen M., son [sic] of Ephraim & Christianna Bailey, b. [blank], 1824.
John, son of Sargent & Elizabeth Blaisdell [Blaisdill in margin], b. Dec. 15, 183[torn].
Sarah A., dau. of Sargent & Elizabeth Blaisdell [Blaisdill in margin], b. Mar. 18, 183[torn].
Mary E., dau. of Jotham Jr. & Mary Barry, b. Aug. 18, 18[torn].
Benjamin, son of John & Elizabeth Bass, b. Nov. 3, 1828.
Agnes M., dau. of John & Elizabeth Bass, b. Feb. 19, 1830.
John H., son of John & Elizabeth Bass, b. Dec. 9, 1831.
George H., son of John & Elizabeth Bass, b. Jan. 13, 1834.
Thomas, son of Martin & Mary Burckes, b. May 22, 183[torn].

Helen M., dau. of Henry & Jerusha Blesdill, b. Nov. 30, 1831.
Susan, dau. of Richard Baker & Jerusha his wife, b. May 21, 18[torn].
[p. 14]
William Wilberforce Bell, son of Benjamin Bell & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1835.
Maria Louiza, dau. of John Barnicoat & Louiza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1837.
William Bradshaw, son of William M. Byrnes & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Boston, Sept. 5, 1832.
Maria Elizabeth, dau. of William M. Byrnes & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Boston, May 5, 1834.
Arthur Thomas, son of William M. Byrnes & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Boston, May 13, 1836.
Esek Jenks, son of Esek Bushy & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 12, 1819.
John Leach, son of Esek Bushy & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Billerica, Feb. 10, 1821.
Leonard Burrows, son of Esek Bushy & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Salem, N.H., Feb. 26, 1825.
Elizabeth C. F., dau. of Esek Bushy & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1827.
George Washington, son of Esek Bushy & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1832.
~~Maria, dau. of Richard [Bathsana?] & Sarah his wife, b. June 4, 1834.~~
~~Richard, son of Richard [Bathsana?] & Sarah his wife, b. June 12, 1836.~~
Frances Almira, dau. of Josiah C. Bradbury [altered from Bradberry] & Almira his wife, b. Sept. 27, 1835.
[blank], son of Josiah C. Bradbury [altered from Bradberry] & Almira his wife, b. Apr. 10, 1837.
Hannah Susan, dau. of Benjamin Blanchard & Mariann his wife, b. May 31, 1827 [altered from 1837].
Abagail, dau. of William Badger & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 28, 1820.
William G., son of William Badger & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 2, 1822.
Sarah Catharine, dau. of William Badger & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 27, 1824.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Badger & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 26, 1826.
George W., son of William Badger & Mary his wife, b. May 29, 1828.
Joseph B., son of William Badger & Mary his wife, b.

June 30, 1831.
Martha, dau. of William Badger & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 24, 1832.
Frances Ann, dau. of William Badger & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1833.
Charles, son of William Badger & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 25, 1835.
James, son of John Baxter & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 1, 1835.
~~Susan W[ater?], dau. of Elijah Brigham & Mary his wife, b. [June?] 29, 1836.~~
Mary Ellen, dau. of Jotham Barry Jr. & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 18, 1833.
Sarah Elvina, dau. of Joshua Baldwin & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 14, 1826.
Harriet Matilda, dau. of Joshua Baldwin & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 26, 1827.
William Francis, son of Joshua Baldwin & Marianne his 2d wife, b. June 18, 1836.
James Edward, son of James Bailey & Catharine his wife, b. Mar. 11, 1836.
Lucy Ann Smith, dau. of Cyrus Barker & Lucy G. his wife, b. July 20, 1834.
George Augustus, son of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, b. in Boston, Oct. 12, 1827.
Emmeline A., dau. of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, b. in Dedham, June 29, 1829.
Andrew Jackson, son of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, b. in Dedham, July 16, 1831.
Albert, son of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, b. in Boston, May 4, 183<3> [1835? - sic].
Sarah Jane, dau. of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, b. Oct. 22, 1835 [transcript shows b. Boston].
Sarah Jane 2d., dau. of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, b. Jan. 14, 1837 [transcript shows b. Boston].
William Henry, son of Benjamin F. Bracket [Brackett in margin] & Rhoda his wife, b. Apr. 1, 1834 [sic].
John Edward, son of Benjamin F. Bracket [Brackett in margin] & Rhoda his wife, b. Sept. 10, 1834 [sic].
Elizabeth Adelaide, dau. of Benjamin F. Bracket [Brackett in margin] & Rhoda his wife, b. Aug. 12, 1837.
Caroline, dau. of Silas Babcock & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1821.
Charles A., son of Silas Babcock & Ann his wife, b. June 8, 1827.
George F., son of George Barker & Lydia his wife, b.

July 14, 1835.
Anne Maria, dau. of Asa Barker & Mary his wife, b. July 17, 1836.
Aaron, son of John S. Buckman & Deborah his wife, b. in Malden, Oct. 5, 1827.
Esther Rowe, dau. of Charles M. Briant & Betsy P. his wife, b. Nov. 4, 1839.
Samuel Beck & Eunice his 1st wife's son, viz: Nathaniel A. Beck, b. in Salem, Mar. 20, 1818.
George Edwin, son of Wm. Beckford & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1836.
George Edwin 2d, son of Wm. Beckford & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 16, 1840.
See 33d Page for B Continued

[p. 15]

Births C

John, son of Stephen Curtis & Eliza. his wife, b. in Boston, June 29, 1793.
Betsy, dau. of Stephen Curtis & Eliza. his wife, b. in Boston, Aug. 14, 1795.
Caroline or Curline [sic], dau. of Stephin Curtis & Eliza. his wife, b. in Boston, Oct. 20, 1796.
John, son of John & Hannah Carter, b. Apr. 14, 1769.
Hannah, dau. of John & Hannah Carter, b. Sept. 30, 1770.
Daniel, son of John & Hannah Carter, b. July 21, 1772.
Isaac, son of John & Hannah Carter, b. Apr. 18, 1774.
Mehitable, dau. of John & Hannah Carter, b. at Reading, Nov. 21, 1775.
Samuel, son of John & Hannah Carter, b. Mar. 25, 1779.
Nathaniel, son of John & Hannah Carter, b. Sept. 11, 1781.
Nathaniel, son of John & Hannah Carter, b. Jan. 4, 1787.
William, son of Robert & Ann Calder, b. Jan. 28, 1792.
Robert, son of Robert & Ann Calder, b. Sept. 22, 1793.
Ann, dau. of Robert & Ann Calder, b. Oct. 10, 1795.
Theodosia, dau. of Robert & Ann Calder, b. Apr. 21, 1797.
Elijah Davis, son of Robert & Ann Calder, b. July 19, 1800 [altered from 1700].
Eliza., dau. of Robert & Ann Calder, b. Mar. 4, 1802.
Charles Mussey, son of Isaac & Mary Carleton, b. Aug. 14, 1796.
Isaac, son of Isaac & Mary Carleton, b. Aug. 22, 1798.

Mary Ann, dau. of Isaac & Mary Carleton, b. Oct. 26, 1800.
Harriot, dau. of Isaac & Mary Carleton, b. Nov. 21, 1802.
Josiah Bartlett, son of George & Catherine Bartlett, b. at Charlestown, Aug. 1<1>, 1759. Elizabeth Call, dau. of Caleb & Rebecca Call, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1759. They were married at Charlestown by Rev. Mr. Lewis, minist<er> of Christ's Church, Boston, Apr. 6, 1783, and the following are their children.
Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Jan. 17, 1784.
Catherine, dau. of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. May 2, 1785.
Josiah Whittemore, son of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Jan. 25, 1787.
Rebecca Call, dau. of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. June 30, 1788.
A dead child Sept. 20, 1789. [This entry bracketed with other children of Josiah & Elizabeth Bartlett.]
Josiah Whittemore, son of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Feb. 8, 1791.
John, son of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Jan. 4, 1792.
George, son of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Feb. 3, 1793.
Gorham, son of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Mar. 31, 1794.
Charlotte, dau. of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Aug. 12, 1795.
Josiah, son of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Nov. 20, 1796.
Caleb Call, son of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. May 16, 1798.
Charlotte, dau. of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Oct. 13, 1799.
Martha, dau. of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett, b. Nov. 24, 1801.
Ann } twin daus. of Josiah* & Elizabeth Bartlett,
Charlotte } b. Dec. 27, 1802.
Joseph Oliver Carter, son of Joseph & Rebecca Carter, b. Sept. 11, 1802.
Robert Calder, son of William & Anna Calder, b. Dec. 23, 1761.

*Honble Josiah Bartlett Esquire in margin.

Samuel, son of Saml. & Eunice Caldwell, b. Jan. 13, 1800.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Asa W. Chickering & Anna H. Chickering, b. May 27, 18[torn].
[p. 16]
Hannah, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Carter, b. Sept. 13, 1796.
George C., son of Daniel & Hannah Carter, b. Nov. 26, 1797.
John, son of Daniel & Hannah Carter, b. Apr. 4, 1800.
Eliza, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Carter, b. May 16, 1802.
Charlotte, dau. of Daniel & Hannah Carter, b. Dec. 22, 1803.
William Frederick, son of Ezra & Elizabeth Chace, b. in Newbury Port, Aug. 18, 1801.
Joseph Warren, son of Ezra & Elizabeth Chace, b. Mar. 16, 1804.
Horatio Gates, son of Ezra & Elizabeth Chace, b. July 28, 1806.
Martha Vinal, dau. of Asa W. & Anna H. Chickering, b. Apr. 27, 1806.
Samuel, son of Samuel Clark & Sally his wife, b. Sept. 9, 1808.
George Washington, son of Libeus & Susannah Wallace Curtis, b. Sept. 9, 1804.
Susannah Wallace, dau. of Libeus & Susannah Wallace Curtis, b. Aug. 7, 1807.
Mary Frothingham, dau. of Libeus & Susannah Wallace Curtis, b. Oct. 20, 1808.
Ezra, son of Ezra & Elizabeth Chace, b. Sept. 15, 1808.
Silas, son of Silas & Polly Crane, b. in Baltimore, May 24, 1808.
Joseph Bailey, son of Silas & Polly Crane, b. Feb. 26, 1810.
Elbridge Gerry, son of Benjamin & Lucy Crosby, b. Mar. 26, 1810.
Anna Calder, dau. of Willm. & Anna Calder, b. Jan. 23, 1764.
Rebecca Calder, dau. of Willm. & Anna Calder, b. Mar. 1, 1783.
John Dean, son of John & Rhoda Carleton, b. June 20, 1813.
William Patridge, son of Silas & Polly Crane, b. May 15, 1812.
Harriot Tamma Collier, dau. of William & Abigail

Collier, b. Feb. 19, 1806.
William Robbins Collier, son of William & Abigail Collier, b. Jan. 27, 1809.
Mary Ann Collier, dau. of William & Abigail Collier, b. Dec. 23, 1810.
Ephraim Robbins Collier, son of William & Abigail Collier, b. Apr. 9, 1813.
William Cutter, son of Joshua & Mary Cutter, b. Feb. 15, 1804.
Trenk Cutter, son of Joshua & Mary Cutter, b. May 11, 1806.
Sarah Cutter, dau. of Joshua & Mary Cutter, b. Sept. 12, 1808.
Ann Metilda Cutter, dau. of Joshua & Mary Cutter, b. Oct. 17, 1811.
Edward, son of Robert Calder & Anna Calder his wife, b. Apr. 29, 1804.
Lavina, dau. of Robert Calder & Anna Calder his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1805.
Amanda, dau. of Robert Calder & Anna Calder his wife, b. May 31, 1807.
Catharine, dau. of Robert Calder & Anna Calder his wife, b. Apr. 16, 1809.
John Pope, son of Robert Calder & Anna Calder his wife, b. July 1, 1811.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Otis Clap & Elizabeth his wife, b. Sept. 3, 1800.
Otis, son of Otis Clap & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1801.
John Hills, son of Otis Clap & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 20, 1803.
Lucinda, dau. of Otis Clap and Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 28, 1805.
Sarah, dau. of Otis Clap & Sarah his 2d. wife, b. Feb. 10, 1813.
[p. 17]
Sally, dau. of Stephen Cutter & Sally his wife, b. at Medford, Apr. 26, 1804.
Mary Jane, dau. of Stephen Cutter & Sally his wife, b. at Medford, Jan. 30, 1806.
Stephen, son of Stephen Cutter & Sally his wife, b. at Medford, Oct. 6, 1808.
Susannah, dau. of Stephen Cutter & Sally his wife, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1810.
Amos, son of Stephen Cutter & Sally his wife, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1812.
Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Cutter & Sally his wife, b.

at Charlestown, May 12, 1814.
Jared Carrell, b. at Walpole, Feb. 28, 1770.
& Elizabeth Holt, his wife, b. at Andover, May 19, 1769.
They were married at Boston, Nov. 5, 1797.
Charles Holt, son of Jared Carrell & Elizabeth his wife, b. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1799.
William, son of Jared Carrell & Elizabeth his wife, b. at Boston, Feb. 20, 1801.
Betsy, dau. of Jared Carrell & Elizabeth his wife, b. at Boston, Dec. 28, 1802.
Benjamin, son of Jared Carrell & Elizabeth his wife, at Watertown, Feb. 9, 1805.
Maria, dau. of Jared Carrell & Elizabeth his wife, b. at (Charlestown), Aug. 24, 1806.
Evelina, dau. of Jared Carrell & Elizabeth his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 5, 1808.
Gardner, son of Jared Carrell & Elizabeth his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1811.
William, son of Ambrose & Mary Cole, b. Aug. 18, 1804.
Oliver, son of Ambrose & Mary Cole, b. Jan. 15, 1806.
Mary-ann, dau. of Ambrose & Mary Cole, b. Oct. 23, 1807.
Martha Tufts, dau. of Ambrose & Mary Cole, b. July 20, 1809.
Ambrose Augustus, son of Ambrose & Mary Cole, b. Feb. 27, 1811.
Lucinda, dau. of Ambrose & Mary Cole, b. Dec. 5, 1813.
Elijah Fuller, son of John B. & Rhoda Carleton his wife, b. Apr. 30, 1818.
William Hollis, son of William & Betsey Cades, b. Jan. 16, 1820.
Lydia, dau. of Samuel Cook & Lydia his wife, b. Apr. 12, 1811.
William Meriam, son of Samuel Cook & Lydia his wife, b. July 9, 1812.
James Munroe, son of John B. [surname Carleton in margin] & Rhoda his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1820.
Susan Hathaway, dau. of Ezra Chaffee & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 29, 1824.
Richard Carleton, son of Isaac Carleton & Mary Carleton his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1806.
Harriet Jane, dau. of Benjamin F. Choate, b. Aug. 13, 1828.
Diana, dau. of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Boston, Oct. 17, 1797.
Frederick 1st., son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his

wife, b. in New Haven, Cont., Sept. 5, 1799.
Frederick 2d, son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1801.
Martha Washington, dau. of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1803.
John West, son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1805.
Charles Wasson, son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 13, 1807.
Catharine, dau. of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 17, 1809.
George Webster, son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 26, 1812.
An infant of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1815.
Marcellus, son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1817.
Thomas Vincent, son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1820.
Samuel E., son of Samuel Cutter & Eunice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 6, 1806.
Susan F., dau. of Samuel Cutter & Eunice his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 4, 1809.
Oliver C., son of Samuel Cutter & Eunice his wife, b. in Chelsea, Apr. 6, 1812.
Albert, son of Samuel Cutter & Eunice his wife, b. in Lynn, June 30, 1814.
Joseph C., son of Samuel Cutter & Eunice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 15, 1818.

[p. 18]

Births C

Ann Maria, dau. of William C. Cristy & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 28, 1821.
William C., son of William C. Cristy & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 30, 1822.
Henry Francis, son of William C. Cristy & Hannah his in Charlestown, May 25, 1825.
James W., son of William C. Cristy & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1827.
Hannah Julia, dau. of William C. Cristy & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 21, 1830.
Julia, dau. of Edward Comel & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1830.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Nicholas Childs & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1824.

Richard D., son of Nicholas Childs & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 29, 1826.
Catherine, dau. of Nicholas Childs & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 23, 1828.
Elias Jr., son of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 31, 1807.
Jonathan, son of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1809.
George, son of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 21, 1811.
William, son of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1813.
Mary A., son [sic] of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 26, 1815.
Sarah, dau. of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1818.
William H., son of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1820.
Ellen, dau. of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 15, 1822.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Luther Cushing & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1822.
Sarah, dau. of Luther Cushing & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 22, 1825.
Luther Jr., son of Luther Cushing & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 8, 1828.
Luther Cushing, father of the above named children, b. in Hingam, [blank], 1793.
Eliza, his wife, b. in Woborn, Dec. 26, 1798.
Caroline, dau. of Samuel Childs & Clarisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1820.
Samuel Jr., son of Samuel Childs & Clarisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 4, 1822.
William H., son of Samuel Childs & Clarisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 22, 1823.
Warren, son of Samuel Childs & Clarisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1825.
Edward Francis, son of Samuel Childs & Clarisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1828.
Calvin, son of Samuel Childs & Clarisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1830.
Thomas, son of John Cosgrue & Cecelia his wife, b. July 17, 1826.
Catherine, dau. of John Cosgrue & Cecelia his wife, b. Apr. 22, 1829.
John Jr., son of John Cosgrue & Cecelia his wife, b. July 3, 1831.

Joseph, son of Asa Caldwell & Jane his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1818.
Harriet A., dau. of Asa Caldwell & Jane his wife, b. Nov. 2, 1821.
Angelina, dau. of Asa Caldwell & Jane his wife, b. Jan. 12, 1826.
Asa Jr., son of Asa Caldwell & Jane his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1829.
Asa 1st, son of Asa Caldwell & Jane his wife, b. Oct. 15, 1823.
John Jr., son of John Clark & Sarah his wife, b. June 15, 1828.
George H., son of John Clark & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 15, 1830.
John, son of Barney Corrican & Ellen his wife, b. Mar., 1829.
Mary, dau. of Barney Corrican & Ellen his wife, b. Apr. [blank], 1830.
Thomas, son of John Costigan & Jane his wife, b. Nov. [blank], 1816.
Edward, son of John Costigan & Jane his wife, b. Oct. 17, 1819.
Ann, dau. of Joseph Cutter & Ann his wife, b. Apr. 6, 1799.
Ann, 2d, dau. of Joseph Cutter & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 14, 1801.
John W., son of John Corey & Nancy his wife, b. July 3, 1818.
Charlotte A., dau. of John Corey & Nancy his wife, b. July 30, 182<0> [torn].
Alonzo, son of John Corey & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 5, 1824.
Marcellus, son of John Corey & Nancy his wife, b. Aug. 5, 1825.
Ann Elisa, dau. of John Corey & Nancy his wife, b. Aug. 28, 182<9> [1826?].
Joseph, son of Joseph Cutter & Ann his wife, b. Sept. 9, 180<0> [illegible].
Thomas, son of Joseph Cutter & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 30, 180<3> [illegible].
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Cutter & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 7, 18<06> [torn].
[p. 19]
Mary, dau. of John Call & Mary his wife, b. May 10, 1813.
Edwin, son of John Call & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 18, 1816.

James Jr., son of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. Mar. 23, 1816.
Timothy B., son of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. July 19, 1818.
John B., son of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. Oct. 1, 1820.
Lucy E., dau. of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. July 3, 1823.
Sarah T., dau. of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. Sept. 27, 1825.
Emeline Colby, dau. of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. Feb. 27, 1828.
Catherine, dau. of James & Lucy Caldwell, b. Nov. 18, 1831.
Joseph R., son of Charles M. & Sarah Currier, b. Apr. 10, 1828.
Charles W., son of Charles M. & Sarah Currier, b. Jan. 22, 1830.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Joseph & Frinda Chickering, b. Mar. 26, 1825.
Emeline, dau. of Joseph & Frinda Chickering, b. Dec. 10, 1829.
George A., son of John & Catherine Caldwell, b. Oct. 17, 1823.
Eliza H., dau. of John & Catherine Caldwell, b. Mar. 13, 1825.
John G., son of John & Catherine Caldwell, b. Feb. 13, 1832.
Mary W., dau. of Benjamin & Nancy B. Corey, b. Aug. 2, 1828.
Benjamin Jr., son of Benjamin & Nancy B. Corey, b. Dec. 2, 1829.
Mary W. 2d., dau. of Benjamin & Nancy B. Corey, b. May 22, 1832.
Eliza, dau. of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, b. Nov. 2, 1811.
Mary A., dau. of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, b. Jan. 17, 1813.
Enoch, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, b. Feb. 8, 1815.
Albert, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, b. July 21, 1816.
Lucinda, dau. of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, b. May 13, 1818.
George, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, b. Mar. 4, 1820.
Adilaide [altered in pencil from Adilade], dau. of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, b. Oct. 24, 1821.

Enoch J. C. Jr., son of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, b. Oct. 21, 1809.
Samuel, son of William & Mary Caswell, b. Jan. 26, 1816.
Emily A., dau. of William & Mary Caswell, b. July 4, 1817.
Henry, son of William & Mary Caswell, b. Mar. 12, 1819.
Emily A. 2d., dau. of William & Mary Caswell, b. Apr. 24, 1821.
Mary A., dau. of William & Mary Caswell, b. Apr. 19, 1823.
Mary A. 2d., dau. of William & Mary Caswell, b. July 1, 1825.
Caroline M., dau. of William & Mary Caswell, b. Apr. 5, 1827.
Elizabeth F., dau. of William & Mary Caswell, b. Oct. 10, 1829.
Mary Ann, dau. of John & Charlotte Chever, b. Mar. 21, 1832.
Lucy D., dau. of William & Isabella Copp, b. Feb. 22, 1832.
George W., son of George C. & Eliza Carter, b. Jan. 30, 1831.
Susan, dau. of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, b. Dec. 5, 1813.
Sarah J., dau. of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, b. Sept. 4, 1815.
Mary G., dau. of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, b. in Andover, Dec. 15, 1817.
Lucilla, dau. of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, b. in S. Reading, Mar. 4, 1819.
Isaac H., son of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1820.
Ann M., dau. of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1823.
Phebe E., dau. of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1826.
Henry D., son of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1831.
Simon Jr., son of Simon Crygier & Mary his wife, b. in Watertown, June 19, 1829.
John, son of Simon Crygier & Mary his wife, b. in Boston, June 1, 1830.
William H., son of Lot Jr. & Evelina B. Cooper, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1826.
Charles A., son of Lot Jr. & Evelina B. Cooper, b. in

Charlestown, Oct. 19, 1829.
Evelina B., dau. of Lot Jr. & Evelina B. Cooper, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1833.
Lavina, dau. of Jonathan Clay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1831.
Sally A., dau. of Jonathan Clay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 8, 1833.
Elizabeth A., dau. of Jacob & Nancy Caswell, b. Aug. 4, 1809.
James M., son of Jacob & Nancy Caswell, b. Aug. 24, 1811.
Mary T., dau. of Jacob & Nancy Caswell, b. Aug. 4, 1813.
Octavious, son of Jacob & Nancy Caswell, b. Sept. 20, 1815.
Elizabeth A., dau. of Jacob & Nancy Caswell, b. May 1, 1817.
Lucy M., dau. of Jacob & Nancy Caswell, b. Feb. 15, 1819.
Francis J., son of Jacob & Nancy Caswell, b. Dec. 18, 1820.
William H., son of Jacob & Nancy Caswell, b. May 30, 1823.
Henry H., son of Silas Crane & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 9, 1819.
Nancy M., dau. of Silas Crane & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1821.
John H., son of Silas Crane & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 4, 1822.

Contd.

[p. 20]

Family of Silas Crane Continued

Nancy H., dau. of Silas Crane & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 16, 1823.
Caroline, dau. of Silas Crane & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 14, 1826.
Edward H., son of Benjamin F. Choate & Harriet his wife, b. July 6, 1830.
Mary M., dau. of Benjamin F. Choate & Harriet his wife, b. Oct. 28, 1832.
Catharine, dau. of John Cosgrove & Mary his wife, b. Sept. [blank], 1829.
John Jr., son of John Cosgrove & Mary his wife, b. July 4, 1831.
Catharine B., dau. of John R. & Elizabeth Cambell, b. Sept. 11, 1832.

Nelson Jr., son of Nelson Cutler & Lucy his wife, b. Jan. 23, 1833.
Cornelius W., son of Peter Conant & Harriet his wife, b. June 17, 1827.
Harriet J., dau. of Peter Conant & Harriet his wife, b. Mar. 21, 1829.
Peter August [possibly August.], son of Peter Conant & Harriet his wife, b. Apr. 23, 1821 [sic].
Henry A., son of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 8, 1813.
Sarah A., dau. of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 10, 1814.
Mary P., dau. of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 8, 1817.
William S., son of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. June 23, 1818.
Edward, son of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1820.
Russell, son of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 8, 1822.
Mary G., dau. of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 3, 1824.
Albert J., son of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. May 4, 1826.
Mary 2d, dau. of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1829.
Martha T., dau. of Arnold Cook & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 28, 1831.
Edward, son of Edward & Frances Cutter, b. Dec. 18, 1830.
Alonzo, son of Edward & Frances Cutter, b. Dec. 15, 1832.
Joshua, son of Asa Caldwell & Jane his wife, b. May 1, 1832.
Mary M., dau. of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. Feb. 23, 1818.
Isaac S., son of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. May 25, 1820.
Isaac S. 2d, son of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. Aug. 28, 1821.
Albert, son of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. July 22, 1823.
George, son of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. Nov. 9, 1825.
Martha J., dau. of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. Jan. 31, 1828.
Emily A., dau. of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b.

Apr. 25, 1830.
Elen B., dau. of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. June 27, 1832.
Catharine, dau. of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. Deerfld., Mar. 4, 1813.
Amos Jr., son of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. Deerfield, Nov. 11, 1814.
Elizabeth P., dau. of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, b. in Deerfield, Apr. 28, 1816.
Sarah J., dau. of Charles M. Currier & Sarah C. his wife, b. Oct. 28, 1832.
Eliza A., dau. of Aaron & Eliza Ann Clark, b. in Chn., Jan. 30, 1833.
Caroline, dau. of Benjamin & Nancy Corey, b. in Chn., May 13, 1833.
Eliza A., dau. of Moses H. & Lucretia Caldwell, b. in Chn., Feb. 11, 1821.
John K., son of Robert & Mehitable Call, b. in Chn., Mar. 4, 1823.
Joseph K., son of Robert & Mehitable Call, b. Dec. 2, 1830.
Justin Turner Cook [Cooke in margin], son of Justin Cook & Martha P. his wife, b. in Chn., June 22, 1824.
Ellen Louisa, a dau. of James Campbell & Catharine A. his wife, b. in Chn., Oct. 28, 1831.
Mary A., dau. of Adner & Ellen Conway, b. Nov. 27, 1832.
Elizabeth A. V., dau. of Ebenezer F. & Eliza A. Cutter, b. Dec. 1, 1830.
Ethelinda, dau. of Ebenezer F. & Eliza A. Cutter, b. Sept. 6, 1832.
Margaret, dau. of Michael & Catharine Collins, b. Oct. 17, 1826.
Ellen, dau. of Michael & Catharine Collins, b. Aug. 9, 1828.
James, son of Michael & Catharine Collins, b. Jan. 19, 1830.
Edward, son of Michael & Catharine Collins, b. Mar. 18, 1834.
Frances, son [sic] of Michael & Catharine Collins, b. Sept. 11, 1830 [sic].
Rosan, dau. of John & Cecelia Cosgrove, b. July 21, 1834.
Harriet M., dau. of John & Abby Cole, b. Nov. 1, 1831.
Georgiana, dau. of John & Abby Cole, b. Oct. 21, 1833.
John Jr., son of John & Abby Cole, b. June 15, 1834.

John, son of Edmund & Ellen Conway, b. June 26, 1834.
Mary Amanda, dau. of Daniel J. Coburn & Eliza his wife, b. June 3, 1834.
Georgianna, dau. of Daniel J. Coburn & Eliza his wife, b. Nov. 20, 1836.
Lydia Philips, dau. of James & Deborah Carrigall his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1836.
Ellen Augusta, dau. of Ebenezer F. Cutter & Ann his wife, b. July 16, 1835.
John, son of David Connelly & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 3, 1836.

See 31st Page

[p. 21]

Births D

Nancy, dau. of Samuel & Nancy Dowse, b. Jan. 19, 1784.
Abba, dau. of Samuel & Nancy Dowse, b. June 29, 1785.
Alice, dau. of Samuel & Nancy Dowse, b. July 21, 1787.
Sarah, dau. of Hosea & Sarah Dodge, b. Sept. 17, 1805.
Tabitha Robbins, dau. of Hosea & Sarah Dodge, b. May 6, 1807.
David Sterns, son of David & Abigail Devens, b. Apr. 20, 1805.
Eliza. Miller, dau. of David & Abigail Devens, b. Jan. 25, 1807.
Samuel, son of David & Abigail Devens, b. Oct. 27, 1808.
Lydia, dau. of John P. Duncklee & Lydia his wife, b. Aug. 11, 1791.*
John, son of John P. Duncklee & Lydia his wife, b. Feb. 24, 1793.*
Sarah Mead, dau. of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Jan. 31, 1795.*
Nathaniel Mead, son of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Nov. 29, 1796.*
Mary, dau. of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Apr. 5, 1799.
Harriot, dau. of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Jan. 15, 1801.
Harriot 2d., dau. of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Dec. 9, 1803.

*Marginal note: The 4 first children were born of Lydia, Mr. Dunklee's 1st wife--all the others of Polly his 2d wife. So says Mr. D.]

Catherine Henly, dau. of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Aug. 4, 1804.
Hannah, dau. of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Jan. 11, 1807.
George Washington, son of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Aug. 30, 1808.
Charles Henry, son of John P. & Lydia Duncklee, b. Jan. 15, 1811.
Joseph Orastus, son of Joseph & Lois Downing, b. Feb. 4, 1810.
Ellen Louisa, dau. of Saml. & Rache [sic] Devens, b. May 4, 181<2> [torn].
Jane, dau. of David & Mary Dodge, b. Jan. 18, 1808.
Minerva Esther, dau. of David & Mary Dodge, b. Oct. 10, 1809.
Elizabeth, dau. of David & Mary Dodge, b. Dec. 28, 1811.
Benja. Franklin, son of David & Mary Dodge, b. at Hillsboro', N. Hampe., July 19, 1798.
Horace, son of David & Mary Dodge, b. at Amherst, N. Hampe., Aug. 23, 1800.
Mary, dau. of David & Mary Dodge, b. at Amherst, N. Hampe., Apr. 22, 1802.
Susanna, dau. of David & Mary Dodge, b. Dunstable, N. Hampe., May 18, 1804.
David jr., son of David & Mary Dodge, b. at Dunstable, N. Hampe., Apr. 8, 1806.
Caleb Shearman, son of Caleb Drew & Hannah H. his wife, b. Sept. 19, 1805.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Caleb Drew & Hannah H. his wife, b. June 17, 1812.
James Jackson, son of Ezekiel C. DeCosta & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 17, 1821.
Martha Lithgow, dau. of Richard & Jane Caroline Devens his wife, b. Aug. 15, 1816.
Caroline, dau. of Richard & Jane Caroline Devens his wife, b. Jan. 30, 1818.
Thomas Miller, son of Richard & Jane Caroline Devens his wife, b. Aug. 16, 1820.
Charles Devens, son of David & Elizabeth, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1791. Mary Lithgow, dau. of Arthur & Martha Lithgow, b. at Winslow, Me., Dec. 5, 1797. They were m. at Augusta, Maine by Rev. Mr. Tappan, Apr. 12, 1819.
Charles Jr., son of Charles & Mary Devens, b. Apr. 4, 182<0> [torn].
Arthur, son of Charles & Mary Devens, b. Apr. 27,

182<1> [torn].
Martha Ann, dau. of David & Mary Dodge, b. Jan. 1, 1820.
Mary, dau. of Charles & Mary Devens, b. Aug. 23, 1823.
Julia Ann, dau. of John Doak & Lydia his wife, b. Nov. 16, 1824.
Horace, son of Charles Devens & Mary his wife, b. May 5, 1826.

See over

[p. 22]
James Laurence, son of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. Mar. 13, 1813.
George, son of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. Feb. 2, 1815.
George 2d, son of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. June 16, 1816.
William Henry, son of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. May 7, 1820.
Sarah, dau. of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1821.
William, son of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. May 7, 182<3> [illegible; perhaps altered from 1822?].
Elizabeth, dau. of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. Sept. 6, 1824.
Henry, [son] of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. June 25, 1826.
Albert, son of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. Nov. 16, 1818.
Mary Jane G., dau. of Smith Dyer & Mary Jane his wife, b. May 24, 1826.
Harriet Maria, dau. of David Durell & Elmira his wife, b. Apr. 11, 1827.
John Everett, son of John Dix & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 21, 1829.
Elizabeth 2d., dau. of James Deblois & Sally his wife, b. Feb. 8, 1830.
Hannah [E. added in pencil], dau. of Samuel Davis & Abigail his wife, b. in Weare, N. Ham., June 8, 1816.
Alice [O. added in pencil], dau. of Samuel Davis & Abigail his wife, b. in Weare, N. Ham., June 7, 1818.
Abigail [L. added in pencil], dau. Samuel Davis & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1820.
Louisa [L. added in pencil], dau. Samuel Davis & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1824.
Rebecca [R.? added in pencil], dau. Samuel Davis &

Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1826.
Sophia [F. added in pencil], dau. Samuel Davis & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 16, 1828.
Samuel, son of Samuel Devens & Rachel his wife, b. Aug. 4, 1812.
Angelica Alcott, dau. of Samuel Devens & Rachel his wife, b. Sept. 9, 1815.
Rachel Noble, dau. of Samuel Devens & Rachel his wife, May 14, 1818.
Charlotte Jane, dau. of Samuel Devens & Rachel his wife, b. Aug. 16, 1819.
Francis Porter, dau. of Samuel Devens & Rachel his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1820.
Julia Octavia, dau. of Samuel Devens & Rachel his wife, b. Aug. 11, 1823.
Richard Miller, son of Samuel Devens & Rachel his wife, b. Sept. 21, 1824.
Mercy, dau. of Heman S. Doane & Polina, b. Apr. 16, 1826.
Samuel T., son of Heman S. Doane & Polina, b. Apr. 10, 1827.
Samuel T. 2d, son of Heman S. Doane & Polina, b. Aug. 16, 1828.
Infant of Heman S. Doane & Polina, b. July 19, 1829.
Infant of Heman S. Doane & Polina, b. Aug. 16, 1830.
Charles H., son of Heman S. Doane & Polina, b. Sept. 1, 1831.
Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his wife, b. Feb. 26, 1800.
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his wife, b. July 14, 1801.
Mary L., dau. of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his wife, b. Nov. 10, 1802.
Benjamin, son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his wife, b. May 7, 1805.
William Lane, son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his wife, b. June 30, 1807.
Nicholas L., son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his b. Nov. 24, 1809.
Joseph, son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his wife, b. Oct. 26, 1811.
Ichabod H., son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his wife, b. Sept. 20, 1815.
Ichabod, son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah L. his wife, b. July 14, 1817.
Sarah Ann, dau. of John Devlin & Ann his wife, b. June 21, 1827.

John, son of John Devlin & Ann his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1829.
William H., son of John Devlin & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1831.
Margaret, dau. of John Devlin & Ann his wife, b. July 21, 1825.
Catherine J., dau. of Samuel Draper & Ann his wife, b. Feb. 20, 1822.
Edward L., son of Samuel Draper & Ann his wife, b. Jan. 23, 1824.
Sarah M., dau. of Samuel Draper & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 30, 1826.
George B., son of Samuel Draper & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
[p. 23]
George Davidson, b. in Boston, July 25, 1768.
Mary Stoddard, his wife, b. in Boston, [blank], 1775.
Mary Ann G., dau. of the above parents, b. in Boston, Mar. 14, 1795.
George, son of the above parents, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1798.
Samuel Stoddard, 2d Husband of Mrs. D., b. in N. Bedford, [blank], 1767.
Samuel Jr., son of Samuel & Mary Stoddard, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1805.
Sarah E., dau. of Samuel & Mary Stoddard, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1809.
Henry, son of Richard & Jane Caroline Devens, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1822.
Francis Payson, son of Richard & Jane Caroline Devens, b. in Charlestown, May 15, 1825.
Frederick, son of Richard & Jane Caroline Devens, b. in Charlestown, June 25, 1827.
Elizabeth M., dau. of Richard & Jane Caroline Devens, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1830.
Richard Devens, father of the above named children, [b. in] Boston, Sept. 2, 1784.
Jane Caroline his wife, b. in Winslow, Maine, July 16, 1775.
Rebecca, dau. of Ames Drake & Martha his wife, b. Aug. 22, 1827.
Martha Ann, dau. of Ames Drake & Martha his wife, b. Oct. 24, 1829.
Henry, son of Ames Drake & Martha his wife, b. Nov. 8, 1821 [sic].
William W. P., son of Caleb Drew & Harriet his wife, b. Jan. 5, 1819. [Marginal note: See page 106.] [See pages 141, 142.]

Sarah, dau. of Caleb Drew & Harriet his wife, b. Feb. 21, 1827.
Caleb, son of Caleb Drew & Harriet his wife, b. Mar. 24, 1829. [twin]
Josiah, son of Caleb Drew & Harriet his wife, b. Apr. 16, 1831.
Harriet, twin sister of Caleb above named, b. Mar. 24, 1829.
Appleton G., son of Thomas Deering & Louisa, b. Dec. 22, 1820.
Thomas T., son of Thomas Deering & Louisa, b. Dec. 19, 1822 [sic].
Juliet, dau. of Thomas Deering & Louisa, b. Mar. 9, 1823 [sic].
Daniel, son of Thomas Deering & Louisa, b. Oct. 6, 1825.
Clarasa, dau. of Thomas Deering & Louisa, b. Aug. 19, 1827.
Olive Barker, dau. of Thomas Deering & Louisa, b. Mar. 15, 1829.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas Deering & Louisa, b. June 18, 1831.
John, son of Dennis Davoy & Ann his wife, b. June 29, 1827.
Richard, son of Dennis Davoy & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1829.
Mary Ann, dau. of Dennis Davoy & Ann his wife, b. July 4, 1831.
Margaret, dau. of Laurins & Catherine Davoy, b. Oct. 15, 1830.
Joseph F., son of Joseph & Harriet Dwight, b. Apr. 21, 1824.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Joseph & Harriet Dwight, b. July 7, 1831.
Harriet B., dau. of Joseph & Harriet Dwight, b. Aug. 16, 1826.
William E., dau. [sic] of William & Pamelia Delano, b. Aug. 24, 1832.
James Orlando, son of Isaac & Louisa Delano, b. Nov. 18, 1831.
James H., son of James & Mary Doyle, b. in Roxbury, Feb. 4, 1826.
William H., son of James & Mary Doyle, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 20, 1832.
Henry Willard, son of John Dix & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 6, 1832.
Martha B., dau. of John P. Dunklee & Polly his wife,

b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1813.
Anner D., dau. of Smith Dyer & Mary Jane his wife, b. in New York, Mar. 29, 1830.
Eben Smith, dau. [sic] of Smith Dyer & Mary Jane his wife, b. in New York [written over b. in Charlestown], July 16, 1832.
James Jr., son of James Davis & Mary his wife, b. in Pembrook, Jan. 23, 1833.
Rebecca, dau. of Ames Drake & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 22, 1825.
~~Jane, dau. of [David?] & Mary Dodge, b. in Charlestown, July 18, 1832.~~
Horatio N., son of Michael Doyle & Jemima his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 25, 1833.
John B., son of John & Eliza Doyle, b. in Chn., July 22, 1826.
Maria E., dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth T. Delano, b. in Chn., Sept. 3, 1830.
Bridget, dau. of Larrance & Cathaine [sic] Devoy, b. in Chn., July 16, 1833.
Christopher, son of Dennis & Ann Davoy, b. in Chn., Feb. 3, 1833.
Washington, son of Moses & Hannah Dill, b. in Chn., May 8, 1823.
Axy R., dau. of Moses & Hannah Dill, b. in Chn., Oct. 15, 1829.
Moses Jr., son of Moses & Hannah Dill, b. in Chn., Jan. 30, 1826.
Axy 1st, dau. of Moses & Hannah Dill, b. in Chn., Jan. 8, 1827.
An Infant son of Moses & Hannah Dill, b. in Chn., Oct. 13, 1825.
Moses Jr., son of Moses & Hannah Dill, b. in Chn., July 14, 1832.
William Henry, son of William Durell & Catherine his wife, b. Jan. 5, 1824.
Cornelia Catharine, dau. of William Durell & Catherine his wife, b. Feb. 8, 1825.
Gilbert, son of Thomas Deering & Louisa his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1833.
Edward, son of Edward & Ruth Damon, b. June 11, 1807.
Lucy, dau. of Edward & Ruth Damon, b. Apr. 22, 1810.
[p. 24]
Dennis Jr., son of Dennis & Ann Devoy, b. Feb. 25, 1834.
Hazen Corren Doane, a son of Corren Doane & Harriet his wife, b. Apr. 16, 1834.

Sarah Jane, dau. of John Dix and Mary Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1834.
Mary Low, dau. of Samuel Davis & Abigail his wife, b. Sept. 30, 1832.
Francis Edward, son of Patrick Denvir & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1835.
Lucy, dau. of Samuel Draper & Ann his wife, b. Mar. 5, 1832.
Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Draper & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 9, 1834.
William Austin, son of Samuel Draper & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 17, 1837.
James Cristopher, son of Christopher C. Dean & Martha W. P. his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1833.
Martha Wheaton, dau. of Christopher C. Dean & Martha W. P. his wife, b. Sept. 14, 1836.
Eben Smith, son of Smith Dyer & Mary Jane his wife, b. July 16, 1832.
Albert Augustus, son of Smith Dyer & Mary Jane his wife, b. Sept. 26, 1837.
Eliza, dau. of Samuel Daggett & Lucy B. his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1823.
Cooledge C., son of Samuel Daggett & Lucy B. his wife, b. Jan. 1, 1825.
Lucy Jane, dau. of Samuel Daggett & Lucy B. his wife, b. Sept. 5, 1826.
Otis F., son of Samuel Daggett & Lucy B. his wife, b. Apr. 13, 1828.
Crawford, son of Samuel Daggett & Lucy B. his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1830.
George, son of Samuel Daggett & Lucy B. his wife, b. Jan. 5, 1832.
Georgianna, dau. of Samuel Daggett & Lucy B. his wife, b. July 11, 1835.
Elen Maria, dau. of John Dix & Mary his wife, b. June 13, 1837.
William Henry, son of Lorry B. Davis & Frances his wife, b. Jan. 19, 1834.
Mary Frances, dau. of Lorry B. Davis & Frances his wife, b. June 14, 1836.
William Henry, son of Lorry B. Davis & Frances his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1838.
Susan Moody Dana, dau. of James Dana & Susan H. Dana his wife, b. at Charlestown, 10 minutes before 11 o.'c. A.M. of July 7, 1838.
(For their marriage see page 185) [See pages 218, 219.]
James, son of Patrick Denvir & Mary his wife, b. in

Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1839.
Mary, dau. of Peter Donley & Mary his wife, b. in Ireland, Oct. 16, 1826.
Peter, son of Peter Donley & Mary his wife, b. in Ireland, Oct. 20, 1828.
Sarah, dau. of Peter Donley & Mary his wife, b. in Ireland, July 26, 1833.
James, son of Peter Donley & Mary his wife, b. in Ireland, July 24, 1834.
Ellen, dau. of Peter Donley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1835.
Catharine Agnes, dau. of Peter Donley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 31, 1836.
Francis John, son of Peter Donley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 28, 1840.
Thomas, son of Edward Disney & Maria his wife, b. in Spain, Dec. 24, 1834.
Margaret, dau. of Edward Disney & Maria his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1838.
Joseph, son of Edward Disney & Maria his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1840.
Maryann, dau. of Michael Doyle & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1832.
Honora, dau. of Michael Doyle & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 17, 1833.
Helen, dau. of Michael Doyle & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1834.
Thomas, son of Michael Doyle & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1836.
John, son of Michael Doyle & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1839.
Michael, son of Michael Doyle & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1840.
Dexter, son of Thomas Deering & Louisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 7, 1835.
Henry Jackson, son of Thomas Deering & Louisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1836.
Francis Childs, son of Thomas Deering & Louisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1839.
Amos Warren, son of Amos R. Decoster & Charlotte A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 12, 1838.
James & } twins & sons of Joseph Dwight & Harriet M.
Samuel } his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1834.
[p. 25]
Hannah, dau. of Patrick Griffin & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1829.
John, son of Patrick Griffin & Ellen his wife, b. in

Charlestown, May 17, 1834.
Olive Rich, dau. of Moses Dill & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1835.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Moses Dill & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1840.
Francis Ann, dau. of William Daniels & Fanny his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1827.
William Henry, son of William Daniels & Fanny his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 10, 1829.
George, son of William Daniels & Fanny his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 4, 1833.
Caroline, dau. of William Daniels & Fanny his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1835.
Pamelia Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Delano & Pamelia B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1835.
Bartlett S., son of Caleb Drew & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1836.

[p. 26] [blank page]

[p. 27]

Births E.

Daniel, son of Daniel Emerson & Esther his wife, b. Aug. 8, 1798.
Sally, dau. of Benjamin & Rachell Eaton, b. Oct. 8, 1806.
Benjamin Franklin, son of Thomas jr. & Roxa. Edmands, b. Aug. 23, 1807.
William Borroughs, son of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W. W. his wife, b. Mar. 21, 1811.
Edward Townsend, son of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W. W. his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1813.
Thomas, son of Thomas Edes & May his wife, b. Sept. 27, 1795.
Stephen William, son of Benja. & Lana Edmands, b. Oct. 23, 1809.
Roxa Lana Graves, dau. of Benja. & Lana Edmands, b. Jan. 22, 1811.
Rebeckah Maria, dau. of Benja. & Lana Edmands, b. Aug. 3, 1812.
Benja. Waldo, son of Benja. & Lana Edmands, b. Feb. 18, 1814.
Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth A. Edmands, b. Oct. 1, 1801.
Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth A. Edmands, b. Apr. 11, 1804.

Eleanor, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth A. Edmands, b. Aug. 3, 1807.
Thomas Jefferson, son of Thomas & Elizabeth A. Edmands, b. Oct. 4, 1811.
Martha Capen, dau. of James Capen Edmands & Martha Edmands, b. Oct. 7, 1809.
Harrot Eaton, dau. of Benja. & Rachel Eaton, b. Dec. 18, 1808.
Rachel Eaton, dau. of Benja. & Rachel Eaton, b. Apr. 7, 1813.
Mary Humber, dau. of Hyram Emerson & Mary his wife, b. July 19, 1814.
Susannah, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, b. at West Cambridge, June 14, 1783.
Samuel, son of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, b. at West Cambridge, Mar. 26, 1786.
Sally, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, b. at West Cambridge, May 3, 1788.
Polly, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, b. at West Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1790.
Harriet, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, b. at West Cambridge, Apr. 13, 1792.
James Deblois (in Mr. Elliot's family Record), b. at West Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1784.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, b. at Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1793.
Thomas, son of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, b. at Charlestown, Apr. 1, 1797.
2nd. Susannah, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, b. at Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1800.
Thomas Jefferson, son of Thomas Eliot & Susannah his 2nd. wife, b. at Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1806.
Lucy, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Susannah his 2nd. wife, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1811.
Robt. Ball, son of Thomas Edes & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1789.
Benja. Wood, son of Thomas Edes & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 30, 1791.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Edes & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1793.
Thomas Jr., son of Thomas Edes & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1795.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Thomas Edes & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1799.
Caroline, dau. of Thomas Edes & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1805.
Mary Capen, dau. of Saml. Etheridge Jr. & Caroline his

wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1815.
Jeremiah [surname Fowle in margin], a son of Saml. Etheridge Jr. & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1817.
Catherine Sherburn, dau. of Benja. Edmands & Lana his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1815.
Alice Sprague, dau. of said Benjamin [Edmands] & Lana, b. Feb. 18, 1817. [Bracketed with above entry.]
Caroline Ann, dau. of John D. Edmands & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 13, 1810.
Amelia Grant, dau. of John D. Edmands & Ann his wife, b. Feb. 23, 1814.

[p. 28]

E

Joseph Cushing Davis, son of John D. & Ann Edmands, b. May 20, 1816.
Mary Bradbury, dau. of John D. & Ann Edmands, b. Mar. 12, 1819.
Joseph Nickols, son of John P. & Rebecca A. Evans, b. May 22, 1823.
Mary Ball, dau. of Robert Ball Edes & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 17, 1818.
Sophia Briggs, dau. of Robert Ball Edes & Sarah his wife, b. May 2, 1820.
Robert Ball, son of Robert Ball Edes & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1821.
Henry Augustus, son of Robert Ball Edes & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 16, 1824.
George Alfred, son of Robert Ball Edes & Sarah his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1826.
Anna Ford, dau. of Benjamin Edmands & Lana his wife, b. Aug. 30, 1818.
Sarah Denny, dau. of Benjamin Edmands & Lana his wife, b. Jan. 29, 1821.
Laura Eliza, dau. of Benjamin Edmands & Lana his wife, b. Oct. 9, 1822.
William Sprague, son of Benjamin Edmands & Lana his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1824.
Benjamin Waldo, son of Benjamin Edmands & Lana his wife, b. Apr. 16, 1826.
Augustus, a son of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W. W. his wife, b. June 23, 1814.
Sarah Burroughs, a dau. of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W. W. his wife, b. Sept. 30, 1816.
Augustus Barnabas, son of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W.

W. his wife, b. June 10, 1818.
Thomas Russell Burroughs, son of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W. W. his wife, b. Jan. 24, 1820.
Joseph Whittemore, son of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W. W. his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1822.
Benjamin Bruce Whittemore, son of Barnabas Edmands & Eliza [his] 2d wife, b. June 3, 1825.
Isaac Parker Townsend, son of Barnabas Edmands & Eliza [his] 2d wife, b. Dec. 2, 1826.
Mary Eliza, dau. of Barnabas Edmands & Eliza [his] 2d wife, b. Aug. 7, 1828.
Rebecca Cushing, dau. of John D. Edmands & Ann his wife, b. July 24, 1821.
George Davis, son of John D. Edmands & Ann his wife, b. Sept. 15, 1824.
Sophronia Ann, dau. of Thomas B. Edmands & Sophronia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1821.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas B. Edmands & Sophronia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1823.
Mary Elizabeth, 2d., dau. of Thomas B. Edmands & So-Sophronia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1826.
Harriet Caroline, dau. of Thomas B. Edmands & Sophronia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1828.
Sarah L., dau. of Abraham Ellenwood & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 1, 1827.
Abraham A., son of Abraham Ellenwood & Sarah his wife, b. July 17, 1828.
Clarasa, dau. of Abraham Ellenwood & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 16, 1831.
Lucinda M., dau. of Thomas J. Elliott & Lucinda his wife, b. Sept. 19, 1829.
Amaretta J. B., dau. of Thomas J. Elliott & Lucinda his wife, b. Mar. 31, 1831.
Julianna, dau. of Patrick & Ellen Enright, b. Oct. 18, 1828.
Margaret M., dau. of Patrick & Ellen Enright, b. Jan. 30, 1831.
Hiram, son of Hiram Emerson & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 26, 1816.
John, son of Hiram Emerson & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 1, 1818.
Maria Eliza, dau. of Hiram Emerson & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 21, 1821.
Mary H., 2d, dau. of Hiram Emerson & Mary his wife, b. July 21, 1824.
David A., son of David & Abigail A. Edmands, b. Feb. 28, 1832.

Elizabeth A. D., dau. of Charles Edmands & Mehitable his wife, b. Jan. 18, 1820.
Thomas D., son of Charles Edmands & Mehitable his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1822.
Lucinda S., dau. of Charles Edmands & Mehitable his wife, b. Dec. 24, 1828
Charles H., son of Charles Edmands & Mehitable his wife, b. Feb. 10, 1831.
James D., son of Charles Edmands & Mehitable his wife, b. in S. Reading, Feb. 2, 1825.
Maria H., dau. of Joseph Emerson & Lydia his wife, b. in Chn., Dec. 27, 1830.
Harriet L., dau. of Joseph Emerson & Lydia his wife, b. in Chn., June 5, 1832.
Abigail, dau. of John S. & Abigail Emerson, b. in Chn., Oct. 28, 1830.
Abner J., son of John S. & Abigail Emerson, b. in Chn., Sept. 5, 1832.
George C., son of Samuel S. & Mary Eliott, b. in Chn., Mar. [blank], 1812.
Mary, dau. of Samuel S. & Mary Eliott, b. in Chn., May 1, 1814.
Caroline, dau. of Samuel S. & Mary Eliott, b. in Chn., Dec. 19, 1816.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel S. & Mary Eliott, b. in Chn., Apr. 7, 1822.
[p. 29]
Charles, son of Samuel S. & Mary Eliott, b. Apr. 6, [18]20 [sic--out of sequence].
Mary E. C., dau. of David & Rebecca Elwell, b. June 22, 1802.
Nancy D., dau. of David & Rebecca Elwell, b. May 24, 1807.
Rebecca F., dau. of David & Rebecca Elwell, b. Apr. 3, 1819.
David A., son of David & 2d. wife Elwell, b. June 13, 1831.
Mary, dau. of David & 2d. wife Elwell, b. June 18, 1834.
Henri W., son of Benjamin & B Lana Edmands, b. Feb. 7, 1828.
Adeline, dau. of Benjamin & Lana Edmands, b. Feb. 19, 1830.
Herbert [H.? or A.?] W., son of Benjamin & Lana Edmands, b. May 18, 1832.
Maria Josephine, dau. of William M. Edmands & Martha Adams Edmands his wife, b. Aug. 20, 1835.

Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Thomas Edmands & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 23, 1815.
Rebekah Mercy, dau. of George Eddy & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 9, 1835.
Eliza E., dau. of Joseph Everett & Susan his wife, b. in Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 24, 1826.
Susan Augusta, dau. of Joseph Everett & Susan his wife, b. in Dover, N.H., Aug. 19, 1832.
George, son of Joseph Everett & Susan his wife, b. in Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 3, 1835.
Alba Sophia, dau. of Joseph Everett & Susan his wife, b. Oct. 29, 1836.
Albert Henry Edmands, son of William M. Edmands & Martha A. his wife, b. Nov. 28, 1837 [altered from 1836?].
Caroline Matilda, dau. of James Eaton & Caroline his wife, b. Aug. 9, 1829.
Francis Edward, son of James Eaton & Caroline his wife, b. Sept. 24, 1831.
William Fry, son of James Eaton & Caroline his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1833.
Caroline Matilda, dau. of James Eaton & Caroline his wife, b. Feb. 13, 1836.
Charles Henry, son of James Eaton & Caroline his wife, b. Apr. 17, 1838.
John Burroughs, son of Barnabas Edmands & Eliza W. his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1830.
Sarah Burroughs Alley, dau. of Barnabas Edmands & Eliza W. his wife, b. Feb. 14, 1834.
Martha Louisa, dau. of Barnabas Edmands & Eliza W. his wife, b. Apr. 8, 1836.
Mary Burroughs, dau. of Edward T. Edmands & Mary Jane his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1839.
Edward Augustus, son of Edward T. Edmands & Mary Jane his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 21, 1837.
Samuel Page, son of William B. Edmands & Sarah Page, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1838.
Charles Jr., son of Charles Emerson & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1837.
Sarah, dau. of Charles Emerson & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 16, 1839.
Barnabas Edmands, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1778.
Mary Wain Whittemore Burroughs, his 1st. wife, b. in Boston, June 17, 1791, being a dau. of William Burroughs & Sarah Burroughs his wife.
Eliza Whittemore, 2d. wife of Barnabas Edmands & dau. of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore his wife, b. in Bos-

ton, Feb. 12, 1796.
Sarah Barker, dau. of Robert Ball Edes & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 25, 1827.
Helen, dau. of Robert Ball Edes & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 14, 1832.
Entered Mar. 8, 1873 per return of Harry H. Edes grandson of said Robt. B. Edes. Attest: John T. Priest. City Clerk.

[p. 30] [blank page]

[p. 31]

C Continued from 20th. Page

Frances Ann, dau. of Samuel Chandler & Elizabeth his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1836.
Charles O., son of Charles Crane & Harriet his wife, b. in Roxbury, Nov. 11, 1834.
Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Crane & Harriet his wife, b. ----- [sic], July 8, 1837.
David, son of David Cole [deceased in margin] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 10, 1810.
Charlotte A., dau. of David Cole [deceased in margin] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 22, 1816.
Margaret, dau. of Thos. Corey & Abigail his wife, b. in Newton, Jan. 19, 1787.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen G. Clark & Mary his wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1816.
Stephen, son of Stephen G. Clark & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 6, 1818.
Thomas, son of Stephen G. Clark & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1830.
Wm. Grammer, son of Stephen G. Clark & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1833.
George Henry, son of Stephen G. Clark & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1836.
John Benjamin, son of Jonathan Cilley & Delia Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1830. [See page 14.]
Delia Ann, dau. of Jonathan Cilley & Delia Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1833. [See page 14.]
Frances Adeline, dau. of Isaac Cook & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1837.
Louisa, dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Pelham, N.H., Oct. 28, 1804.
Elizabeth, dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1806.
Delia Ann, dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in

Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1807.
William G., son of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1810.
Silas, son of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1812.
Susan S., dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1815.
Silas, 2d, son of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1818.
Frances Amanda Jacobs, dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1827.
Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of James M. Caswell & Agnes his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1836.
Nancy Moulton, dau. of James M. Caswell & Agnes his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1838.
Lucy Ann, dau. of James M. Caswell & Agnes his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1839.
Arthur, son of William Caswell & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1833.
William Jr., son of William Caswell & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1836.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Robert Crisp & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1837.
Julia Maria, dau. of Robert Crisp & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1839.
Caleb, son of Perley Clark & Frances B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1835.
William P., son of Perley Clark & Frances B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 29, 1837.
Frances M., dau. of Perley Clark & Frances B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1839.
Amos Warren, son of Amos R. Decoster & Charlotte Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 12, 1838.
Georgietta, dau. of John S. Cole & Abby his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1836.
Abby, dau. of John S. Cole & Abby his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1838.
Charlotte, dau. of John S. Cole & Abby his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1840.
John H. H., son of Abram Chamberlin & Mehetable his wife, b. in Lowell, Nov. 15, 1834.
Mary Abby, dau. of Abram Chamberlin & Mehetable his wife, b. in Woburn, May 22, 1836.
Joseph, son of Elbridge G. Currill & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1833.
Caroline, dau. of Elbridge G. Currill & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 20, 1836.

Elbridge, son of Elbridge G. Currill & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1838.
Maria Jane, dau. of John Curtis, Jr. & Elizabeth Jane his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 26, 1839.
Thomas, son of Edmund Conway & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1839.
Catharine, dau. of Edmund Conway & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1837.
Alonzo Been, son of Isaiah Clark & Adah his wife, b. in Somersworth, N.H., Oct. 18, 1831.
Mary Ellen, dau. of Isaiah Clark & Adah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1836.
Caroline Matilda, dau. of Isaiah Clark & Adah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1839.
Josephine, dau. of Daniel J. Coburn & Eliza his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1840.

[p. 32] [blank page]

[p. 33]

B Continued from 14th Page

William, son of William Burdit [Wm. Burditt (deceased) in margin] & Eliza his wife, b. in Boston, Aug. 25, 1825.
Eliza Ann, dau. of William Burdit [Wm. Burditt (deceased) in margin] & Eliza his wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1827.
Sarah Riggs, dau. of William Burdit [Wm. Burditt (deceased) in margin] & Eliza his wife, b. in Boston, Feb. 20, 1829.
George Henry, son of William Burdit [Wm. Burditt (deceased) in margin] & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1832.
Francis Samuel, son of William Burdit [Wm. Burditt (deceased) in margin] & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1835.
Caroline, dau. of Benja. Burditt & Mary Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1839.
Samuel, son of Samuel [(deceased) in margin] & Hannah S. Beck, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1839.
Sarah A., dau. of Samuel [(deceased) in margin] & Hannah S. Beck, b. in Salem, July 27, 1823.
Joseph S., son of Samuel [(deceased) in margin] & Hannah S. Beck, b. in Salem, Apr. 27, 1826.
William, son of Samuel [(deceased) in margin] & Hannah S. Beck, b. in Salem, June 30, 1830.

George Arthur, son of John Bass & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1835.
Wm. Beckford, son of John Bass & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1837.
Lydia Jane, dau. of Philand [Philr.? in margin] Briggs & Dorothy his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 23, 1839.
John, son of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 15, 1819.
George, son of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 15, 1821.
Hannah, dau. of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1822.
Sarah Ann, dau. of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1823.
Abigail, dau. of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1824.
George, 2d, son of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 10, 1826.
John 2d, son of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 2, 1828.
Philena, dau. of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1831.
Elmira Maria, dau. of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1836.
Margaret, dau. of George Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1835 [sic].
James Dexter, son of Josiah C. Bradbury & Almira his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1837.
Mary Catharine, dau. of Josiah C. Bradbury & Almira his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 21, 1839.
Robert P., son of [Capt. in margin] Robert P. Boss & Hannah D. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1840.
Mary Odell, dau. of Abel Barker & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1830.
Nancy Porter, dau. of Abel Barker & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1834.
Martha Edwards, dau. of Abel Barker & Mary his wife, b. in Westford, Aug. 2, 1836.
Eliza Ann, dau. of Abel Barker & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1839.
Sarah, dau. of Edward Butler & Mary his wife, b. in Hingham, Feb. 5, 1835.
Harriet Maria, dau. of Edward Butler & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1839.
Edward Sylvester, son of Edward Butler & Mary his wife, b. in Cambridge Port, Aug. 28, 1837.

Joshua Ray, son of William Barker & Sarah A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1838.
Lydia A., dau. of William Barker & Sarah A. his wife, b. in Roxbury, May 17, 1837.
Mary Jane, dau. of John Butler & Ellen his wife, b. in South Boston, Aug. 31, 1833.
Ellen Martha, dau. of John Butler & Ellen his wife, b. in South Boston, June 17, 1835.
Martha Eliza, dau. of John Butler & Ellen his wife, b. in South Boston, Apr. 3, 1837.
John, son of John Butler & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Baldwin & Mary Ann, his 2d. wife, b. in Charlestown, May 4, 1838.
John Henry, son of Joshua Baldwin & Mary Ann, his 2d. wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1840.
Horatio N., son of Benja. S. Blanchard & Eliza his wife, b. in E. Cambridge, June 17, 1827.
Charles H., son of Benja. S. Blanchard & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1828.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Benja. S. Blanchard & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1831.
Benjamin W., son of Benja. S. Blanchard & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1835.
Emeley S., dau. of Benja. S. Blanchard & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1837.
Sarah M., dau. of Benja. S. Blanchard & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 11, 1840.
Caroline Augusta, dau. of Jonathan Bartlett & Mary Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 23, 1839.
Harriet Hawes, dau. of Noah Butts & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1830.
Elenora, dau. of Noah Butts & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 10, 1832.
Noah Jr., son of Noah Butts & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1834.
Louisa, dau. of Charles M. Briant & Betsey P. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1840.
Edward Ranney, son of Abijah Blanchard & Harriet M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1836.
Selwin Zadock, son of Zadock Bowman & Rosetta his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 11, 1840.
Mary L., dau. of William H. Bacon & Mehitable R., b. in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1835.
William H., son of William H. Bacon & Mehitable R., b. in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1837.

Edwin J., son of William H. Bacon & Mehitable R., b. in Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1839.
[p. 34]
George F., son of Wm. H. & Mehitable R. Bacon, b. at Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1842.

[p. 35]

Births F.

Richard, son of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, b. Oct. 25, 1781.
Nathaniel, son of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, b. Nov. 22, 1783.
James Kettell, son of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, b. Jan. 5, 1785.
Isaac Call, son of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, b. Dec. 30, 1785.
John, son of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, b. Mar. 18, 1787.
Nathaniel, son of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, b. Aug. 21, 1789.
Mary, dau. of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, b. Jan. 18, 1791.
Sally Kettell, dau. of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, b. Feb. 1, 1796.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, b. Aug. 19, 1771.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, b. Mar. [blank], 1773.
Thomas, 2d., son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, b. Apr. 28, 1774.
Thomas, 3d., son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, b. Jan. 6, 1780.
Thomas 4th., son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, b. Feb. 26, 1782.
Daniel, son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, b. May 27, 1784.
Joshua Pain, son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, b. Jan. 13, 1787.
John, son of John & Sarah Fox, b. Aug. 16, 1793.
Thomas Goodwin, son of John Fox & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 12, 1799.
Ruth, dau. of John Fox & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1800.
Louisianna, dau. of Daniel & Ruth Farley, b. Mar. 10, 1806.
Sarah Brooks Felt, dau. of Jacob & Betsey Felt, b. May

16, 1812 [sic].
Elizabeth Loring Felt, dau. of Jacob & Betsey Felt, b. Jan. 6, 1812 [sic].
James Frederick, son of Gideon Foster & Tabatha his wife, b. Mar. 17, 1806.
William, son of Gideon Foster & Tabatha his wife, b. Feb. 14, 1808.
Nancy Robbins, dau. of Gideon Foster & Tabatha his wife, b. Dec. 26, 1809.
Thomas Robbins, son of Gideon Foster & Tabatha his wife, b. Dec. 23, 1811.
Mary Lamson Felt, dau. of Jacob & Betsy Felt, b. Aug. 3, 1813.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, b. at Roxbury, Jan. 31, 1802.
Mishal, son of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, July 16, 1803.
2d. Mishal, son of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, July 26, 1804.
Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1806.
2d. Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 27, 1807.
Alexander, son of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, May 2, 1810.
3d. Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, June 2, 1812.
Samuel, son of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1814.
Miles Standish, son of Archelaus Flint & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 10, 1805.
Mary Bradford, dau. of Archelaus Flint & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 8, 1807.
Caroline, dau. of Archelaus Flint & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 19, 1809.
Archelaus Morris, son of Archelaus Flint & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 14, 1811.
James Fordice, son of Archelaus Flint & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 24, 1812.
Julia, dau. of Archelaus Flint & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1814.
William Peirce, son of Elisha Fuller & Eleanor his wife, b. Mar. 2, 1802.
Charles Cole, son of Elisha Fuller & Eleanor his wife, b. Aug. 9, 1805.
Isaac Bridges, son of Elisha Fuller & Eleanor his wife, b. Feb. 2, 1808.

Richard 3d., son of Richard Frothingham jr. & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 31, 1812.
Mary Jane, dau. of Richard Frothingham jr. & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 30, 1813.
Joseph Thompson, son of Richard Frothingham jr. & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 26, 1814.
Henry Knox, son of James K. Frothingham & Ruthy his wife, b. June 8, 1807.
Mary-ann, dau. of Isaac Call Frothingham & Joanna his wife, b. Sept. 17, 1806.
George Odin, son of Isaac Call Frothingham & Joanna his wife, b. Aug. 6, 1808.
[p. 36]
Elizabeth Thayer, dau. of Isaac Call Frothingham & Joanna his wife, b. Aug. 7, 1810.
Nathaniel Francis, son of Isaac Call Frothingham & Joanna his wife, b. Nov. 3, 1813.
Nathaniel Bryant, son of Silas Field & Ruth B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 8, 1817.
Susan, dau. of Jacob Foster & Rebecca his wife, b. Mar. 31, 1787.
John V., son of Jacob Foster & Rebecca his wife, b. May 19, 1789.
Rebecca, dau. of Jacob Foster & Rebecca his wife, b. May 23, 1792.
Sarah, dau. of Jacob Foster & Rebecca his wife, b. Sept. 3, 1795.
Charles, son of Jacob Foster & Rebecca his wife, b. June 13, 1798.
Henry, son of Jacob Foster & Rebecca his wife, b. Dec. 8, 1801.
Jacob, son of Jacob Foster & Rebecca his wife, b. June 7, 1803.
Gideon Foster Jr., son of Gideon & Amelia Foster, b. Sept. 22, 1817.
Susanna Paine, dau. of William & Prudence Frost, b. Dec. 12, 1807.
William, son of William & Prudence Frost, b. Jan. 25, 1809.
Charles, son of William & Prudence Frost, b. July 20, 1816.
Mary Ann R., dau. of John & Nancy Fillebrown, b. Sept. 15, 1801.
John, son of John & Nancy Fillebrown, b. July 14, 1804.
Elizabeth Innis, dau. of John & Nancy Fillebrown, b. Aug. 3, 1807.

Thomas, son of John & Nancy Fillebrown, b. Nov. 17, 1808.
Sarah Ann, dau. of John & Nancy Fillebrown, b. Feb. 28, 1810.
Harriot Maria, dau. of John & Nancy Fillebrown, b. Nov. 5, 1811.
Howard Rand, son of John & Nancy Fillebrown, b. Aug. 13, 1818.
Jacob Henry, son of Jacob & Eliza Felt, b. Apr. 6, 1820.
Gideon, son of Gideon & Pamela Foster, b. Sept. 22, 1816.
Joseph Winn, son of Gideon & Pamela Foster, b. July 24, 1818.
Francis, son of Gideon & Pamela Foster, b. Jan. 2, 1820.
John Quincy Adams, son of Jacob Felt & Eliza his wife, b. Feb. 7, 1825.
Sophia Ann, dau. of James Fosdick & Sophia his wife, b. May 26, 1812.
James Junr., son of James Fosdick & Sophia his wife, b. Sept. 20, 1813.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Fosdick & Sophia his wife, b. June 18, 1815.
Martha, dau. of James Fosdick & Sophia his wife, b. Mar. 19, 1817.
Lucy Derby, dau. of James Fosdick & Sophia his wife, b. Oct. 30, 1819.
William, son of James Fosdick & Sophia his wife, b. May 7, 1821.
Henry Jackson, son of James Fosdick & Sophia his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1822.
William Henry, son of Benjamin Flint & Lucinda his wife, b. June 19, 1826.
Mary Louisa, dau. of Charles Forster & Lydia his wife, b. Sept. 11, 1824.
Charles, Jr., son of Charles Forster & Lydia his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1826.
James Edwin, son of Timothy Fletcher & Elizabeth A. M. his wife, b. June 8, 1828.
Henry Washington, son of Stephen Fuller & Dorcas his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1824.
Joshua Greenwood, son of Stephen Fuller & Dorcas his wife, b. Dec. 1, 1826.
Joseph Warren, son of Stephen Fuller & Dorcas his wife, b. July 4, 1829.
David 1st., son of David Fosdick & Joann his 1st.

wife, b. Apr. 29, 1811.
David 2d., son of David Fosdick & Joann his 1st. wife, b. Nov. 9, 1813.
Mary &} twins, daus. of David Fosdick & Joann his 1st.
Sarah } wife, b. May 27, 1815.
Joann, dau. of David Fosdick & Joann his 1st. wife, b. Oct. 18, 1818.
Henry Martin, son of David Fosdick & Joann his 1st. wife, b. Dec. 22, 1822.
Samuel Putnam, son of David Fosdick & Lucy his 2d. wife, b. Dec. 30, 1826.
Lucy Wyman, dau. of David Fosdick & Lucy his 2d. wife, b. July 2, 1828.
Mary, dau. of David Fosdick & Lucy his 2d. wife, b. Mar. 13, 1830.
George Frederick, son of Simeon Flint & Lydia his 1st. wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1811.
[p. 37]
William, son of Simeon Flint & Lydia Ann his 1st wife, b. in Charlestown, May 30, 1814.
Lydia Ann, [dau.] of Simeon Flint & Hepsibah his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, June 27, 1817.
Eliza Harris, [dau.] of Simeon Flint & Hepsibah his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, June 4, 1819.
Mary Kettelle, [dau.] of Simeon Flint & Hepsibah his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1821.
Sarah Ann, [dau.] of Simeon Flint & Hepsibah his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1824.
Joseph, son of Joseph Frost & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1821.
Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Frost & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1823.
Frances Harriet, dau. of Joseph Frost & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1825.
Henry Messenger, son of Joseph Frost & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1827.
Cornelius C., son of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B. his wife, b. in Newbery, Nov. 6, 1807.
Samuel M., son of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B. his wife, b. in Newbery, July 17, 1809.
Lydia B., dau. of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B. his wife, b. in Newbery, Nov. 29, 1811.
Martha C., dau. of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B. his wife, b. in Chelsea, Oct. 12, 1815.
Anna M., dau. of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B. his wife b. in Chelsea, Sept. 10, 1817.
Harriet N., dau. of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B.

his wife, b. in Chelsea, Aug. 15, 1822.
John B., son of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B. his wife, b. in Saugus, June 9, 1827.
Franklin E., son of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1829.
George Edwin, son of Conelius [sic] Felton & Lucy B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1831.
Elizabeth Boynton, dau. of [Lucy B. Felton's] 1st husband, b. in Saugus, Dec. 5, 1817.
Lucy E. Boynton, dau. of [Lucy B. Felton's] 1st husband, b. in Saugus, Nov. 4, 1821.
Sarah B., dau. of Oliver Frost & Eunice his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 13, 1818.
Oliver Junior, son of Oliver Frost & Eunice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 21, 1820.
Albert A., son of Oliver Frost & Eunice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 27, 1822.
Samuel, son of Oliver Frost & Eunice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1824.
Oliver Frost, father of the above named children, b. [in] W. Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1792.
Eunice Caldwell his wife, b. in Burlington, June 25, 1798.
John Thurston, son of George Fuller & Louisa his wife, b. Aug. 9, 1829.
George, son of George Fuller & Louisa his wife, b. Oct. 30, 1831.
Daniel Augustus, son of Daniel Floyd & Catherine his wife, b. Apr. 3, 1826.
Mary Angeline, dau. of Daniel Floyd & Catherine his wife, b. Mar. 31, 1828.
William Francis, son of Daniel Floyd & Catherine his wife, b. June 21, 1829.
John, son of John Fosdick & Deborah his wife, b. Feb. 8, 1823.
Mary Eliza, dau. of John Fosdick & Deborah his wife, b. Dec. 4, 1821.
Nancy H., dau. of John Fosdick & Deborah his wife, b. June 4, 1827.
Mary Ellen, dau. of John Fosdick & Deborah his wife, b. May 4, 1829.
Susan Francis, dau. of Caleb S. Ford & Susan S. his wife, b. Mar. 29, 1827.
Leonard, son of Leonard & Hannah Fillebrown Fillebrowne in margin] his wife, b. Dec. 16, 1825.
George Washington, son of Leonard & Hannah Fillebrown [Fillebrowne in margin] his wife, b. Dec. 21, 1827.

Mary Ann, dau. of Lawrence Forrest & Catherine his wife, b. Nov. [blank], 1830.
Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Forrest & Catherine his wife, b. Oct. [blank], 183<1> [torn].
Jane, dau. of James Forrest & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 21, 1827.
Mary, dau. of James Forrest & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 20, 182<8> [torn].
Mary Eliza., dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. Feb. 25, 181<0> [torn].
Albert, son of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. Jan. 24, 1812.
Susan L., dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. Mar. 28, 1814.
Caroline, dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. Aug. 28, 1817.
Harriet J., dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. Oct. 21, 1820.
Francis H., son of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. Apr. 8, 1822.
Maria A., dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. Dec. 31, 1825.
Warren, son of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. Feb. 17, 1827.
William F., son of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. June 9, 183<0> [illegible].
Charles H., son of Charles & Sophronia Freeman, b. Sept. 20, 1826.
Frances A., dau. of Charles & Sophronia Freeman, b. Sept. 19, 1827.
William F., son of Charles & Sophronia Freeman, b. Aug. 29, 1829.
Charles, son of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, b. Apr. 14, 1815.
Elizabeth, dau. of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, b. Dec. 9, 1816.

This family continued on next page.

[p. 38]
Geo. F., son of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, b. May 7, 1819.
Theodore A., son of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, b. Nov. 22, 1821.
Elizabeth A., dau. of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, b. Oct. 16, 1824.
Isiaac [sic] L., son of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, b. Jan. 14, 1826.

Maria L., dau. of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, b. Apr. 6, 1827.
George E., son of John K. & Mary Ann Farnsworth, b. Dec. 28, 1823.
Mary A., dau. of John K. & Mary Ann Farnsworth, b. Mar. 28, 1831.
Rebecca W., dau. of Joshua P. & Dorcas Frothingham, b. Aug. 31, 1817.
Thomas H., son of Joshua P. & Dorcas Frothingham, b. May 11, 1819.
Elizabeth A., dau. of Joshua P. & Dorcas Frothingham, b. Dec. 31, 1822.
Louisa, dau. of Jacob Foster [Forster in margin] Jr. & Louisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 2, 1831.
John, son of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. in St. Johns, Jan. 1, 1817.
Alonzo B., son of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. in St. Johns, Dec. 1, 1820 [sic].
Lydia F., son [sic] of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. in St. Johns, Apr. 25, 1821 [sic].
Alexander G., son of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. in St. Johns, Apr. 13, 1823.
Hiram G., son of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. in St. Johns, Oct. 5, 1824.
Joseph B., son of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. in St. Johns, July 26, 1826.
Isabell F., dau. of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. Charlestown, May 9, 1828.
Charlotte W., dau. of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1830.
Juliann, dau. of Bradbury Follett & Ann L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1832.
A. Maria, dau. of Ebenezer Ford & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1829.
St. John, son of Ebenezer Ford & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1824.
John H., son of Ebenezer Ford & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 4, 1833.
Caroline Augusta, a dau. of Wm. J. Farnsworth & Betsey his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1832 [altered from illegible?].
Harriet M., dau. of Jonas & Mary G. Foster, b. in Chn., Feb. 27, 1830.
William J., son of Jonas & Mary G. Foster, b. in Chn., Sept. 20, 1821 [altered from 1831].
Sarah R., dau. of Jonas & Mary G. Foster, b. in Chn., Apr. 30, 1833.

Henry H., son of Freeman H. & Susan Fuller, b. in Chn., May 23, 1831.
Elizabeth, dau. of Freeman H. & Susan Fuller, b. in Chn., July 24, 1833.
Maria S., dau. of Isaac C. & Joanna Frothingham, b. in Chn., Oct. 28, 1827.
Isaac H., son of George O. & Hannah Frothingham, b. in Chn., Apr. 23, 1832.
Mary, dau. of Richard & Mary Frothingham, b. in Chn., Feb. 19, 1816.
Lydia, dau. of Richard & Mary Frothingham, b. in Chn., [blank].
Caroline, dau. of Richard & Mary Frothingham, b. in Chn., Feb. 19, 1820.
Eliza S., dau. of Richard & Mary Frothingham, b. in Chn., Feb. 18, 1823.
Georgiana A., dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, b. in Chn., July 14, 1833.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin [Phipps added later] & Sarah [his wife added later], b. in Chn., Feb. 12, 1824.*
Abigail, dau. of Benjamin [Phipps added later] & Sarah [his wife added later], b. in Chn., May 17, 1821.*
Alfred, son of Benjamin [Phipps added later] & Sarah [his wife added later], b. in Chn., July 21, 1830.*
Abba Ann, dau. of Benjamin [Phipps added later] & Sarah [his wife added later], b. in Chn., Aug. 13, 1833.*
Sarah J., dau. of Albert J. & Sarah A. Ford, b. in Chn., Apr. 14, 1821.
Albert J. Jr., son of Albert J. & Sarah A. Ford, b. in Chn., Oct. 15, 1823.
Charles H., son of Albert J. & Sarah A. Ford, b. in Pembrook, Feb. 18, 1825.
Thomas S., son of Albert J. & Sarah A. Ford, b. in Chn., Jan. 26, 1827.
Joseph A., son of Albert J. & Sarah A. Ford, b. in Chn., Feb. 26, 1829.
Mary R., dau. of Albert J. & Sarah A. Ford, b. in Chn., June 29, 1831.
William W., son of Albert J. & Sarah A. Ford, b. in Chn., Sept. 15, 1832.
Howard R., son of John & Nancy Fillebrown, b. in Chn., Aug. 13, 1818.
Mary, dau. of David & Lucy Fosdick, b. Mar. 13, 1830.

*Marginal note: ~~Frothingham~~. See P. for this family in new record. [signed] Phipps. [See page 439.]

Pamelia S., son of David & Lucy Fosdick, b. Dec. 15, 1832.
David Fosdick, b. Apr. 27, 1757.
Mary, wife of David Fosdick above named, b. Dec. 12, 1761.
Mary, child of the above named David & Mary Fosdick, b. July 15, 1780.
Sarah, dau. of the above named David & Mary Fosdick, b. Mar. 28, 1782.
Abigail T., dau. of the above named David & Mary Fosdick, b. Mar. 12, 1784.
David Jr., son of the above named David & Mary Fosdick, b. June 18, 1786.
James, son of the above named David & Mary Fosdick, b. Jan. 8, 1789.
Elizabeth, dau. of the above named David & Mary Fosdick, b. May 10, 1791.
Hannah, dau. of the above named David & Mary Fosdick, b. May 19, 1793 [altered from 1783].
Hepsibah, dau. of the above named David & Mary Fosdick, b. July 16, 1795.
[p. 39]
John, son of David & Mary Fosdick, b. Mar. 27, 1797.
Daniel, son of David & Mary Fosdick, b. Dec. 31, 1800.
Stephen, son of David & Mary Fosdick, b. Apr. 9, 1803.
Abigail, dau. of David & Mary Fosdick, b. May 9, 1806.
Mary Abby, dau. of James & Abigail R. Fosdick, b. Oct. 25, 1834.
Rebecca Orne, dau. of Timothy Fletcher & Elizabeth A. M. his wife, b. Feb. 13, 1830.
Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Fletcher & Elizabeth A. M. his wife, b. Feb. 26, 1834.
William Augustus, son of William Farrie & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1834.
Henry Gray, son of William Farrie & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 31, 1836.
Stephen Winchester, son of Stephen Fuller & Dorcas his wife, b. Dec. 1, 1835.
Pamelia Tarbell, dau. of David Fosdick & Mary his third wife, b. Sept. 9, 1835.
~~Samuel, son of Samuel [Ford?] & Lydia his wife, b. in [Hull?], Feb. [21?], 1817.~~
~~George, son of Samuel [Ford?] & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar.~~ [illegible].
[Marianna?] ~~dau. of Samuel [Ford?] & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 9,~~ [illegible].
~~Francis Ellen, dau. of Samuel [Ford?] & Lydia his wife,~~

~~b. in Charlestown, [Aug.?]~~ [illegible].
~~Sarah Ann, dau. of Samuel [Ford?] & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 24,~~ [illegible].
~~Edward [Henry?], son of Samuel [Ford?] & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 26, [1831?].~~
~~Warren [Jackson?], son of Samuel [Ford?] & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. [17, 1826?].~~
Caroline, dau. of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1821.
Catharine, dau. of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. Nov. 9, 1823.
Eliza, dau. of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. Mar. 5, 1825.
Warren, son of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. Sept. 26, 1827.
Georgianna, dau. of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. July 9, 1829.
Henry Prince, son of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. June 28, 1832.
Andrew Jackson, son of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. Sept. 28, 1834 [altered from 1832].
John, son of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. Jan. 7, 1837.
Charles William, son of Joseph Fernald & Eliza his wife, b. in Portsmouth, N.H., Apr. 14, 1831.
Emily Sawyer, dau. of Joseph Fernald & Eliza his wife, b. in Kittery, Maine, May 21, 1833.
Joseph Henry, son of Joseph Fernald & Eliza his wife, b. in Boston, Aug. 19, 1835.
George Henry, son of Thomas Fowler & Phebe his wife, b. Feb. 13, 1830.
Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Thomas Fowler & Phebe his wife, b. June 19, 1832.
Phebe Ann, dau. of Thomas Fowler & Phebe his wife, b. Apr. 7, 1834.
Harriet Weld, dau. of Thomas Fowler & Phebe his wife, b. June 1, 1836.
Laura Ann, dau. of Thomas Fowler & Phebe his wife, b. Nov. 28, 1828.
Thomas Rice, son of Joseph Fernald & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1837.
Julia, dau. of John Foley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 183<6> [torn].
Ellen, dau. of John Foley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 4, 1837.
Mary, dau. of John Foley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1838.

Catharine, dau. of John Foley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 4, 1840.
Francis A., son of Freeman H. Fuller & Susan his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 8, 1835.
James, son of Freeman H. Fuller & Susan his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1838.
Judith Augusta, dau. of Collins Flanders & Mehitable his wife, b. July 2, 1840.
Susan Francis, dau. of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 6, 1816.
Sally Bound, dau. of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 18, 1819.
Martha Willard, dau. of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1821.
Ellen Maria, dau. of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 3, 1824.
James Kettell Jr., son of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1827.
Frederick William, son of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1830.
Maria Josephine, dau. of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 24, 1833.
Frederick William, son of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1836.
John Bound, son of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 11, 1840.
(See next Page)

[p. 40]
Margaret Wilder, dau. of Henry K. Frothingham & Sarah S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1831.
Henry, son of Henry K. Frothingham & Sarah S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1834.
Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Henry K. Frothingham & Elizabeth H. his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 5, 1838.
Henrietta, dau. of Henry K. Frothingham & Elizabeth H. his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1839.
George Henry, son of Henry Forster & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Weds., June 20, 1838.
Arthur Vose, son of Henry Forster & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Tuesd., Nov. 26, 1839.
William R. S., son of Henry Forster & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Saturd., Apr. 10, 1841.

Ruth Ann, dau. of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. Jan. 18, 1838.
William, son of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, b. Feb. 7, 1841.

[pp. 41-44] [these pages missing; probably blank]

[p. 45]

Births G.

Margaret, dau. of Nathl. & Ruth Gorham, b. Nov. 2, 1796.
Nathl., son of Nathaniel & Ruth Gorham, b. Aug. 14, 1798.
David Wood, son of Nathaniel & Ruth Gorham, b. Feb. 1, 1800.
Mary, dau. of Alexander & Mary Geddes, b. Apr. 20, 1797.
James, son of Alexander & Mary Geddes, b. Sept. 3, 1799.
Margaret, dau. of Alexr. & Mary Geddes, b. Aug. 10, 1801.
Mary, dau. of David Goodwin, Junr. & Mary Goodwin, b. Mar. 3, 1792.
Mary, 2d dau. of David Goodwin, Junr. & Mary Goodwin, b. July 31, 1793.
David Goodwin, son of David Goodwin Junr. & Mary Goodwin, b. Feb. 21, 1795.
Thos. Russell, son of David Goodwin, Junr. & Mary Goodwin, b. Oct. 28, 1797.
Henry Phillips, son of David Goodwin, Junr. & Mary Goodwin, b. Nov. 14, 1799.
Ann Davidson, dau. of David Goodwin Jnr. & Mary Goodwin, b. Dec. 31, 1801.
Margret Jane, dau. of David Goodwin Jr. & Mary Goodwin, b. Sept. 1, 1804.
William Green, son of William & Sally Green, b. July 4, 1800.
John, son of William & Sally Green, b. Nov. 4, 1802.
Sally, dau. of Wm. & Sally Green, b. Dec. 15, 1805.
Mary Ann, dau. of Willm. & Sally Green, b. Feb. 24, 1807.
Edward, Junr., son of Edward & Sarah Goodwin, b. June 23, 1780.
Abigail Jenner, dau. of David [surname is Goodwin in margin] Junr. & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1807.
Rebecca, dau. of John Gibbs and Rebecca his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1807.

Reuen Howard, son of Abraham & Rhoda Gould, b. Jan. 7, 1808.
Caroline, dau. of John Gibbs & Rebecca his wife, b. Aug. 11, 1809.
Joshua, son of Joshua & Catherine Grover, b. in Boston, Aug. 13, 1801.
Joshua, 2d, son of Joshua & Catherine Grover, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1803.
Edward, son of Joshua & Catherine Grover, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1804.
Catherine, dau. of Joshua & Catherine Grover, b. Sept. 8, 1806.
Elmira, dau. of Joshua & Catherine Grover, b. Sept. 9, 1809.
Catherine Fox, dau. of Samuel & Catherine Gardner, b. Mar. 16, 1800.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Catherine Gardner, b. Apr. 5, 1802.
Richard, son of Samuel & Catherine Gardner, b. Oct. 18, 1806.
Dorathy Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel & Catherine Gardner, b. Sept. 4, 1808.
Abigail Boardman, dau. of Samuel & Catherine Gardner, b. June 3, 1810.
Harriot, dau. of John & Rebecca Gibbs, b. Mar. 11, 1811.
Juliet Rebecca, dau. of Benjamin & Rebecca W. Gleason, b. July 27, 1808.
Leonard, son of John & Rebecca Grover, b. in Lynn, Oct. 16, 1808.
Frederick, son of John & Rebecca Grover, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1810.
Elenor, dau. of John Gibbs & Elenor his wife, b. June 1, 1814.
Charlotte, dau. of William Green & Sally his wife, b. June 14, 1809.
Abraham Snow, son of William Green & Sally his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1812.
Loring, son of Joshua Grover [Gr in Grover altered from M?] & Catharine his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1810.
Henry, son of Joshua Grover & Catharine his wife, b. Apr. 11, 1813.
Elbridge, son of Joshua Grover & Catharine his wife, b. Aug. 20, 18<16> [illegible].
[p. 46]
Edward Richard, son of Edward & Patience Gardner, b. Jan. 30, 1818.

Francis James, son of James Gould & Caroline W. his wife, b. Jan. 24, 1828.
Joseph Stevens, son of Joseph Goodwin & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 16, 1826.
Deacon David Goodwin, belongs to deaths. -----
Thomas Atkins, son of Thomas A. Gerry & Helen Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 3, 1831.*
Thomas Atkins, son of Reuben W. Gerry & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1811.*
Samuel Lancaster, son of Reuben W. Gerry & Catherine his wife, b. in Boston, May 10, 1813.**
Catherine Atkins, dau. of Reuben W. Gerry & Catherine his wife, b. in Boston, Dec. 23, 1814.**
Reuben William, son of Reuben W. Gerry & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1816.**
Mary Call, dau. of John Gregory & Sarah his 1st wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1808.
Harriet, dau. of John Gregory & Sarah his 1st wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 4, 1810.
Sarah Brigam, dau. of John Gregory & Sarah his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1822.
Thomas R., son of David Goodwin & Fanny his wife, b. in Boston, June 3, 1821.
Henry, son of David Goodwin & Fanny his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1823.
Ann Eliza, dau. of David Goodwin & Fanny his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1825.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gould & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1818.
George, son of Moses Griffin & Dolly S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1814.
Gilman, son of Moses Griffin & Dolly S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 16, 1816.
Louisa, dau. of Moses Griffin & Dolly S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1819.
Mary G., dau. of Moses Griffin & Dolly S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 5, 1822.
Moses F. & Dolly F., (twins) of Moses Griffin & Dolly S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1824.
Rachel H., dau. of Moses Griffin & Dolly S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1827.
Moses Griffin, father of the above named children, b. Sept. 1, 1788.
Dolly Smith, his wife, b. Oct. 30, 1787.

*These two entries bracketed to Thomas A. Gerry.
**These three entries bracketed to Reuben W. Gerry.

Ellen, dau. of Patrick Griffin & Ellen his wife, b. May [blank], 1827.
Hannah, dau. of Patrick Griffin & Ellen his wife, b. May [blank], 1828.
John [altered from James?], son of James [altered from John?] Gilday & Ann his wife, b. July 1, 1826.
Helen, dau. of James Gilday & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1827.
Charles, son of James Gilday & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1829.
Charles Jr., son of Charles Green & Susan his wife, b. June 18, 1820.
William, son of Charles Green & Susan his wife, b. June 17, 1827.
Benjamin F., son of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. at Boston, Dec. 16, 1800.
Maria, dau. of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. at Boston, May 28, 1802.
Harriet, dau. of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. at Boston, May 2, 1804.
Elizabeth, dau. of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. at Boston, May 22, 1807.
Francis, son of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. at Boston, Apr. 31, 1810 [sic].
James M., son of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. Mar. 23, 1813.
Sarah, dau. of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. Feb. 3, 1813.
Daniel, son of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. Mar. 17, 1817.
Henry P., son of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. Sept. 12, 1819.
Catherine, dau. of Perez & Sarah Gardner, b. Nov. 25, 1821.
Benjamin Gleason, son of Joseph Gleason & Abigail G. his wife, b. in Boston, Sept. 1, 1777.
Rebecca W. Gleason his wife, & dau. of William & Sarah Maxwell, b. in Dublin, N.H., Jan. 4, 1783.
Juliet R., dau. of Benjamin Gleason & Abigail G. [sic] his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 27, 1808.
John, son of Samuel Goodhue & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1805.
Sarah A., dau. of Ephraim & Sarah Graham, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1829.
Mary L., dau. of Charles P. & Sally Gordon, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1823.
Charles A., son of Charles P. & Sally Gordon, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1825.

George, son of Charles P. & Sally Gordon, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1827.
Henry, son of Charles P. & Sally Gordon, b. in Charlestown, July 3, 1829.
[p. 47]
Malinda, dau. of John & Elizabeth Gordon, b. Nov. 8, 1830.
Abigail T., dau. of John & Elizabeth Gordon, b. Nov. 24, 1832.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John & Elizabeth Gordon, b. Nov. 21, 1828.
Eliza Ann, dau. of Isaac S. Gilson & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, Feb. 2, 1808.
Harriet Jane, dau. of Isaac S. Gilson & Elizabeth his wife, b. same place, Oct. 7, 1810.
Isaac Cunningham, son of Isaac S. Gilson & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1813.
Frederick William, son of Isaac S. Gilson & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 18, 1815.
Amelia Sophia, dau. of Isaac S. Gilson & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1817.
Edward Mercer, son of Isaac S. Gilson & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Roxbury, May 15, 1820.
Richard Cunningham, son of Isaac S. Gilson & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Roxbury, Jan. 30, 1822.
Eliza, dau. of Galen Gardner & Sylvia his wife, b. in Charlestn., June 3, 1825.
Sarah B., dau. of Galen Gardner & Sylvia his wife, b. in Charlestn., Oct. 23, 1827.
Larkin T., son of Galen Gardner & Sylvia his wife, b. in Charlestn., Mar. 7, 1830. [twin]
Mary Ann, dau. of Galen Gardner & Sylvia his wife, b. in Charlestn., Mar. 7, 1830. [twin]
William Thomas, [son] of Galen Gardner & Sylvia his wife, b. Sept. 6, 1831.
Galen J., [son] of Galen Gardner & Sylvia his wife, b. Dec. 16, 1824.
Adeline, dau. of Asa Bunting & Maria his wife, b. Nov. 21, 1824.
George K., son of Asa Bunting & Maria his wife, b. Oct. 31, 1828.
Hannah, dau. of Winthrop Guptill & Olive his wife, b. Jan. 12, 1832.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Leonard Grover & Susan his wife, b. Aug. 17, 1832.
Maria A., dau. of Nicholas & Jemima Gaverone, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1826.

Mary E., dau. of James Gordon & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Belfast, Me., Mar. 29, 1823.
Sophronia J., dau. of James Gordon & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1827.
Page F., son of John & Rebecca Gibbs, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1814.
Susan, dau. of John & Rebecca Gibbs, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1817.
Hannah, dau. of John & Rebecca Gibbs, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1820.
Sarah A., dau. of John & Rebecca Gibbs, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1823.
George L., son of John & Rebecca Gibbs, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1825.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Rebecca Gibbs, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1829.
Henry, son of John & Rebecca Gibbs, b. in Charlestown, July 29, 1831.
Mary E., dau. of Winthrop & Olive Guptil, b. June 29, 1833.
Nancy, dau. of Winthrop & Olive Guptil, b. Jan. 12, 1829.
Warren E., son of John & Hannah D. Gammell, b. Aug. 25, 1831.
Harriet M., dau. of John & Hannah D. Gammell, b. Oct. 26, 1833.
Margaret E., dau. of John & Hannah D. Gammell, b. in Boston, Nov. 5, 1829.
Mary Caroline, dau. of James Gould & Caroline Willard his wife, b. July 10, 1830.
Catharine Anne, dau. of James Gould & Caroline Willard his wife, b. Jan. 26, 1833.
Rebeckah Hicks, dau. of James Gould & Caroline Willard his wife, b. Apr. 13, 1835.
James, son of Joseph Gould & Clarissa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1803.
Sarah Ann Clarissa, dau. of Joseph Gould & Clarissa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1807.
Joseph, son of Joseph Gould & Clarissa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1809.
John, son of Joseph Gould & Clarissa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1811.
Julia Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Gould & Clarissa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1813.
Frances Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Gould & Clarissa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 12, 1817 [sic].
Roland Freeman, son of Joseph Gould & Clarissa his

wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1817 [sic].
Willard Levi, son of Levi Goodnow & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1836.
John Hunt, son of Joseph Gould & Frances his wife, b. May 25, 1834.
Jacob Dennis, son of Joseph Gould & Frances his wife, b. Jan. 21, 1837.
Maria D., dau. of Addison Gage & Anna his wife, b. May 1, 1833.
Charles O., son of Addison Gage & Anna his wife, b. Feb. 14, 1836.
Emmeline Maria, dau. of John Gibbs Jr. & Harriet Maria his wife, b. June 29, 1836.
Emma Augusta, dau. of John Gibbs Jr. & Harriet Maria his wife, b. Dec. 9, 1837.
John, son of James Gartland & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 17, 1838.
William, son of James Gartland & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1837.
William 2d, son of James Gartland & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 5, 1840.
Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Gibble & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1837.
James, son of Arthur Gibble & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 18, 1838.
Francis, son of Patrick Gilday & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 5, 1832.
Perticious, dau. of Patrick Gilday & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1838.

See 48th Page.

[p. 48]

Births on G, continued from 47th page

Susannah, dau. of James Gilday & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1832.
James, son of James Gilday & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 10, 1835.
Edward, son of James Gilday & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 9, 1837.
Mary Jane, dau. of James Gilday & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1838.
Hannah, dau. of Patrick Griffin & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1829.
John, son of Patrick Griffin & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 17, 1834.
James, son of Patrick Green & Alice his wife, b. in

Charlestown, Apr. 18, 1834.
Thomas, son of Patrick Green & Alice his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 23, 1835.
Margaret, dau. of Patrick Green & Alice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1836.
Bridget, dau. of Patrick Green & Alice his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1837.
John, son of Patrick Green & Alice his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 23, 1839.
John, son of Galen Gardner & Sylvia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 30, 1837.
George, son of Addison Gage & Anna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1838.
Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Addison Gage & Anna his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 2, 1839.
Frederick Augustus, son of Henry St. John Godbold & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 11, 1842.
Charles Henry, son of Henry St. John Godbold & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1840.

[pp. 49 & 50 missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 51]

Births H.

Joshua, son of Joshua & Hannah Hooper, b. Dec. 6, 1793.
Hannah, dau. of Joshua & Hannah Hooper, b. Aug. 2, 1795.
Rebecca Barrington, dau. of Joshua & Hannah Hooper, b. Nov. 3, 1798.
Mary Dorr, dau. of Francis & Mehitable Hyde, b. July 9, 1799.
Francis, son of Francis & Mehitable Hyde, b. Feb. 14, 1801.
Eliza Lewis Beal, dau. of Melzar & Eliza L. Holmes, b. Apr. 20, 1801.
Mary Beal, dau. of Melzar & Eliza L. Holmes, b. Jan. 31, 1803.
Gustavus Melzar, and Augustus Spencer, twin sons of Melzar & Eliza L. Holmes, b. Aug. 10, 1804.
Sarah Newhall, dau. of Joshua & Hannah Hooper, b. June 20, 1804.
Eliza, dau. of Simon & Susan Hunt, b. at Menotomy, Sept. 5, 1802.
Emerson, son of Simon & Susan Hunt, b. at Charlestown, July 30, 1804.

Mary, dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Feb. 20, 1777.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. May 20, 1778.
Thomas 2d, son of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. May 14, 1779.
John, son of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Feb. 17, 1781.
Mary, 2d., dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Dec. 26, 1782.
Eliza, dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Aug. 22, 1785.
Sarah, dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Sept. 17, 1787.
George, son of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Nov. 27, 1790.
Harriot, dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, b. Apr. 11, 1794.
Hannah, dau. of Benja. Hurd Jur. & Mary his wife, b. at Billerica, July 12, 1781.
John, son of Benjamin Hurd Junr. & Mary his wife, b. at Billerica, May 15, 1783.
Isaac, son of Benjamin Hurd Jur. & Mary his wife, b. at Billerica, May 15, 1785.
Nabby, dau. of Benja. Hurd Junr. & Mary his wife, b. at Billerica, Apr. 21, 1787.
John, 2d., son of Benjamin Hurd Junr. & Mary his wife, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 30, 1789.
Harriot, dau. of Benja. Hurd Junr. & Mary his wife, b. Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1791.
Abigail, dau. of Benja. Hurd Junr. & Mary his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1793.
Josiah Stearns, son of Benja. Hurd Junr. & Mary his wife, b. Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1796.
William, son of William & Hannah Hunnewell, b. Sept. 28, 1782.*
Thomas, son of William & Hannah Hunnewell, b. June 27, 1783.*
Joseph, son of William & Hannah Hunnewell, b. Oct. 3, 1787.*
Charles, son of William & Hannah Hunnewell, b. Oct. 29, 1789.*
Hannah Frothingham, dau. of Wm. & Hannah Hunnewell, b. Jan. 16, 1792.*
James, son of William & Hannah Hunnewell, b. Feb. 10, 1794.*
Martha Celester, dau. of Life & Abigail Holden, b. Oct. 4, 1808.

*Marginal note: James Hunnewell, named in this family record, states, that his mother's name should have been recorded Sarah, & not Hannah.

Milicent, dau. of Samuel & Elizabeth Harris, b. in Midford [sic], Oct. 3, 1778.
Elizabeth, dau. of William & Hannah Harding, b. Oct. 14, 1789 [altered from 1889?].
Edward, son of William & Hannah Harding, b. Jan. 25, 1800.
John Kettell, son of John & Sarah Hall, b. Oct. 9, 1808.
George Oliver, son of Thomas & Abigail Harris, b. Mar. 31, 1810.
Elvira Ruth, dau. of John jr. & Susanna S. Hill, b. Oct. 17, 1810.
Cornelius, son of John & Hannah Harding, b. Nov. 18, 1810.
Elizabeth Snelling, dau. of John Hill jr. & Susan his wife, b. Apr. 17, 1813.
Elmirah, dau. of Lewis Hamlin & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1809.
Hannah, dau. of Lewis Hamlin & Hannah his wife, b. July 11, 1811.
Lewis, son of Lewis Hamlin & Hannah his wife, b. Sept. 13, 1813.
[p. 52]
Royal Stanley, son of Jonathan Waldron Ham & Sally Joy his wife, b. Mar. 12, 1815.
George Bartlett, son of William Holliday & Nancy his wife, b. Jan. 11, 1815.
Oliver, son of Oliver Hyde & Susan his wife, b. May 17, 1814.
Nicholas, son of Nicholas Dodge Howe & Anna his wife, b. at Holles (N. Ham.), Jan. 11, 1803.
Nancy, dau. of Nicholas Dodge Howe & Anna his wife, b. Merrimac (N. Ham.), Oct. 18, 1804.
Dorcas, dau. of Nicholas Dodge Howe & Anna his wife, b. Merrimac (N. Ham.), Aug. 30, 1806.
Ruthy Ann, dau. of Robert Hall & Sally his wife, b. May 21, 1815.
Oliver, son of Oliver Holden & Nancy his wife, b. Feb. 22, 1794.
Ann, dau. of Oliver Holden & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 27, 1792.
Nathaniel Rand, son of Oliver Holden & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 20, 1795.
Thomas Frederic, son of Oliver Holden & Nancy his wife, b. Jan. 9, 1798.
Henry W., son of Oliver Holden & Nancy his wife, b. Jan. 20, 1803.

Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Oliver Holden & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 23, 1800.
Solomon jr., son of Solomon Hovey & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 6, 1806.
2 Children (twins) of Solomon Hovey & Sarah his wife, b. July 3, 1808.
Sarah Caroline, dau. of Solomon Hovey & Sarah his wife, b. June 19, 1809.
Martha Story, dau. of Solomon Hovey & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 14, 1811.
Abijah Wyman, son of Abijah Hovey & Martha his wife, b. Oct. 18, 1810.
2d. Abijah Wyman, son of Abijah Hovey & Martha his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1812.
Martha Ann, dau. of Abijah Hovey & Martha his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1814.
John jr., son of John Harding & Hannah his wife, b. Jan. 8, 1813.
Louisa, dau. of John Harding & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 11, 1815.
James D., son of Nathan Harding & Olive his wife, b. Oct. 20, 1814.
John Jr., son of John Hovey & Maryann his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1806 at 2 A.M.
James Gould, son of John Hovey & Maryann his wife, b. Nov. 30, 1807 at 5 A.M.
William, son of John Hovey & Maryann his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1810 at 5 P.M.
Mary-ann, dau. of John Hovey & Maryann his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1813 at 7 P.M.
Henry, son of John Hovey & Maryann his wife, b. July 13, 1815 at _ [sic] A.M.
John Henry, son of John Hill Jr. & Susan S. his wife, b. Sept. 22, 1815.
Henrietta Jane, dau. of John Hill Jr. & Susan S. his wife, b. Oct. 11, 1817.
Solomon Hovey, son of Soln. Hovey, b. at Lunenburg, Aug. 14, 1781.
Sally Hovey, dau. of Ichabod & Sarah Johnson, b. at Burlington, Nov. 26, 1784.
James, son of Solomon Hovey & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 16, 1815.
Harriot, dau. of Solomon Hovey & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 21, 1818.
Charles Sprague, son of James & Sally Hall, b. Jan. 29, 1811.
James, son of James & Sally Hall, b. Nov. 8, 1812.

George Sargent, son of James & Sally Hall, b. Jan. 18, 1815.
Charles Chapin, son of Thomas Harris & Abigail Harris his wife, b. Feb. 21, 1818.
William Hovey, son of John Hovey & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 16, 1824.
Thomas Wood Hooper, son of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. Feb. 20, 1803.
Mary Wood Hooper, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. Aug. 30, 1804.
Eleazer W. Hooper, son of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. Apr. 3, 1806.
[p. 53]
Elizabeth Austin Hooper, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. May 29, 1807.
Oliver J. Hooper, son of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. June 12, 1809.
Caroline Hooper, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. Nov. 20, 1810.
Oliver J. Hooper, son of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. Oct. 19, 1812 (at Woburn).
Jonathan Locke Hooper, son of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. June 13, 1814.
Samuel Thompson Hooper, son of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. Feb. 26, 1816.
Eunice Souther Hooper, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. at Boston, May 3, 1818.
James Austin Hooper, son} twins of Thomas & Mary
Nancy Brown Hooper, dau.} Hooper, b. Apr. 17, 1820.
Richard Henry Hooper, son of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. May 22, 1823.
Sarah Frances Hooper, dau. of Thomas & Mary Hooper, b. Aug. 12, 1824.
All the aforesaid Children of Thomas Hooper and Mary his wife were born in Charlestown except those mentioned as born in other places.

Aaron Hadley, b. July 6, 1786.
Charlotte Nurse, b. June 12, 1787.
Aaron Hadley Junr., son of Aaron Hadley & Charlotte his wife, b. Jan. 9, 1811.
Samuel Peirce Hadley, son of Aaron Hadley & Charlotte his wife, b. Dec. 21, 1812.
Albert Galetin Hadley, son of Aaron Hadley & Charlotte his wife, b. Nov. 30, 1817.
Charlotte Ann Hadley, dau. of Aaron Hadley & Charlotte his wife, b. Jan. 20, 1820.

Isaac Hadley, son of Aaron Hadley & Charlotte his wife, b. Nov. 6, 1822.
Moses Franklin Hadley, son of Aaron Hadley & Charlotte his wife, b. Jan. 4, 1825.
Eliza Ann Holt, dau. of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, b. July 12, 1821.
Jacob Varnum Holt, son of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, b. Jan. 26, 1823.
Abigail Hannah Holt, dau. of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, b. Apr. 19, 1825.

By request of Oliver Houghton Jr. made the following Record of the Births in his Father's Family July 6, 1826 viz,
Oliver Houghton Jr., son of Oliver Houghton & Mary Ruth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1798.
Maria Houghton, dau. of Oliver Houghton & Ruth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1800.
Esther Houghton, dau. of Oliver Houghton & Ruth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1811.
Samuel D. Hunt Jr., son of Samuel D. Hunt & Hannah Hunt his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1821.
Samuel F. Hunt, son of Samuel D. Hunt & Hannah Hunt his wife, b. June 6, 1824.
Samuel Lorenzo, son of John Harding & Hannah his wife, b. July 17, 1817.
Wilber Fisk, son of John Harding & Hannah his wife, b. Sept. 21, 1819.
Thomas, son of John Harding & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1822.
Hannah Maria, dau. of John Harding & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 3, 1825.
John Hunnewell, son of Wm. & Sarah Hunnewell his wife, b. Oct. 19, 1799.
John Hunnewell, son of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, b. June 14, 1812.
William Hunnewell, son of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 10, 1814.
Mary Hunnewell, dau. of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, b. May 17, 1818.
Thomas Frothingham Hunnewell, son of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 16, 1820.
Charles Hunnewell, son of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 18, 1823.
Sarah Frothingham, dau. of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 14, 1826.
Sarah Frances, dau. of Thomas Hooper & Mary his wife,

b. Apr. 9, 1826.
George Washington, son of Peleg Howland & Mehitable his wife, b. Mar. 27, 1826.
Albert, son of Abijah Hovey & Martha his wife, b. July 18, 1817.
William, son of Abijah Hovey & Martha his wife, b. Nov. 14, 1820.
Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel D. Hunt & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 31, 1826.
Nathan Munroe, son of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, b. May 4, 1829.
[p. 54]
John, a son of James & Alice Harrison, b. at Boston, Oct. 6, 1794.
John, son of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Boston, Nov. 14, 1796.
James, son of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Boston, Jan. 28, 1798.
Charlotte, dau. of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1799.
George Noble, son of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1801.
Charles Littlewood, son of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1802.
Francis, dau. of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1803.
Caroline Potts, dau. of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Charlestown, July 17, 1806.
Jane Noble, dau. of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 1, 1808.
Sarah, dau. of James & Charlotte Harrison, b. at Charlestown, June 21, 1809.
Josiah Jr., son of Josiah Harris & Maria his 1st wife, b. Mar. 8, 1799.
Maria, dau. of Josiah Harris & Maria his 1st wife, b. Mar. 7, 1801.
2d. Josiah Jr., son of Josiah Harris & Maria his 1st wife, b. Oct. 9, 1805.
Ann Austin, dau. of Josiah Harris & Maria his 1st wife, b. Oct. 28, 1807.
George, son of Josiah Harris & Maria his 1st wife, b. May 12, 1812.
George Washington, son of Josiah Harris & Hannah P. his 2d. wife, b. Nov. 9, 1819.
Josiah Albert, son of Josiah Harris & Hannah P. his 2d. wife, b. July 15, 1821.
Hannah Frances, dau. of Josiah Harris & Hannah P. his

2d. wife, b. June 2, 1823.
Thomas Burdett, son of Josiah Harris & Hannah P. his 2d. wife, b. Aug. 10, 1825.
Mary Eliza, dau. of Josiah Harris & Hannah P. his 2d. wife, b. Jan. 28, 1828.
Mary, dau. of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Sept. 18, 1805.
Robert Sisson Jr., son of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Mar. 11, 1807.
Hannah Calef, dau. of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. May 15, 1809.
William Bates, son of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1811.
Frances, [dau.] of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Mar. 30 [altered from 13], 1813.
Sarah Burroughs, son [sic] of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Dec. 13, 1816.
George Henry, son of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1818.
Harriet, dau. of Lewis Hamlin & Hannah his wife, b. [blank].
Lucinda, dau. of Lewis Hamlin & Hannah his wife, b. [blank].
William, son of Lewis Hamlin & Hannah his wife, b. [blank].
George, son of Lewis Hamlin & Hannah his wife, b. [blank].
Charles, son of Lewis Hamlin & Hannah his wife, b. [blank].
John, son of Phineas Holmes (otherwise Homes) [Homes in margin] & Abigail his wife, b. May 13, 1826.
George Kendall, son of Phineas Holmes (otherwise Homes) & Abigail his wife, b. Mar. 18, 1828.
William Wallace, son of Phineas Holmes (otherwise Homes) & Abigail his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1829.
Eliza Ann, dau. of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 12, 1821.
Varnum, son of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1823.
Abigail Hannah, dau. of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, b. Apr. 19, 1825.
Jacob Holt, father of the above named children, b. in Andover, Dec. 19, 1797.
Experience, his wife, b. in Hanson, Apr. 21, 1795.
Samuel, son of Ezra Hammond & Mary Ann his wife, b. St. Johns, June 20, 1814.
Catherine, dau. of Ezra Hammond & Mary Ann his wife,

b. in Charlestown, Mar. 17, 1816.
James, son of Ezra Hammond & Mary Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 5, 1818.
Robert, son of Ezra Hammond & Mary Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1820.
Lillis Ann, dau. of Ezra Hammond & Mary Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1822.
Mary W., dau. of Rufus Holbrook & Mary his wife, b. in Keene, N.H., Oct. 2, 1823.
Rufus H., son of Rufus Holbrook & Mary his wife, b. in Boston, May 15, 1827.
Atwood, son of Rufus Holbrook & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1831.
Charles Benjamin, son of Charles Hall & Cornelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1829.
Nancy Collier, dau. of Charles Hall & Cornelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 2, 1831.
William H., son of William R. Hunt & Sarah his wife, b. in Danvers, Mar. 11, 1818.
Charles H., son of William R. Hunt & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1819.
Augustus, son of William R. Hunt & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 9, 1821.
Sarah Antinette, [dau.] of William R. Hunt & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 30, 1823.
Warren, son of William R. Hunt & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1825.
Susanna, dau. of Enoch Hunt & Esther his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1807.
Andrew, son of Enoch Hunt & Esther his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 26, 1811.
[p. 55]
Albert, son of Enoch Hunt & Esther his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 3, 1814.
Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Enoch Hunt & Esther his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1816.
William, son of Enoch Hunt & Esther his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1819.
Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Hoynes [altered from Hoyna? in entry and margin] & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
John M., son of John Harris & Eliza Whittemore his wife, b. May 7, 1819.
Helen Eliza, dau. of John Harris & Eliza Whittemore his wife, b. Jan. 8, 1821.
Harietta, dau. of John Harris & Eliza Whittemore his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1823.

William B., son of John Harris & Eliza Whittemore his wife, b. Feb. 13, 1826.
Charles [S.?], son of John Harris & Eliza Whittemore his wife, b. Mar. 5, 1829.
Frances Ann, dau. of Thomas T. Holden & Frances G., b. Sept. 6, 1823.
Mary Eliza., dau. of Thomas T. Holden & Frances G., b. Aug. 1, 1826.
Oliver Henry, dau. [sic] of Thomas T. Holden & Frances G. his wife, b. Jan. 10, 1831.
Ann, dau. of Parterick Heydon & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 5, 1830.
Thomas, son of William Haffey & Rosanna his wife, b. May [blank], 1828.
William, son of William Haffey & Rosanna his wife, b. Nov. 26, 1829.
James Frothingham, son of James Hunnewell & Sarah his wife, b. July 3, 1832.
Frederick, son of Jotham Hatch & Roxlina his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1831.
Edward D., son of Enoch & Susan Hyde, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 14, 1805.
Nathaniel C., son of Enoch & Susan Hyde, b. Charlestown, May 14, 1808.
James, son of Enoch & Susan Hyde, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1810.
George, son of Enoch & Susan Hyde, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1814.
Susanna C., dau. of Enoch & Susan Hyde, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1817.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Enoch & Susan Hyde, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1821.
William W., son of William & Pamelia Henry, b. Aug. 2, 1820.
John, son of William & Pamelia Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1823.
Bryant T., son of William & Pamelia Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1828.
Mary A. E., dau. of Wm. David & Ann [Hamnell or Haumel?], b. Aug. 7, 1827.
Pamelia B., dau. of Samuel & Pamelia Horn, b. Feb. 15, 1810.
Mary D., dau. of Samuel & Pamelia Horn, b. Feb. 25, 1812.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Pamelia Horn, b. July 18, 1814.
Caroline, dau. of Samuel & Pamelia Horn, b. July 1,

1818.
Van M., son of Samuel & Pamelia Horn, b. Apr. 12, 1820.
Lucy A., dau. of Nehemiah & Mary Holden, b. June 19, 1819.
Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah & Mary Holden, b. June 14, 1821.
William H., son of Nehemiah & Mary Holden, b. June 30, 1823.
Charles J., son of Nehemiah & Mary Holden, b. May 30, 1824.
Horace W., son of Nehemiah & Mary Holden, b. Oct. 14, 1825.
Frances M., dau. of Nehemiah & Mary Holden, b. Jan. 22, 1830.
James N., dau. [sic] of Nehemiah & Mary Holden, b. Sept. 6, 1832.
Mary D., dau. of Jeddy B. & Nancy Hutchinson, b. Nov. 20, 1829.
Nancy W., dau. of Jeddy B. & Nancy Hutchinson, b. June 17, 1831.
Abigail, dau. of Edward & Abigail Hearsy [Hearsey in margin], b. June 10, 1822.
Edward Jr., son of Edward & Abigail Hearsy, b. July 27, 1824.
John, son of Jabez Hayward & Betsy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 4, 1819.
Mary E., dau. of Daniel Hanson & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1831.
Harriet, dau. of Daniel Hanson & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1832.
Saml. C., son of Saml. C. Hunt Jr. & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1825.
George W., son of Saml. C. Hunt Jr. & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1827.
Eliza A., dau. of Saml. C. Hunt Jr. & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 1, 1828.
William B., son of Saml. C. Hunt Jr. & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1830.
Olive C., son [sic] of Saml. C. Hunt Jr. & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1832.
John G., son of John Hunt & Elizabeth E. his wife, b. Charlestown, May 1, 1832.
Caleb F., son of Caleb Hopkins & Mary his wife, b. Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1833.
Nancy E., dau. of Pierpont Hay & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1829.

Lucillea, dau. of Pierpont Hay & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1831.
Silvanus, son of Pierpont Hay & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1817.
Francis, son of Pierpont Hay & Nancy his wife, b. S. Reading, June 7, 1820.
Emily M., dau. of Pierpont Hay & Nancy his wife, b. S. Reading, Sept. 1, 1825.
Mary E., dau. of Pierpont Hay & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, July 5, 1827.
See 57 Page.

[p. 56]
Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Haynes & Betsey his wife, b. in Chn., July 23, 1813.
Pamelia L., dau. of Benjamin Haynes & Betsey his wife, b. in Chn., Dec. 19, 1815.
Catharine, dau. of Benjamin Haynes & Betsey his wife, b. in Chn., Feb. 6, 1818.
Amos, son of Benjamin Haynes & Betsey his wife, b. in Chn., Jan. 30, 1823.
Maria J., dau. of Benjamin Haynes & Betsey his wife, b. in Chn., Dec. 30, 1824.
Benjamin Jr., son of Benjamin Haynes & Betsey his wife, b. in Chn., Nov. 26, 1827.
Abby Lincoln, dau. of Benjamin Haynes & Betsey his wife, b. in Chn., Nov. 16, 1831.
An infant of Benjamin Haynes & Betsey his wife, b. in Chn., Sept. 11, 1820.
Elun, ----- [sic] of John Heyes & Catharine his wife, b. in Chn., Nov. 5, 1827.
Briget, dau. of John Heyes & Catharine his wife, b. in Chn., Jan. 6, 1831.
John Jr., son of John Heyes & Catharine his wife, b. in Chn., Jan. 6, 1833.
Mary R., dau. of Thaddeus Harrington & Mary his wife, b. in Chn., Apr. 22, 1828.
Thaddeus Jr., son of Thaddeus Harrington & Mary his wife, b. in Chn., May 9, 1833.
George W., son of David H. & Sarah A. Hobart, b. in Chn., Dec. 6, 1827.
Juliann, dau. of David H. & Sarah A. Hobart, b. in Chn., July 25, 1830.
David H. Jr., son of David H. & Sarah A. Hobart, b. in Chn., Mar. 11, 1832.
Martha, dau. of Phillip Hitchborn & Martha his wife, b. in Chn., May 22, 1832.

Wm. H., son of Phillip Hitchborn & Martha his wife, b. in Chn., Aug. 1, 1836.
Eliza, dau. of John Holiday & Abigail his wife, b. Chn., Jan. 21, 1831.
George F., son of Charles Hall & Cornelia his wife, b. Chn., Aug. 15, 1832.
Sarah, dau. of Philip Higgins & Mercy his wife, b. Chn., July 26, 1830.
Martha C., dau. of Philip Higgins & Mercy his wife, b. Chn., Oct. 27, 1832.
Sarah R., dau. of John & Hannah Harding, b. Chn., Aug. 31, 1828.
Rosilia, dau. of John & Hannah Harding, b. Chn., Aug. 30, 1831.
Eliza S., dau. of Cornelius & Temperance Harding, b. Chn., Apr. 24, 1822.
Henry S., son of Cornelius & Temperance Harding, b. Chn., Mar. 27, 1825.
Noah H., son of Cornelius & Temperance Harding, b. Wellfleet, May 25, 1819.
Mary E., dau. of John Howe & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., Dec. 8, 1822.
John H., son of John Howe & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., Nov. 6, 1827.
Mary E., twin sister to Mary E. 1st named [dau. of John Howe & Lydia his wife], b. Chn., Dec. 8, 1822.
Maria, dau. [of John Howe & Lydia] his wife, b. Chn., Jan. 13, 1833.
George, son of Hermon & Mary Hutchinson, b. Chn., Sept. 23, 1827.
Charlotte, dau. of Hermon & Mary Hutchinson, b. Chn., Mar. 18, 1830.
Mary A., dau. of Hermon & Mary Hutchinson, b. Chn., Jan. 1, 1832.
John A., son of John & Hannah B. Hurd, b. Feb. 7, 1817.
Ruth B., dau. of John & Hannah B. Hurd, b. Aug. 22, 1818.
Julia H., dau. of John & Hannah B. Hurd, b. Nov. 16, 1820.
John A., son of John & Persis H. Hurd, b. Apr. 20, 1824.
Caroline [P.? or V.?], dau. of John & Persis H. Hurd, b. Dec. 27, 1826.
Samuel A., son of John & Persis H. Hurd, b. Apr. 7, 1830.

Charles H., son of John & Persis H. Hurd, b. Jan. 7, 1833.
Elizabeth P., dau. of Edward & Eliza Hammond, b. July 1, 1815.
Georgianna, dau. of Edward & Eliza Hammond, b. Feb. 23, 1817.
Cornelia, dau. of Edward & Eliza Hammond, b. Sept. 4, 1821.
Lydia A., dau. of Rufus Holbrook & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 8, 1833.
Caroline M., dau. of John & Mary Hodgins, b. in Boston, Nov. 10, 1831.
Mary E., dau. of John & Mary Hodgins, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1833.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1807 [sic].
Lydia, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1808 [sic].
Avis L., dau. of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, July 9, 1810.
James, son of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1811.
John L., son of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, May 15, 1813.
Elizabeth L., dau. of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 13, 1815.
Ann, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, June 13, 1817.
Joseph W., son of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1819.
Louisa, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1821.
Edwin, son of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1823.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, May 21, 1825.
George, son of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1827.
Francis, son of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, b. in Charlestown, May 26, 1829.
Roxanna, dau. of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Charlestown, July 7, 1808.
Jonathan Jr., son of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1810.

Continued to page 147 Hills, Charles H. & a. -----} See I.

[p. 57]

Births I.

Jane Jones, dau. of Willm. & Jane Jones, b. June 6, 1807.
Mariah, dau. of Wm. & Jane Jones, b. Sept. 5, 1808 [altered from 1809].
George, son of Wm. & Jane Jones, b. Aug. 18, 1811.
William, son of Wm. & Jane Jones, b. Dec. 18, 1809.
Charles, son of Jotham Johnson & Susan his wife, b. Apr. 21, 1805.
George, son of Jotham Johnson & Susan his wife, b. Feb. 6, 1807.
Jotham jr., son of Jotham Johnson & Susan his wife, b. July 25, 1809.
Martha Tufts, dau. of Jotham Johnson & Susan his wife, b. Sept. 22, 1811.
Samuel Tufts, son of Jotham Johnson & Susan his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1814.
Richard, son of Revd. Henry Jackson & Maria T. his wife, b. Dec. 8, 1824.
Anna Tallmadge, dau. of Revd. Henry Jackson & Maria T. his wife, b. Aug. 30, 1826.
George, son of John B. Ingalls & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1820.
Martha Ann, dau. of John B. Ingalls & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 10, 1822.
Isaac, son of John B. Ingalls & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 15, 1823.
Martha Ann, dau. of John B. Ingalls & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 7, 1825.
James H., son of James Ireland & Mary Ann his wife, b. June 14, 1828.
John F., son of James Ireland & Mary Ann his wife, b. Dec. 17, 1831.
Ellen R., dau. of James Ireland & Mary Ann his wife, b. June 19, 1833.
Charles Rowland, a son of Charles H. Hill & Eunice E. his wife, b. Jan. 15, 1837.
Henry Jackson, son of Rufus Holbrook & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 2, 1835.
Susan Maria, dau. of David Hobart & Sarah A. his wife, b. Apr. 13, 1835.
Clarissa Emmerson, dau. of William Howard & Ann M. his wife, b. Apr. 4, 1837.
Ellen, dau. of Philip Hitchborn & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1835.

Frances, dau. of Philip Hitchborn & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 6 [16? or altered from 16?], 1837.
Hiram Augustus, son of Hiram Harrington & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 31, 1836.
David W. Jr., son of David W. Hall [Hull? in margin] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 13, 1827.
Mary, dau. of David W. Hall [Hull? in margin] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1829.
Sarah R., dau. of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1819.
Thomas Henry, son of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 27, 1821.
Mary Ann V., dau. of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 15, 1823.
Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 20, 1825.
William Dennett, son of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1827.
Harriet Augusta, dau. of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1829.
Carolina Matilda, dau. of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1833.
Georgiana Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1837.
Peleg Foss, son of Zenas C. Howland & Peninnah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1839.
Ebenezer S. Heath, son of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 8, 1808.
Alice Heath, dau. of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Lexington, July 9, 1809.
William Heath, son of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 29, 1811.
Benjamin Heath, son of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 29, 1812.
Nathaniel Heath, son of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 30, 1814.
Delia Heath, dau. of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 12, 1816.
Delia Heath, 2d., dau. of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Charlestown, [blank], 1819.
Benjamin Heath, 2d., son of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1821.
Henry Augustus Heath, son of William Heath & Alice Heath his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 17, 1823.

[p. 58] [blank page]

[pp. 59-62] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 63]

Births J.

Luther, son of Luther & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Nov. 22, 1802.
Eliza, dau. of Luther & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Dec. 18, 1804.
Mary, dau. of Luther & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Dec. 28, 1806.
George Reed, son of Luther & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Apr. 19, 1809.
Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Jewett & Betsey his wife, b. Mar. 13, 1812.
George Reed 2d., son of Luther & Elizabeth Johnson, b. Aug. 7, 1812.
Evira, dau. of Nathaniel Jewett & Betsey his wife, b. Feb. 5, 1813.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Philip I. Johnson & Sophia his wife, b. at Haverhill, Aug. 17, 1825.
Harriet Ann, dau. of Philip I. Johnson & Sophia his wife, b. Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1829.
James C., son of Cummings Jewett & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 21, 1816.
John H., son of Cummings Jewett & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1818.
Mary Ann, dau. of Cummings Jewett & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 29, 1821.
Ralph Winslow, son of Cummings Jewett & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 6, 1824.
George H. Jr., son of Geo. Hiram Jacobs & Persis A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1830.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Hiram Judkins & Dorothy his wife, b. Oct. 11, 1830.
Caroline, dau. of Benjamin & Hannah Johnson, b. Jan. 18, 1827.
Charles J., son of Elihu Janes & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1809.
Elihu, son of Elihu Janes & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1812.
Elihu 2d., son of Elihu Janes & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1813.
Frederick [M. added later], son of Elihu Janes & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1816.
Francis P., son of Elihu Janes & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1819.

Benjamin F., son of Elihu Janes & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1822.
Caleb J., son of Elihu Janes & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1824.
Sarah E., dau. of Elihu Janes & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1827.
Persis A., dau. of Geo. H. Jacobs & Persis A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1831.
George S., son of Richard Jackson & Ursla his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 13, 1818.
Andrew J., son of Richard Jackson & Ursla his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1821.
Caroline, dau. of Richard Jackson & Ursla his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1823.
Eliza, dau. of Richard Jackson & Ursla his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1828.
Abigail T., dau. of Joshua Jones & Abigail his wife, b. Charlestown, Feb. 11, 1826.
Charles F., son of Joshua Jones & Abigail his wife, b. Charlestown, Apr. 4, 1829.
Emily T., dau. of Joshua Jones & Abigail his wife, b. Charlestown, July 14, 1832.
Charles, son of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1805.
George, son of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. Charlestown, Feb. 6, 1807.
Jotham, Jr., son of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. July 25, 1809.
Martha T., dau. of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. Sept. 22, 1811.
Samuel T., son of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1814.
Henry, son of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. Nov. 27, 1815.
Henry A., son of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. Mar. 18, 1818.
William, son of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1820.
John B., son of Jotham Johnson & Susanna his wife, b. Apr. 2, 1822.
John V., son of Hiram & Dorothy Judkins, b. Chn., July 14, 1833.
Rebecca, dau. of John & Eliza Johnson, b. in Dresden, July 22, 1805.
Sarah H., dau. of John & Eliza Johnson, b. in Dresden, June 22, 1807.
Thomas, son of John & Eliza Johnson, b. Dresden, Jan.

11, 1810.
Henry D., son of John & Eliza Johnson, b. Chn., Apr. 22, 1812.
Elizabeth L., dau. of John & Eliza Johnson, b. Chn., Aug. 27, 1815.
Lydia Welch, [dau. of] John & Eliza Johnson, b. Chn., Oct. 4, 1819.
Caroline A., [dau. of] John & Eliza Johnson, b. Chn., Dec. 1, 1820.
Martha T., [dau. of] John & Eliza Johnson, b. Chn., Sept. 4, 1823.
Martha A. T., [dau. of] John & Eliza Johnson, b. Chn., Nov. 28, 1824.
John Quincy Adams, [son of] John & Eliza Johnson, b. Chn., Dec. 26, 1827.
Thomas, [son of] John & Eliza Johnson, b. Chn., Aug. 26, 1830.
[p. 64]
~~Persis~~ Angelia Persis, dau. of Geog. Hiram Jacobs & Persis A. his wife, b. Dec. 1, 1834.
George, son of Perez R. Jacobs & Nancy his wife, b. Feb. 28, 1832 [altered from 1833].
Charles, son of Perez R. Jacobs & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 27, 1833.
Charlotte Eliza, dau. of Perez R. Jacobs & Nancy his wife, b. July 7, 1834.
Marianne, dau. of Peter Judkins & Marianne his wife, b. Nov. 16, 1825.
Henry, son of Peter Judkins & Marianne his wife, b. Aug. 30, 1827.
Susanna, dau. of Peter Judkins & Marianne his wife, b. Jan. 27, 1829.
Christopher Jr., son of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1804.
John G., son of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1806.
Ambrose L., son of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 10, 1808.
Mary G., dau. of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 5, 1810.
Caroline C., dau. of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1813.
George W., son of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1816.
Phebe L., dau. of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1818.
Hannah S., dau. of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife,

b. in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1820.
George, son of Elbridge Jackson & Martha Ann his wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 16, 1832.
Susan, dau. of Elbridge Jackson & Martha Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1835.
John, son of Elbridge Jackson & Martha Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1837.
Ambrose L., son of Ambrose L. Jordan & Eliza M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 12, 1834.
George W., son of Ambrose L. Jordan & Eliza M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 18, 1836.
William J., son of Ambrose L. Jordan & Eliza M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1837.
Edwin F., son of Ambrose L. Jordan & Eliza M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1839.
Gardner Rand, son of Jotham Johnson Jr. & Sarah H. his 1st. wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 8, 1836.
Henry Jaques, b. in Wilmington, Feb. 7, 1791. For the birth of his wife, Sarah Whittemore, See W. page 157. [See page 195.]
Eliza, dau. of Henry Jaques & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1815.
Henry Lee, son of Henry Jaques & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 6, 1818.
Richard Percy, son of Henry Jaques & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1821.
Richard Percy, son of Henry Jaques & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1824.
Francis, son of Henry Jaques & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1828.
Helen, dau. of Henry Jaques & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1836.
[Samuel Ward, son of Samuel & Carolin L. Read, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1841.] [This entry appears only in the transcript and is indexed under the surname Jaques.]
Eleonora, dau. of John Jordan & Eleonora his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1832.
Wm. Henry, son of Thomas Knight & Sophia Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1842.
James W., son of Geo. H. [surname Jacobus in margin] & Persis A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 12, 1839.

[pp. 65-68] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 69]

Births K

Isaac, son of Isaac & Lucy Kendall, b. Apr. 23, 1806.

Hannah Matilda, dau. of Samuel junr. & Hannah Phillips Kidder, b. July 29, 1807.
Mary Ballard Rogers, dau. of Saml. junr. & Hannah Phillips Kidder, b. Mar. 6, 1809.
Elias, son of Elias Kidder & Lucy his wife, b. Monday, Feb. 3, 1812.
Henry, son of Elias Kidder & Lucy his wife, b. Wednesday, Mar. 31, 1813.
Harriet, dau. of Elias Kidder & Lucy his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1814.
Maria Ouvri, dau. of Samuel Kenrick & Martha S. his wife, b. June 1, 1813.
Alexander Wellington, son of Samuel Kenrick & Martha S. his wife, b. Sept. 13, 1814.
Eliza Brooks, dau. of Loammi Kendall & Nancy his wife, b. July 9, 1809.
Loammi jr., son of Loammi Kendall & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 23, 1810.
Isaac, son of Loammi Kendall & Nancy his wife, b. Sept. 19, 1812.
Mary-ann, dau. of Loammi Kendall & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 14, 1814.
Lucy Slade, dau. of Elias Kidder & Lucy his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1815.
Henry, son of Thomas Kettell & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 9, 1808.
George Adams, son of Thomas Kettell & Mary his wife, b. May 9, 1809.
James Augustus, son of Thomas Kettell & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1810.
Adeline, dau. of Elias & Lucy Kidder, b. Aug. 3, 1818.
Julia Maria, dau. of Elias & Lucy Kidder, b. Jan. 4, 1820.
Franklin Augustus, son of Elias & Lucy Kidder, b. Sept. 1, 1822.
James Munroe, son of James & Catherine Kimball, b. Jan. 11, 1809.
Albert, son of James & Catherine Kimball, b. June 17, 1811.
Samuel, son of James & Catherine Kimball, b. Sept. 18, 1813.
William Henry, son of James & Catherine Kimball, b. Nov. 4, 1815.
George, son of James & Catherine Kimball, b. Mar. 16, 1818.
Loammi Kendall, son of Isaac Kendall & Lucy his wife, b. July 3, 1809.

Winslow Rich, son of Samuel Kenrick & Martha Smith his wife, b. Sept. 16, 1815.
Hamilton Ames, son of Samuel Kenrick & Martha Smith his wife, b. Feb. 24, 1817.
Alonzo Platoff, son of Samuel Kenrick & Martha Smith his wife, b. May 18, 1818.
Warren Franklin, son of Samuel Kenrick & Martha Smith his wife, b. Feb. 13, 1820.
Ruth Anson, dau. of Samuel Kenrick & Martha Smith his wife, b. May 9, 1822.
William Williams, son of Abel F. Knight & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 17, 1823.
Sarah E., dau. of Abel F. Knight & Sarah his wife, b. Feb. 17, 1825.
Olive, dau. of Abel F. Knight & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 14, 1827.
Abel Farnsworth, son of Abel F. Knight & Sarah his wife, b. June 17, 1829.
Abel Farnsworth, father of the above named children, b. Havard [sic], Aug. 4, 1802.
Sarah Eaton, his wife, b. in Reading, Dec. 12, 1802.
Julia Merril, dau. of the above named parents, b. Mar. 22, 1830.
Lucy Ann, dau. of Alvah Kelley & Lucy his wife, b. Aug. 6, 1827.
Mary Frost, dau. of Alvah Kelley & Lucy his wife, b. Feb. 13, 1828.
Benaire, dau. of Alvah Kelley & Lucy his wife, b. Jan. 13, 1831.
Joanna, dau. of Ecknond Kary & Austress his wife, b. May 3, 1831.
Helen, dau. of Robert Knox & Ann his wife, b. Oct. 15, 1814.
Samuel R., son of Robert Knox & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 28, 1811.
Isaiah W., son of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. Aug. 6, 1811.
Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. Apr. 10, 1813.
Sally, dau. of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. June 22, 1814.
Shubael Converse, [son] of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. June 11, 1816.
Oliver S., son of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. June 22, 1818.
James J., son of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. Mar. 7, 1820.

[p. 70]
Record of Jonathan Kimballs family continued
Richard, son of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1822.
George W., son of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1825.
Augustus W., son of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. Nov. 21, 1827.
Elizabeth F., dau. of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, b. July 14, 1830.
Ann, dau. of John & Rosy Kenna, b. in Charlestn., Feb. 30, 1829 [sic].
George Alexander, son of George Kalloch & Rebecca B. his wife, b. Chester, N.H., Oct. 26, 1830.
Lucy A., dau. of James Kelley & Lucy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1825.
Lucretia F., dau. of James Kelley & Lucy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1827.
Susan H., dau. of James Kelley & Lucy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1829.
James W., son of James Kelley & Lucy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1831.
Thomas Jr., son of Thomas Knights & Sophia A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 18, 1833.
Edward W., son of Edward W. & Ann King, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1827.
Wm. H., son of Edward W. & Ann King, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1831.
Michael, son of John Kelley & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 1, 1829.
Mary A., dau. of John Kelley & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 1, 1830.
Edward, son of John Kelley & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 1, 1833.
Mary A., dau. of Nathaniel Kingsbury & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 15, 1833.
Angela Skinner, dau. of Revd. Thomas F. King & Susan M. his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1836.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Kates & Marianne his wife, b. Oct. 26, 1832.
Caroline Augusta, dau. of William Kates & Marianne his wife, b. Oct. 31, 1834.
William Salter, son of William Kates & Marianne his wife, b. Dec. 1, 1836.
Harriet Anne Jenette, dau. of Otis Knight & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1835.
Henry M., son of Milton Kilburn & Lucy his wife, b.

May 3, 1834.
Frances Louisa, dau. of Milton Kilburn & Lucy his wife, b. Mar. 29, 1836.
Rosanna, dau. of James Kelley [(cooper) in margin] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1832.
John, son of James Kelley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1833.
Daniel, son of James Kelley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1836.
Mary, dau. of James Kelley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 8, 1839.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Kemmick & Anner his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 31, 1838.
Mary Soley, dau. of George Adams Kettell & Catherine Hannah Kettell his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1833.
Catherine Hannah, dau. of same parents, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1835.
Henry Augustus, son of same parents, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1838.
Lucy Ann Almira, dau. of Morris Kelly & Abigail T. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1837.
Maria Louisa, dau. of Jonathan Kent & Louisa Kent his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1828.
Josephine Malvina, dau. of Jonathan Kent & Louisa Kent his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1832.
William Henry, son of Thomas Knight & Sophia Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1842.
Francis [altered later in pencil to Frances] Elizabeth dau. of George Adams Kettell & Catherine Hannah Kettell his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1841.
John Lewis Kuhn, son of John Lewis Kuhn & Joan Kuhn, b. Mar. 23, 1839 (recorded June 2, 1868).
William Henry Kuhn, son of John Lewis Kuhn & Joan Kuhn, b. May 12, 1842 (recorded May 22, 1871).

[pp. 71-74] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 75]

Births L

Harriot, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Learned, b. Oct. 5, 1794.
Susanna, dau. of Joseph & Susanna Lamson, b. Sept. 2, 1792.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Susanna Lamson, b. Jan. 15, 1794.

William, son of Joseph & Susanna Lamson, b. Nov. 29, 1795.
Samuel, son of Joseph & Susanna Lamson, b. Oct. 10, 1797.
Nathaniel, son of Joseph & Susanna Lamson, b. Sept. 18, 1800.
Thomas Oliver, son of Thos. Oliver & Ann Larkin, b. Sept. 16, 1802.
Seth Downs Lawrence, son of Seth & Mary Lawrence, b. May 12, 1804.
Rebecca Cordis, dau. of John Walley & Rebecca Langdon, b. Apr. 7, 1795.
John Walley, son of John Walley & Rebecca Langdon, b. Apr. 17, 1796.
Joseph, son of John Walley & Rebecca Langdon, b. Aug. 31, 1799.
Charles Frederic, son of John Walley & Rebecca Langdon, b. at Reading, Dec. 28, 1801.
Mary Haswell, dau. of John Walley & Rebecca Langdon, b. July 23, 1804.
Mary Tufts, dau. of Jona. Locke junr. & Mary his wife, b. May 23, 1803.
Diana Staple, dau. of Jona. Locke junr. & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 22, 1804.
Jonathan Frost, son of Jona. Locke junr. & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 8, 1806.
Susannah Hickling, dau. of Isaiah & Harriot Ann Townsend Lewis, b. in Boston, Aug. 4, 1806.
Thomas Foster, son of Thomas & Sally Loring, b. Dec. 15, 1807.
Josiah Daniel Parker, son of Josiah [sic] & Harriot Ann T. Lewis, b. June 15, 1808.
Elizabeth Roxany, dau. of Seth & Mary Laurence, b. Jan. 3, 1810.
Isaac, son of Isaac Larkin & Ruth his wife, b. Dec. 19, 1790.
Mary Johnson, dau. of Isaac & Ruth Larkin, b. Mar. 12, 1793.
Ruth, dau. of Isaac & Ruth Larkin, b. Nov. 20, 1795.
Abigail, dau. of Isaac & Ruth Larkin, b. June 20, 1798.
John Sanford, son of Isaac & Ruth Larkin, b. Feb. 12, 1801.
Joseph Johnson, son of Isaac & Ruth Larkin, b. Nov. 20, 1803.
Thomas Maudlin, son of Isaac & Ruth Larkin, b. June 17, 1806.

Israel Jenkins, son of Isaac & Ruth Larkin, b. Oct. 29, 1808.
Thomas Shepherd, son of Danl. Leman & Margarett his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1797.
Thomas Shepherd 2d, son of Danl. Leman & Margarett his wife, b. Sept. 30, 1799.
Walter Moore, son of Danl. Leman & Margarett his wife, b. June 27, 1801.
Daniel, son of Daniel Leman & Margarett his wife, b. Sept. 4, 1803.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Daniel Leman & Margarett his wife, b. Dec. 4, 1804.
Mary, dau. of Danl. Leman & Margarett his wife, b. Feb. 14, 1806.
Walter Moore 2d, son of Daniel Leman & Margarett his wife, b. Nov. 30, 1810.
Rebeckah, dau. of Daniel & [sic] Leverett & Elisabeth his wife, b. Aug. 30, 1814.
Caroline Lawton, dau. of James Lawton & Nancy his wife, b. at Lexington, Apr. 13, 1801.
Winslow, son of James Lawton & Nancy his wife, b. at Lexington, Oct. 15, 1804.
Frederick, son of James Lawton & Nancy his wife, b. at Lexington, Aug. 16, 1806.
Henry, son of James Lawton & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, June 20, 1811.
James, son of James Lawton & Nancy his wife, b. Lexington, Jan. 7, 1809.
Samuel Webb, son of Samuel Lamson & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1811.
Mary Eliot, dau. of Samuel Lamson & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 11, 1814.
Lorenzo John, son of Samuel Lamson & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 9, 1816.
Eliza Ann, dau. of John T. Lamson & Lucinda his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1827.
Lucinda Louisa, dau. of John T. Lamson & Lucinda his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1829.
Francis Mariah, dau. of George Lane & Lucy Mariah his wife, b. Aug. 26, 1827.
Lucy Maranda, dau. of George Lane & Lucy Mariah his wife, b. Jan. 26, 1830.
David, son of David & Lydia Low, husband & wife, b. Sept. 16, 1807.
Lydia Louisia, dau. of David & Lydia Low, husband & wife, b. Mar. 9, 1809.
David, 2d, son of David & Lydia Low, husband & wife,

b. Dec. 6, 1810.
Samuel Eames, son of David & Lydia Low, husband & wife, b. Apr. 28, 1812.
Margaret Adams, dau. of David & Lydia Low, husband & wife, b. May 20, 1814.
[Marginal note: see over.]
[p. 76]
Daniel Haskell, son of David Low & Lydia his wife, b. Aug. 5, 1816.
Robert N., son of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 20, 1805.
Elizabeth J., dau. of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 23, 1807.
Francis, dau. of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 25, 1809.
George, son of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 30, 1810.
George 2d., son of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, b. Jan. 29, 1812.
Joseph, son of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1813.
George, son of Kimball W. Lawrence & Sarah his wife, b. [blank], 1829.
William, son of William Long & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1827.
Lucy M., dau. of William Long & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1829.
Joseph, son of John W. Loring & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1824.
Harriet, dau. of John W. Loring & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1828.
Lucy, dau. of John W. Loring & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 1, 1827.
Mary E., dau. of John W. Loring & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 18, 1831.
Lucy, dau. of Joseph P. Loring & Emily his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1827.
Emily, dau. of Joseph P. Loring & Emily his wife, b. May 21, 1828.
Joseph, son of Joseph P. Loring & Emily his wife, b. Sept. 6, 1829.
Hepsy, dau. of Abraham & Hepsy R. Larkin, b. Feb. 7, 1819.
Franklin, son of Abraham & Hepsy R. Larkin, b. Aug. 30, 1821.
Joanna, dau. of Abraham & Hepsy R. Larkin, b. Oct. 28, 1823. (twin)

Caleb, son of Abraham & Hepsy R. Larkin, b. Oct. 28, 1823. (twin)
Frances P., dau. of Abraham & Hepsy R. Larkin, b. Mar. 11, 1825.
Abraham Jr., son of Abraham & Hepsy R. Larkin, b. Jan. 7, 1827.
Sarah H., dau. of Abraham & Hepsy R. Larkin, b. May 21, 1831 [altered from 1821]. (twin)
Elizabeth S., dau. of Abraham & Hepsy R. Larkin, b. May 21, 1831. (twin)
Mary Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel & Mary Lamson, b. July 2, 1830.
Caroline Louisa, dau. of John & Caroline Lord, b. June 25, 1825.
George I., son of Ichabod & Christina Lindsey, b. May 28, 1832.
Matilda B., dau. of William Lund & Isabella his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Lewis & Margaret his wife, b. May 6, 1818.
Percy, dau. of Humphrey Lewis & Margaret his wife, b. Mar. 1, 1820.
John, son of Humphrey Lewis & Margaret his wife, b. Jan. 24, 1822.
Thomas C., son of Saml. Leach & Phebe his wife, b. in Boston, Jan. 2, 1818.
Samuel K., son of Saml. Leach & Phebe his wife, b. in Medford, July 10, 1819.
Edward B., son of Saml. Leach & Phebe his wife, b. in Boston, Feb. 22, 1821.
Mary E., dau. of Saml. Leach & Phebe his wife, b. in Medford, Oct. 25, 1822.
Phebe E., dau. of Saml. Leach & Phebe his wife, b. in Medford, Sept. 8, 1824.
Henry P., son of Saml. Leach & Phebe his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1829.
Sarah, dau. of Saml. Leach & Phebe his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1831.
Margaret W., dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, b. Boston, Mar. 30, 1807.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, b. Boston, Oct. 5, 1808.
Nancy, dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, b. Boston, Apr. 16, 1810.
Mary <P.> [illegible], dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, b. Boston, Feb. 8, 1812.
Ann W., dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife,

b. Boston, Jan. 26, 1814.
Andrew Jackson, son of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, b. Boston, Dec. 24, 1815.
Elen A., dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, b. Boston, Nov. 24, 1817.
[p. 77]
Lydia W., dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret, b. Boston, July 16, 1819.
A son of Jonathan Locke & Margaret, b. Apr. 19, 1821.
Lydia W. 2nd, dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret, b. Chn., July 3, 1822.
Nathaniel, son of Rowland Leach & Rebecca his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1830 [sic].
Sarah J., dau. of Rowland Leach & Rebecca his wife, b. Jan. 26, 1831. [sic]
Samuel W., son of Samuel & Sarah Lamson, b. Nov. 12, 1812.
Mary E., dau. of Samuel & Sarah Lamson, b. Jan. 11, 1814.
Lorenzo J., son of Samuel & Sarah Lamson, b. Sept. 5, 1816.
Susan E., dau. of Samuel & Sarah Lamson, b. Jan. 26, 1814 [sic].
Ann M., dau. of Ichabod & Christianna Lindsey, b. Nov. 14, 1823.
Alfred, son of Ichabod & Christianna Lindsey, b. Portland, Dec. 18, 1825.
Geo. A., son of Ichabod & Christianna Lindsey, b. Portland, Apr. 7, 1829.
William, son of Joseph P. Loring & Emily his wife, b. July 20, 1832.
Ruth Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph P. Loring & Emily his wife, b. in Cambridge, Nov. 17, 1834.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph P. Loring & Emily his wife, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 17, 1836.
Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Lawrence & Hannah P. his wife, b. July 11, 1823.
Caroline F., dau. of Francis Lawrence & Hannah P. his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1824.
William F., son of Francis Lawrence & Hannah P. his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1826.
Caroline Maria, dau. of Francis Lawrence & Hannah P. his wife, b. June 1, 1828.
Mary Francis, dau. of Francis Lawrence & Hannah P. his wife, b. July 31, 1831.
Francis Henry, son of Francis Lawrence & Hannah P. his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1833.
George Abbot, son of Francis Lawrence & Hannah P. his

wife, b. Oct. 4, 1835.
John Jr., son of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Boston, Dec. 4, 1837.
Dennis, son of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1830.
William, son of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1833.
Clarissa, dau. of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1835.
Mary, dau. of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 10, 1837.
Thomas, son of John Leahy & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1840.
Patrick, son of Barnet Lynch & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1832.
Maryann, dau. of Barnet Lynch & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1834.
Michael, son of Barnet Lynch & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 18, 1835.
John, son of Barnet Lynch & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1836.
James Jr., son of James Low & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1835.
Jane Elizabeth, dau. of James Low & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1838.
James Jr., son of James Lynde & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 23, 1839.
Charles Henry, son of Charles William Lang & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1839.
William, son of David Lillie & Mary his wife, b. in Boston, Aug. 28, 1837.
Ophelia, dau. of David Lillie & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1839.
Christian, son of John Lewis & Elvannah his wife, b. in City of New York, Aug. 26, 1828.*
Lewis Thomas, son of John Lewis & Elvannah his wife, b. in Boston, June 17, 1830.*
Thomas, (2d) son of John Lewis & Elvannah his wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 13, 1833.*
Joanna, dau. of John Lewis & Elvannah his wife, b. in Boston, Mar. 13, 1835.*
Louisa, dau. of John Lewis & Elvannah his wife, b. in Boston, Sept. 13, 1836.*
Lewis Christian, son of John Lewis & Elvannah his wife, b. Mar. 23, 1839.*

*Marginal note: Recorded by the particular desire of the mother.

Michael, son of John McDarnett & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 4, 1833.
Edward Henry, son of John McDarnett & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1836.
The two last births transferred to M.
Sarah Louisa Lincoln, dau. of Hawkes & Sarah, b. Boston, Aug. 12, 1823.*
Nathan Webb Lincoln, son of Hawkes & Sarah, b. Boston, Jan. 16, 1825.*
Lydia Forster Lincoln, dau. of Hawkes & Sarah, b. Boston, Mar. 26, 1828.*
George Edwin Lincoln, son of Hawkes & Sarah, b. Charlestown, Dec. 26, 1829.*
Caroline Agnes Lincoln, dau. of Hawkes & Sarah, b. Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1831.*
Frederick Hawkes Lincoln, son of Hawkes & Sarah, b. Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1834.*
Frederick Lincoln, son of Hawkes & Sarah, b. Charlestown, July 27, 1836.*

[p. 78] [blank page]

[pp. 79-82] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 83]

Births M.

James Freeman, son of Samuel & Bathshebah Marian, b. June 28, 1794.
Ruth, dau. of Samuel & Bathshebah Marian, b. Aug. 31, 1796.
Samuel Finley Breese, son of Rev. Jedh. & Elizabeth Ann Morse, b. Apr. 27, 1791.
Jedediah Edwards, son of Rev. Jedh. & Eliza. Ann Morse, b. Oct. 4, 1792.
Edwards, son of Rev. Dr. & Eliza. Ann Morse, b. Feb. 7, 1794.
Richard Cary, son of Rev. Dr. & Elisa. Ann Morse, b. June 18, 1795.
Thomas Russell, son of Rev. Dr. & Eliza. Ann Morse, b. May 6, 1797.
Elisabeth Ann, dau. of Rev. Dr. & Elisabeth Ann Morse, b. July 12, 1798.

*Marginal note: Entered Mar. 8, 1873 from return dated Jan. 27, 1873 made by said Hawkes Lincoln. Attest J. T. Priest City Clk.

James Russell, son of Rev. Dr. & Eliza. Ann Morse, b. Jan. 26, 1801.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Rev. Dr. & Eliza. Ann Morse, b. Jan. 27, 1803.
Eliza, dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth Maxwell, b. Oct. 1, 1799.
Elmira, dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth Maxwell, b. June 4, 1801.
Josiah Newhall, son of Wm. & Elizabeth Maxwell, b. Feb. 6, 1803.
Mary, dau. of Wm. & Elizabeth Maxwell, b. Dec. 13, 1804.
Abigail, dau. of Lott Merriam & Abigail Merriam, b. June 18, 1794.
Mary Bancroft, dau. of Lott & Abigail Merriam, b. Sept. 5, 1796.
Sally Davis, dau. of Lott Merriam & Abigail Merriam, b. Feb. 20, 1799.
Lott, son of Lott Merriam & Abigail Merriam, b. July 9, 1801.
Pemelia, dau. of Lott Merriam & Abigail Merriam, b. Aug. 20, 1805.
Louisa Rivers, dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Munroe [Munro in margin], b. July 16, 1806.
James Madison, son of Joseph & Rebecca Munroe [Munro in margin], b. Nov. 28, 1808.
Ozias, son of Ozias Morse & Lucy his wife, b. Feb. 14, 1809.
Nancy Mitchel, dau. of Bela & Anna Mitchel, b. Oct. 13, 1789.
Bela Mitchel, son of Bela & Anna Mitchel, b. Aug. 11, 1796.
Polly, dau. of Joseph & Mary Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1789.
Sally, dau. of Joseph & Mary Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1790.
Eunice Coolidge, dau. of Joseph & Mary Miller, b. Oct. 7, 1792.
Eliza, dau. of Joseph & Mary Miller, b. May 11, 1794.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Miller, b. May 27, 1797.
Charles, son of Joseph & Mary Miller, b. June 29, 1802.
Mary, dau. of Hezekiah R. Miller & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1808.
Caroline, dau. of Hezekiah R. Miller & Mary his wife, b. May 14, 1810.
Emeline, dau. of Hezekiah R. Miller & Mary his wife, b. July 14, 1810.

Betsy, dau. of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. at St. Johns, N. B., June 5, 1794.
Daniel, son of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. at ----- [sic], Mar. 26, 1797.
Mary-ann, dau. of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. at Philadelphia, May 1, 1799.
Catharine, dau. of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. in Pennsylvania, Dec. 12, 1802.
Samuel, son of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. at Robinstown (Maine), Aug. 23, 1804.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. at Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1806.
David, son of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. at Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1809.
John, son of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. at Charlestown, July 9, 1811.
William Collier, son of Samuel Marple & Catharine his wife, b. at Charlestown, May 8, 1814.
Eli Martin, son of Eli Whiting. See W.
[p. 84]
Alice Caroline, dau. of Isaac & Alice Mead, b. July 23, 1808.
Elizabeth Carter, dau. of Isaac & Alice Mead, b. July 1, 1810.
George Wheeler, son of Isaac & Alice Mead, b. Dec. 15, 1812.
Emeley Barnard, dau. of Isaac & Alice Mead, b. Feb. 20, 1815.
Abigail Mary, dau. of Isaac & Alice Mead, b. Jan. 24, 1818.
Harriot Sarah, dau. of Isaac & Alice Mead, b. Dec. 23, 1819.
Ebenezer Mansir, son of John & Sarah Mansir, b. Jan. 6, 1760.
Betsey Mansir, wife of said Ebenr. Mansir, b. Sept. 6, 1765.
Seth, son of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. July 1, 1782.
John, son of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. June 7, 1784.
Sally, dau. of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. June 19, 1786.
William, son of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. Dec. 26, 1788.
Ebenezer B., son of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. July 17, 1791.
Thomas, son of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b.

Jan. 31, 1794.
Betsey Brown, dau. of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. May 29, 1797.
Polly, dau. of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. June 15, 1799.
George Washington, son of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. May 9, 1801.
Robert, son of Ebenezer Mansir & Betsey his wife, b. Jan. 25, 1803.
John, son of John & Sarah Mitchell, b. Oct. 10, 1809.
Sarah, dau. of John & Sarah Mitchell, b. Nov. 24, 1812.
Caroline, dau. of John & Sarah Mitchell, b. Feb. 28, 1815.
Elizabeth Phipps, dau. of John & Sarah Mitchell, b. Nov. 14, 1817.
George, son of John & Sarah Mitchell, b. Nov. 26, 1819.
Mary, dau. of John & Sarah Mitchell, b. Oct. 17, 1822.
Samuel, son of Samuel Mead & Hannah his wife, b. Feb. 2, 1814.
Charles Field, son of Samuel Mansir Jr. & Mary-ann his wife, b. May 18, 1819.
Granville W., son of Samuel Mansir Jr. & Mary-ann his wife, b. Nov. 13, 1820.
Mary-Ann, dau. of Samuel Mansir Jr. & Mary-ann his wife, b. Nov. 13, 1823.
Jairus Mann, son of Joseph Mann & Eunice his wife, b. Oct. 29, 1824.
Charlotte Bryant Man [sic], dau. of Joseph Mann & Eunice his wife, b. May 12, 1827.
Eunice J. Mann, dau. of Joseph Mann & Eunice his wife, b. Feb. 16, 1829.
James, son of Peter Murphey & Sarah his wife, b. May 5, 1830.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Jairus Mann & Desire his wife, b. Sept. 20, 1813.
Alexander, son of Jairus Mann & Desire his wife, b. July 30, 1817.
Mary Whiting, dau. of Jairus Mann & Desire his wife, b. Aug. 4, 1819.
Jairus Jr., son of Jairus Mann & Desire his wife, b. Aug. 17, 1822.
James Winchell, son of Joshua Magoun & Sarah his wife, b. in Marshfield, Nov. 14, 1822.
Isabella, dau. of Joshua Magoun & Sarah his wife, b. in Marshfield, Nov. 18, 1824.

Israel Phillips, son of Joshua Magoun & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1827.
Francis Henry, son of Joshua Magoun & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1829.
Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wm. Mellish & Susan his wife, b. Jan. 19, 1830.
James Jr., son of James Mullett & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1815.
George, son of James Mullett & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, last Friday in April 1818.
Marmaduke Hay, son of Ira Mellen & Mary Ann his wife, b. Sept. 20, 1826.
Cordelia Holman, dau. of Ira Mellen & Mary Ann his wife, b. Feb. 27, 1829.
Martha K., dau. of John McKown & Abigail his wife, b. June 22, 1816.
Abigail Hart, dau. of John McKown & Abigail his wife, b. Oct. 28, 1818.
Anna, dau. of John McKown & Abigail his wife, b. July 16, 1822.
James, son of Peter Murphy & Sarah his wife, b. May 5, 1829.
Mary Ann, dau. of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. June 18, 1808.
[p. 85]
Elizabeth, dau. of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 22, 1811.
John Jr., son of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 14, 1813.
William, son of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1816.
Thomas B., son of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 18, 1818.
Martha T., dau. of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 12, 1821.
James, son of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 28, 1823.
Charlotte, dau. of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 15, 1826.
George, son of John Murray & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 1, 1828.
Leonard, son of Elijah W. Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, b. Hudson, May 3, 1809.
Eliza, dau. of Elijah W. Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 26, 1810.
Mary A., dau. of Elijah W. Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 15, 1814.

Wyzeman W., son of Elijah W. Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, b. Sept. 26, 1816.
Lucenna C., dau. of Elijah W. Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 18, 1818.
Otis, son of Elijah W. Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1822.
George, son of Elijah W. Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 11, 1824.
Nathan W., son of Elijah W. Marshall & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 21, 1831.
Mary A., dau. of Eliab P. McIntire & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1824.
Eliab P. McIntire, father of the above named child, b. in Burlington, Aug. 31, 1797.
Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 4, 1797.
John, son of Patrick Matthews & Catherine his wife, b. Oct. 12, 1822.
Lawrence, son of Patrick Matthews & Catherine his wife, b. Oct. 13, 1826.
Ann, dau. of Patrick Matthews & Catherine his wife, b. Oct. 12, 1827.
Charles, son of John Mullett & Betsy his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1811.
Eliza, dau. of John Mullett & Betsy his wife, b. Mar. 2, 1814.
John Jr., son of John Mullett & Betsy his wife, b. Sept. 10, 1816.
Lucy A., dau. of John Mullett & Betsy his wife, b. Mar. 1, 1818.
John Mullett, father of the above named, b. in Cambridge, June 15, 1786.
Betsy Mullett, mother of the above named, b. in Handen, Aug. 27, 1790.
John, son of Patrick Mellen & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1830.
Patrick Mellen, father of the above named child, b. [blank], 1797.
Daniel Jr., son of Daniel Murphy [Murphey in margin] & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 20, 1827.
Margaret, dau. of Daniel Murphy [Murphey in margin] & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 17, 1829.
Catherine, dau. of Daniel Murphy [Murphey in margin] & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 8, 1831.
Juliann, dau. of Daniel Murphy [Murphey in margin] & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 31, 1823.
Dennis, son of Daniel Murphy [Murphey in margin] & Mary his wife, b. June 29, 1825.

Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Moore & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1827.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Hugh Moore & Sarah his wife, b. June 29, 1831.
Catherine, dau. of Patrick McElroy & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 17, 1819.
Patrick, son of Patrick McElroy & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 23, 1821.
Mary Jane, dau. of Patrick McElroy & Sarah his wife, b. May 19, 1823.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Patrick McElroy & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1826.
Susanna, dau. of Patrick McElroy & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 26, 1828.
John H., son of John B. & Mary McAlvin, b. Nov. 7, 1831.
Abijah Curtis, son of Abijah Monroe [altered from Munroe; Munroe in margin] & Prudence his wife, b. May 14, 1823.
Dica, [blank] of Abijah Monroe & Prudence his wife, b. Aug. 28, 1824.
Lewis Baxter, son of Abijah Monroe & Prudence his wife, b. Sept. 10, 1825.
Edwin Pear, son of Abijah Monroe & Prudence his wife, b. Sept. 27, 1827.
Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Abijah Monroe & Prudence his wife, b. July 7, 1830.
Susanna E., dau. of James & Elizabeth Martin, b. Nov. 13, 1830.
Felicia, dau. of James & Elizabeth Martin, b. Mar. 26, 1832.
Susan M., dau. of Henry & Susan Mellish, b. Aug. 22, 1832.
William L., son of William & Betsy Morgan, b. Feb. 5, 1819.
Elizabeth A., dau. of William & Betsy Morgan, b. Nov. 18, 1826.
Henry D., son of William & Betsy Morgan, b. Sept. 17, 1829.
Sarah H., dau.} twins of William & Betsy Morgan, b.
George Hermen } Feb. 5, 1821.
Ann, dau. of Henry & Nancy Munroe, b. Oct. 4, 1814.
Henry, son of Henry & Nancy Munroe, b. Oct. 6, 1816.
James, son of Henry & Nancy Munroe, b. Sept. 3, 1818.
Catherine K., son of Henry & Nancy Munroe, b. Aug. 14, 1820.

See next page for remainder of this family.

[p. 86]

Births M.

Royal D., son of Henry & Nancy Munroe } twins [b.] Dec.
Asa W., son of Henry & Nancy Munroe } 13, 1822.
Sarah E., dau. of Henry & Nancy Munroe, b. Jan. 11, 1828.
Mary R. W., dau. of Henry & Nancy Munroe, b. Oct. 20, 1830.
Nathaniel R., son of Ebenezer B. Mansir & Mary his wife, b. July 10, 1818.
George E., son of Ebenezer B. Mansir & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 28, 1820.
George Washington, son of Ebenezer B. Mansir & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 20, 1823.
Frances E., dau. of Floreal Renand de Moyria & Ann his wife, b. Apr. 21, 1833.
Henry, son of Newhall Martin & Harriet his wife, b. Sept. 23, 1832.
Newhall, son of Newhall Martin Jr. & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 26, 1826.
James, son of Newhall Martin Jr. & Hannah his wife, b. Jan. 25, 1828.
Edward, son of Newhall Martin Jr. & Hannah his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1829.
Augustus, son of Newhall Martin Jr. & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 2, 1832.
----- [Francis Amelia? added later in pencil], son [sic] of Newhall Martin Jr. & Hannah his wife, b. May 10, 1833.
Sophia B., dau. of Joseph Moulton & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1832.
John Jr., son of John Morris & Martha D. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 23, 1818.
Hannah, dau. of John Morris & Martha D. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 15, 1820.
George, son of John Morris & Martha D. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 9, 1822.
Martha, dau. of John Morris & Martha D. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 16, 1828.
Edmund A., dau. [sic] of Edmund Matson & Hannah [altered from illegible] his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1832.
Elizabeth D., dau. of Andrew Moulton & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1826.
Samuel, son of Andrew Moulton & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1828.

Ann M., dau. of Andrew Moulton & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1831.
Mary M., dau. of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1815.
Augusta, dau. of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 13, 1817.
Mary 2d., dau. of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1819.
James, son of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1821.
John, son of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1822.
Harriet, dau. of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1824.
Samuel A. H., son of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1826.
William J., son of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 2, 1829.
Edward E., son of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 13, 1831.
Josiah F., son of John McKim & Augusta his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1832.
Edward, son of Joseph Mirick & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1825.
Harriet E., son [sic] of Joseph Mirick & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 8, 1827.
George A., son of Joseph Mirick & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 11, 1831.
William E., son of Joseph Mirick & Nancy his wife, b. in Lynn, Sept. 25, 1823.
George W., son of Abel & [Charlotte E. added later] Mellen, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1826.
Samuel H., son of Abel & Charlotte E. Mellen, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 2, 1828.
Charlotte E., dau. of Abel & [Maryann Mellen 2d wife added later], b. in Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1831.
Rebecca H., dau. of Charles & Betsy Mansir, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1823.
William A., son of Charles & Betsy Mansir, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1824.
Rebecca C., dau. of Charles & Betsy Mansir, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1827.
Mary Jane, dau. of Charles & Betsy Mansir, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 6, 1829.
Charles A., son of Charles & Betsy Mansir, b. in Charlestown, June 29, 1832.
Henry S., son of Charles & Betsy Mansir, b. in

Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1833.
Catharine, dau. of Patrick & Margaret Meloyd, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1828.
Richard, son of Patrick & Margaret Meloyd, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1831.
John, son of Patrick & Margaret Meloyd, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1833.
Caroline M., dau. of John & Joann Melvin, b. in Charlestown, May 6, 1831.
John Quincy, son of John & Joann Melvin, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1833.
Phinehas, son of Joshua & Betsy Mixter, b. Chn., Sept. 4, 1822.
Calvin S., son of Joshua & Betsy Mixter, b. Chn., Aug. 27, 1832.
Louisa M., dau. of David & Sarah A. Mellen, b. Mar. 21, 1829.
William O., son of David & Sarah A. Mellen, b. Feb. 17, 1831.
Ellen C., dau. of David & Sarah A. Mellen, b. May 8, 1833.
Elizabeth J., dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Mellen, b. Mar. 15, 1832.
Charles W., son of Thomas & Rebecca Mellen, b. Nov. 22, 1833.
[Entry cancelled; illegible.]
Agnes, dau. of James & Agnes Muirhead, b. Apr. 14, 1812.
Cecelia, [dau.] of Patrick & Sarah McElroy, b. Jan. 20, 1834.
Charlotte Bryant 2d., dau. of Joseph Mann & Eunice, b. Sept. 27, 1834.
Ann, dau. of ~~William Malony & Mary~~ [~~Tannon~~?] ~~his wife, b. Dec. 11, 1836.~~
Andrew Jackson, son of Cad Harrison Mallon & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 16, 1834.
[p. 87]
Sarah Abby, dau. of Cad Harrison Mallon & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 27, 1837. (twin)
Amos Kendall, son of Cad Harrison Mallon & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 27, 1837. (twin)
Sarah Jane, dau. of William Marple & Esther his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1836.
Mary, dau. of William McElroy & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 2, 1825.
John, son of William McElroy & Sarah his wife, b. July 27, 1826.

Hugh, son of William McElroy & Sarah his wife, b. July 9, 1827.
Ann, dau. of William Melony & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 11, 1836.
Edward Parker, son of William Morgan & Betsey his wife, b. Sept. 5, 1834.
Mary, dau. of James Maguire & Mary his wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 28, 1837.
Richard, son of James Maguire & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1839.
Francis Wm., son of Francis McKusker & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 18, 1833.
John, son of Francis McKusker & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1835.
Joseph, son of Francis McKusker & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, June [blank], 1837.
Mary, dau. of Francis McKusker & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1839.
Sarah, dau. of Lt. George Morrill & Sarah his wife, b. in Wilmington, July 16, 1835.
George Eliott, son of Lt. George Morrill & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1836.
Josephine Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Miskelly & Jane Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1836.
Edward, son of Edward Miskelly & Jane Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1838.
Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Jacob Page & Mary his wife, b. June 5, 1834.
This name transferred to its proper letter P. [Page 105 added in pencil.]
Caroline Augusta, dau. of James Miskelly & Mary B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1833.
Mary Louisa, dau. of James Miskelly & Mary B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 14, 1835.
Ann Maria, dau. of James Miskelly & Mary B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 30, 1837.
James William, son of James Miskelly & Mary B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 8, 1840.
William, son of Patrick McLaughlin & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1833.
Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick McLaughlin & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1834.
Ellen, dau. of Patrick McLaughlin & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. [blank], 1835.
Catharine, dau. of Patrick McLaughlin & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1837.
Mary ann, dau. of Patrick McLaughlin & Catherine his

wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1838.
Louisa, dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Pelham, N.H., Oct. 28, 1804.
Elizabeth, dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1806.
Delia Ann, dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1807.
Silas Jr., son of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1812.
William G., son of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1810.
Susan S., dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1815.
Silas, 2d, son of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1818.
Frances Amanda Jacobs, dau. of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1827.
Margaret, dau. of Thomas Murphy & Bridget his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 15, 1837.
Richard, son of Thomas Murphy & Bridget his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1838.
Emily Ann, dau. of Joseph Mears & Emily his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 21, 1827.
Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Joseph Mears & Emily his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1829.
Adeline Augusta, dau. of Joseph Mears & Emily his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 18, 1833.
James Jr., son of James Mellen & Sarah Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1838.
David, son of James Mellen & Sarah Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 24, 1839.
Michael, son of John McDarnett & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 14, 1833.
Edward Henry, son of John McDarnett & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1836.
Eliza, dau. of Lot Meriam & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 11, 1808.

[p. 88] [blank page]

[p. 89]

Births N.

Nabby, dau. of Charles G. & Nabby Neill, b. Oct. 26, 1804.
Nehemiah, son of Nehemiah Nelson & Rhoda his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1806.

James Winthrop, son of James & Rebecca P. Nichols, b. Oct. 22, 1807.
Mary Gardner, dau. of James & Rebecca P. Nichols, b. Apr. 9, 1812.
Jacob, son of Ebenezer Newcomb & Esther his wife, b. at Quincy, Aug. 10, 1795.
Esther, dau. of Ebenezer Newcomb & Esther his wife, b. at Quincy, Mar. 17, 1798.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Newcomb & Esther his wife, b. at Quincy, Sept. 15, 1800.
Jemima Allen, dau. of Ebenezer Newcomb & Esther his wife, b. at Quincy, July 25, 1805.
Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer Newcomb & Esther his wife, b. at Quincy, Apr. 10, 1809.
Clarinda Sophia, dau. of Ebenezer Newcomb & Esther his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1812.
Bradford, a son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1813.
Bradford, 2d., a son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1814.
Thomas, a son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 6, 1815.
Warren, son of Lemuel & Hannah Newcomb, b. Mar. 29, 1817.
Benja. Franklin, son of Lemuel & Hannah Newcomb, b. Feb. 18, 1819.
Harriot Maria, dau. of Lemuel & Hannah Newcomb, b. May 19, 1820.
Charlotte Nurse, b. June 12, 1787.
Maria, dau. of Edward Nichols & Susan his wire [sic], b. Feb. 10, 1814.
Susan, dau. of Edward Nichols & Susan his wire [sic], b. Mar. 20, 1816.
Eliza O., dau. of Edward Nichols & Susan his wire [sic], b. Dec. 27, 1817.
Edward O., son of Edward Nichols & Susan his wire [sic], b. Feb. 14, 1820.
Charles, son of Edward Nichols & Susan his wire [sic], b. Nov. 30, 1821.
Gilbert L., son of Edward Nichols & Susan his wire [sic], b. June 1, 1824.
Gilbert, son of Edward Nichols & Susan his wire [sic], b. Oct. 29, 1827.
Joseph Tuttle, son of Elisha Nickerson & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 22, 1828.
John Aldrich, son of Elisha Nickerson & Nancy his wife, b. May 21, 1830.

Thomas Jefferson, son of Thomas O. Nichols & [blank] his wife, b. Jan. 9, 1821.
Susan Maria, dau. of Thomas O. Nichols & [blank] his wife, b. Apr. 7, 1823.
James, son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 21, 1805.
Adeline, dau. of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 15, 1808.
Benjamin F., son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 3, 1809.
Bradford, son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 3, 1812.
Bradford, son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1813.
Thomas, son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Sept. 6, 1815.
Warren, son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 29, 1817.
Benjamin F., son of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Feb. 18, 1819.
Harriot M., dau. of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. May 19, 1820.
Hannah M., dau. of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Apr. 22, 1822.
Hannah M., dau. of Lemuel Newcomb & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 29, 1823.
Hannah Doane, wife of the said Lemuel Newcomb, and mother of his aforesaid eleven children, b. Jan. 22, 1785.
Mary Josephine, dau. of J. W. Niles & Mary his wife, b. July 18, 1830.
Richard A., son of Richard Nichols & Martha his wife, b. June 4, 1826.
Julianna, dau. of Richard Nichols & Martha his wife, b. Oct. 10, 1828.
Maria, dau. of Joseph Newhall & Mary his wife, b. May 24, 1828.
Susan L., dau. of Edward & Susan Nichols, b. Sept. 25, 1830.
William W., son of John M. & Abigail Noyes, b. June 29, 1830.
Abby A., son [sic] of John M. & Abigail Noyes, b. Jan. 19, 1832.
Henry Jr., son of Henry Nutting & Marinda his wife, b. Sept. 13, 1832.
[p. 90]
Clarinda, dau. of Jacob & Phebe Newcomb, b. Apr. 13,

1819.
Martha J., dau. of Jacob & Phebe Newcomb, b. Nov. 5, 1821.
James T., son of Jacob & Phebe Newcomb, b. Oct. 10, 1822.
John D., son of Jacob & Phebe Newcomb, b. Mar. 4, 1825.
Francis L., son of Jacob & Phebe Newcomb, b. Nov. 7, 1828.
Esther B., dau. of Jacob & Phebe Newcomb, b. June 10, 1829.
Almira G., dau. of Jacob & Phebe Newcomb, b. July 14, 1831.
Ann M., dau. of Joseph Newhall & Mary his wife, b. May 24, 1829.
Thomas I., son of Joseph Newhall & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1831.
Mary I., dau. of Joseph Newhall & Mary his wife, b. July __ [sic], 1833.
James H., son of James Nichols & Joann his wife, b. Apr. 24, 1833.
Mary E., dau. of James Nichols & Joann his wife, b. in Plymouth, May 22, 1827.
William H., son of Richard Nichols & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 5, 1832.
Warren, son of William & Elizabeth Norton, b. May 1, 1834.
David, son of David Noonan & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1840.
James, son of James Niles & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1836.
Harriet Louisa, dau. of James Niles & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1838.
Thomas Joseph, son of Joseph Newhall & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 16, 1836.
Joseph, son of Joseph Newhall & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 15, 1840.
William H., son of William Norton & Elizabeth S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 8, 1835.
George, son of William Norton & Elizabeth S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 27, 1837.
James, son of William Norton & Elizabeth S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 30, 1839.
Thomas [A. added later?], son of James Niles & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1841.

[pp. 91-94] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 95]

Births O.

Isaac, son of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. in Andover, Jan. 28, 1793.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. in Andover, July 22, 1794.
Hannah Wilkins, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. in Andover, June 3, 1796.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. in Andover, Feb. 28, 1798.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. in Andover, Oct. 19, 1799.
Harriot, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1802.
Sarah Page, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. Jan. 16, 1804.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. Aug. 24, 1805.
Thomas Abbot, son of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. Feb. 18, 1807.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. Oct. 9, 1808.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. Nov. 16, 1810.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. Aug. 30, 1812.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, b. Sept. 30, 1814.
Robert, son of Robert Oliver & Fanny his wife, b. Oct. 16, 1811.
Albern, son of Robert Oliver & Fanny his wife, b. Jan. 4, 1814.
Edward Briggs, son of Robert Oliver & Fanny his wife, b. Mar. 28, 1816.
John Edward, son of Robert Oliver & Fanny his wife, b. Jan. 23, 1819.
Frances Matilda, dau. of Robert Oliver & Fanny his wife, b. Jan. 17, 1822.
Jane Briggs, dau. of Robert Oliver & Fanny his wife, b. (Malden), Dec. 17, 1824.
Esther Ann, dau. of Robert Oliver & Fanny his wife, b. Apr. 9, 1827.
Samuel, son of Samuel Oakman & Catherine his wife, b. Feb. 3, 1822.
Catherine, dau. of Samuel Oakman & Catherine his wife, b. Feb. 7, 1825.

Catherine, 2d [dau.] of Samuel Oakman & Catherine his wife, b. June 17, 1826.
Howard White, son of Samuel Oakman & Catherine his wife, b. June 15, 1830.
Sarah A., dau. of Eben Osgood & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 22, 1826.
Joseph Elbridge, son of Eben Osgood & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 4, 1830.
Eben, son of Eben Osgood & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 23, 1828.
Mary, dau. of Daniel O'brian & Ellen his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1826.
Julia Ann, dau. of Daniel O'brian & Ellen his wife, b. Apr. 19, 1827.
John, son of Daniel O'brian & Ellen his wife, b. Aug. 12, 1828.
Ellen, dau. of Daniel O'brian & Ellen his wife, b. Apr. 28, 1831.
Mary A., dau. of Thomas Odoman & Mary W. his wife, b. [blank], 1821.
John, son of Thomas Odoman & Mary W. his wife, b. June [blank], 1822.
Patrick, son of Thomas Odoman & Mary W. his wife, b. Nov. [blank], 1825.
Catherine, dau. of Thomas Odoman & Mary W. his wife, b. Nov. [blank], 1828.
Thomas, son of Thomas Odoman & Mary W. his wife, b. May [blank], 1831. (twin)
Mathize, son of Thomas Odoman & Mary W. his wife, b. May [blank], 1831. (twin)
Mary A., dau. of Cornelius & Catherine O'neal, b. Aug. 15, 1830.
Martha, dau. of David Oliver & Mary A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1823.
Mary D., dau. of David Oliver & Mary A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1831.
George H., son of Zephaniah Osgood & Sybell his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 2, 1826.
John S., son of Zephaniah Osgood & Sybell his wife, b. in Chn., Aug. 8, 1828.
Ellen Brown, dau. of Zephaniah Osgood & Sybell his wife, b. in Chn., Jan. 26, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Zephaniah Osgood & Sybell his wife, b. in Chn., Feb. 18, 1834.
Caroline A., dau. of Fobes & Catharine Oakman, b. May 30, 1830.
An Infant dau. of Fobes & Catharine Oakman, b. May 23,

1831.
An Infant dau. of Fobes & Catharine Oakman, b. Jan. 17, 1833.
Winslow S., son of Fobes & Catharine Oakman, b. Nov. 11, 1833.
Constant F., son of Saml. & Catharine Oakman, b. Jan. 13, 1833.

[p. 96]

O. Births Contind.

Ebenezer, 2d., son of Ebenezer Osgood & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1832.
Amos Gustavus, son of Ebenezer Osgood & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1835.
Harriet Melvina, dau. of Ebenezer Osgood & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 8, 1837.
Julia Anna, dau. of Zephaniah Osgood & Sybel his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 10, 1836.

[pp. 97-100] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 101]

Births. P.

John Welsh, son of Samuel & Grace Payson, b. Sept. 15, 1797.
Mary Larkin, dau. of Phillips & Ruth Payson, b. Aug. 19, 1796.
John Larkin, son of Phillips & Ruth Payson, b. Nov. 27, 1797.
Edward, son of Samuel & Grace Payson, b. Jan. 21, 1799.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Phillips & Ruth Payson, b. Apr. 27, 1799.
Abigail Welsh, dau. of Samuel & Grace Payson, b. Mar. 22, 1800.
Harriet, dau. of Thomas Wait & Katherine Pratt, b. Jan. 29, 1801.
Phillips, son of Phillips & Ruth Payson, b. July 16, 1800.
Sarah, dau. of Phillips & Ruth Payson, b. Nov. 2, 1801.
Solomon, son of Solomon & Parses Phipps, b. Aug. 3, 1788.
Polly, dau. of Solomon & Parses Phipps, b. Mar. 2, 1794.

Abigail, dau. of Solomon & Parses Phipps, b. June 13, 1795.
Lydia, dau. of Solomon & Parses Phipps, b. Aug. 18, 1797.
Nancy, dau. of Solomon & Parses Phipps, b. Oct. 30, 1802.
Reuben Hatch, son of Thos. Waitt & Catherine Pratt, b. Oct. 7, 1802.
Betsy, dau. of Jona. & Eliza. Penny, b. Nov. 20, 1786.
Catherine, dau. of Thos. Waitt & Catherine Pratt, b. Aug. 3, 1805.
Alexis Pool, son of Lot Pool & Lydia his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1806.
Elizabeth B., dau. of John P. & Abigail Pratt, b. Mar. 22, 1806.
Etherlinda, dau. of Lot & Lydia Pool, b. Sept. 5, 1808.
Maria Mahaley, dau. of Lot & Lydia Pool, b. Apr. 26, 1810.
Mary, dau. of John Pelham & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1807.
John, son of John P. & Abigail Pratt, b. Mar. 22, 1808.
Abigail Pell, dau. of John P. & Abigail Pratt, b. June 17, 1813.
Sally Ann, dau. of Silas Pratt & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 6, 1813.
Silas, son of Silas Pratt & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 1, 1814.
John Augustine, son of John & Sarah Payne, b. June 12, 1812.
Abigail Ann, dau. of John & Sarah Payne, b. Dec. 14, 1813.
Catharine Rebeckah, dau. of John & Sarah Payne, b. Dec. 14, 1813.
Solomon Guild, son of Solo. Phipps jr. & Charlotte his wife, b. July 22, 1813.
Albert, son of Joseph Phipps jr. & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 26, 1809.
Emeline, dau. of Joseph Phipps jr. & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 2, 1812.
John, son of William Peak & Nancy his wife, b. at Boston, May 2, 1801.
Henry Jones, son of William Peak & Nancy his wife, b. at Woburn, Oct. 10, 1803.
Nancy Humber, dau. of William Peak & Nancy his wife, b. at Woburn, Mar. 4, 1805.

[p. 102]
William, son of William Peak & Nancy his wife, b. at Charlestown, Apr. 27, 1807.
Adeline Mary, dau. of William Peak & Nancy his wife, b. at Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1808.
Atalanta, dau. of William Peak & Nancy his wife, b. at Charlestown, July 13, 1810.
Horatio Nelson, son of William Peak & Nancy his wife, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 27, 1812.
Cyrus Adolphus, son of William Peak & Nancy his wife, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1814.
Lot Haven, son of Lot Pool & Lydia his wife, b. at Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1813.
William, son of Cushman Perry & Tabitha his wife, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1799.
Henry Strong, son of Lot Pool [Poole in margin] & Lydia his wife, b. at Reading, Oct. 13, 1815.
Joseph Pocorny Jr., son of Joseph Pocorny & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 16, 1809. This record made 30th. May, 1817, at the request of Thomas M. Jacob of Boston, who states that the father was dead; that he had married his widow; and that, by the said Hannah's information, the said Joseph Jr. was born at the time above-named, in Charlestown.
Martha Lincoln, dau. of Leonard M. & Martha Parker, b. Aug. 4, 1815.
Elizabeth Waldo, dau. of Leonard M. & Martha Parker, b. May 9, 1817.
Sarah Rebecca, dau. of Leonard M. & Martha Parker, b. Mar. 16, 1822.
Joseph Carleton, son of Joseph S. & Anna Porter, b. in Bilerica, July 2, 1815.
John James, son of Joseph S. & Anna Porter, b. Nov. 26, 1816.
Ann Catherine, dau. of Joseph S. & Anna Porter, b. Sept. 13, 1818.
Alfred Leavitt, son of Joseph S. & Anna Porter, b. Sept. 18, 1820.
Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph S. & Anna Porter, b. Aug. 8, 1823.
Carleton, son of Carleton & Mary Parker, b. June 24, 1822.
Mary Rebecca, dau. of Carleton & Mary Parker, b. Dec. 29, 1823.
Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Pratt & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1825.

Matilda Ann, dau. of Lot Pool & Lydia Pool his wife, b. Apr. 12, 1818.
George Wakefiel, a son of Lot Pool & Lydia Pool his wife, b. May 15, 1820.
Angelina, a dau. of Lot Pool & Lydia Pool his wife, b. Dec. 14, 1822.
Harriet, a dau. of Lot Pool & Lydia Pool his wife, b. Apr. 22, 1824.
Samuel, a son of Lot Pool & Lydia Pool his wife, b. Feb. 3, 1826.
Ann Elizabeth, a dau. of Charles Poor & Ann D. his wife, b. Feb. 17, 1827.
Sarah S., a dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 17, 1811.
Sarah S., a dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. June 4, 1813.
Susan, a dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 28, 1814.
Mary, a dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 28, 1816.
Elbridge, son of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 5, 1818.
Hannah, dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. July 12, 1820.
Eloiza, dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 11, 1822.
John S., son of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 24, 1824.
Sarah Jackson, dau. of Ralph Pratt & Hannah his wife, b. Sept. 28, 1827.
Joseph Carleton, son of Joseph S. Porter & Ann his wife, b. July 2, 1815.
John James, son of Joseph S. Porter & Ann his wife, b. Nov. 26, 1816.
Ann Catharine, dau. of Joseph S. Porter & Ann his wife, b. Sept. 13, 1818.
Alfred Leavitt, son of Joseph S. Porter & Ann his wife, b. Sept. 18, 1820.
Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph S. Porter & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 8, 1823.
Joanna, dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. June 22, 1829.
[p. 103]
Oliver Washington Preston, b. in Strafford, Vermont, Dec. 22, 1799.
Eunice Porter Pratt, born in Chelsea, July 17, 1801.
Caroline Augusta, dau. of Oliver W. Preston & Eunice

P. his wife, b. Jan. 29, 1823.
Eunice Eliza, dau. of Oliver W. Preston & Eunice P. his wife, b. Dec. 5, 1825.
George Washington, son of Oliver W. Preston & Eunice P. his wife, b. Mar. 12, 1827.
Joanna, dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, b. June 22, 1829. [Marginal note: Paine, entered before.]
William Henry, son of Nathaniel Pratt & Sarah Ann his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1830.
William Russell, son of John R. Proctor & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 3, 1825.
Elizabeth A., dau. of John R. Proctor & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1827.
Mary Russell, dau. of John R. Proctor & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1828.
Georgeanna, dau. of John R. Proctor & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1830.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Edmund Perry & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1818.
Edmund S., son of Edmund Perry & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 3, 1820.
Rebecca, dau. of Edmund Perry & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 21, 1823.
Enoch H., son of Edmund Perry & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 28, 1825.
Josiah Quincy, son of Edmund Perry & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1828.
Thomas Rand, son of Enoch Pearsons & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1815.
Frances Webb, dau. of Enoch Pearsons & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 17, 1817.
Enoch Jr., son of Enoch Pearsons & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1819.
Charles Wasson, son of Enoch Pearsons & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 7, 1821.
Jeremiah Hardy, son of Enoch Pearsons & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1825.
Fanny, dau. of Enoch Pearsons & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 30, 1829.
Henry, son of Enoch Pearsons & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1831.
Marshall W., son of Jacob Page & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 30, 1817.
Jacob Jr., son of Jacob Page & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1819.
Mary C., dau. of Jacob Page & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1821.

Axy Wyman, dau. of Jacob Page & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1823.
Mary A., dau. of James Potts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1825.
John, son of James Potts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1827.
James H., son of James Potts & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 16, 1831.
William S., son of Wm. S. Phipps & Phebe his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1813.
Lucius, son of Wm. S. Phipps & Phebe his wife, b. Mar. 20, 18[at edge; perhaps torn].
Angelina S., dau. of Wm. S. Phipps & Phebe his wife, b. Nov. 17, 1815.
Frances S., dau. of Wm. S. Phipps & Phebe his wife, b. Dec. 21, 1817.
Caroline, dau. of Wm. S. Phipps & Phebe his wife, b. Aug. 21, 182[torn].
Sarah Bowles, dau. of Wm. S. Phipps & Phebe his wife, b. July 25, 182[torn].
Rebecca, dau. of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. Jan. 12, 1809.
Lucy, dau. of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. Aug. 14, 1812.
Lydia, dau. of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. Jan. 21, 1815.
Charles, son of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. Feb. 15, 1817.
Sally A., dau. of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. Oct. 11, 1819 [altered from 1809].
Charles 2d., son of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1822.
James, son of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. July 25, 182[5?] [torn].
John, son of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. Aug. 26, 182[torn].
Priscilla R., dau. of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, b. May 28, 1[torn].
[p. 104]
James Trask, a son of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1809.
Thomas, Jr., a son of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. July 13, 1811.
Mary Ann, a dau. of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. Aug. 2, 1813.
Sarah, a dau. of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. Apr. 15, 1815.

Peter Sanborn, a son of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. June 17, 1817.
Roxanna Jones, a dau. of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. July 10, 1819.
Caroline Matilda Augusta, a dau. of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. Jan. 23, 1821.
Peter Sanborn 2d, a son of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. Mar. 26, 1823.
Horace, a son of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. Apr. 3, 1825.
William Henry, a son of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. Dec. 31, 1826.
George, a son of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. Mar. 29, 1829.
Richard Williams, a son of Thomas Pike & Mary M. his wife, b. July 5, 1831.
George Frederick, son of George Packer & Catharine French his wife, b. May 16, 1828.
Catharine Maria, dau. of George Packer & Catharine French his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1830.
Charles Henry, son of George Packer & Catharine French his wife, b. Aug. 8, 1832.
Samuel, son of Jacob Page & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 15, 1811.
Delia B., dau. of Samuel & Delia Prescott, b. Jan. 22, 1819.
Almira B., dau. of Samuel & Delia Prescott, b. Mar. 29, 1820.
Albert, son of Samuel & Delia Prescott, b. Feb. 19, 1829.
George, son of Samuel & Delia Prescott, b. Aug. 12, 1832.
Frances, son of Samuel & Delia Prescott, b. Jan. 31, 1828.
Margaret H., dau. of Abraham P. & Margaret Pritchard, b. Feb. 4, 1825.
William H., son of Abraham P. & Margaret Pritchard, b. Sept. 11, 1828.
John P., son of Abraham P. & Margaret Pritchard, b. Jan. 31, 1830.
Susan C., dau. of Solomon Jr. & Charlotte Phipps, b. Dec. 30, 1820.
Charlotte M., dau. of Solomon Jr. & Charlotte Phipps, b. Mar. 18, 1827.
Martha Eliza., dau. of John & Sarah B. Pettingill, b. July 5, 1828.
Jacob Gerry, son of John & Sarah B. Pettingill, b. May

6, 1830.
Mary Ann, dau. of John & Sarah B. Pettingill, b. May 4, 1832.
Margaret, dau. of Joseph & Margaret Parker, b. Jan. 9, 1804.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Margaret Parker, b. Oct. 9, 1805.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Mary Parker, 2d. wife, b. Dec. 3, 1807.
John, son of Joseph & Mary Parker, 2d. wife, b. July 23, 1809.
Edward, son of Joseph & Mary Parker, 2d. wife, b. June 6, 1811.
Caleb Atkins, son of Caleb & Porona Pratt, b. Apr. 20, 1829.
Mary L., dau. of Caleb & Porona Pratt, b. Nov. 1, 1831.
William H., son of Amos Pease & Mary his wife, b. in Vermont, Apr. 20, 1829.
John F., son of [~~Lot~~ or ~~L.S.~~?] Francis & Hannah Powers, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1822.
Charlotte W., [dau. of] Francis & Hannah Powers, b. in Charlestown, June 8, 1823.
George C., son of Francis & Hannah Powers, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1825.
George C. 2d., son of Francis & Hannah Powers, b. in Charlestown, July 17, 1826.
Mary E., son [sic] of Francis & Hannah Powers, b. in Charlestown, July 25, 1828.
William F., son of Francis & Hannah Powers, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1831.
Frederick A., son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, b. Apr. 3, 1813.
Dexter, son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, b. Jan. 15, 1815.
William J., son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, b. Dec. 22, 1816.
Gorham, son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, b. Sept. 30, 1818.
Burlinda R., son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, b. Mar. 30, 1821.
Jacob N., son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, b. Apr. 2, 1829.
Oliver Washington, son of Oliver W. Preston & Eunice P. his wife, b. Oct. 18, 1829.
Mary Ellen, dau. of Oliver W. Preston & Eunice P. his wife, b. Feb. 19, 1833.

Maria Eliza, dau. of Nathl. & Sarah Ann Pratt, b. June 21, 1833 [altered from 1823].
David H., son of David Pattison & Catharine his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1829.
William, son of William & Abiah Phipps, b. May 11, 1808.
Ann, dau. of William & Abiah Phipps, b. June 2, 1812.
James, son of William & Abiah Phipps, b. Jan. 12, 1814.
John, son of William & Abiah Phipps, b. Sept. 27, 1815.
Thomas, son of William & Abiah Phipps, b. May 9, 1816.
[p. 105]
Persis, dau. of William & Abiah Phipps, b. in Chn., Oct. 23, 1820.
Solomon, son of William & Abiah Phipps, b. in Chn., May 26, 1822.
Charles, son of William & Abiah Phipps, b. in Chn., Aug. 9, 1824.
Persis 2nd, dau. of William & Abiah Phipps, b. in Chn., June 11, 1826.
Charles H., son of William & Abiah Phipps, b. in Chn., Jan. 18, 1828.
George W., son of William & Abiah Phipps, b. in Chn., June 3, 1831.
Joseph E., son of James A. & Mary A. Porter, b. in Chn., Jan. 17, 1827.
Eben W., son of James A. & Mary A. Porter, b. in Chn., June 9, 1828.
Mary E., dau. of James A. & Mary A. Porter, b. in Chn., Oct. 28, 1829.
Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Pratt & Sarah Ann his wife, b. June 21, 1833.
George A., son of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1824.
Sarah P., dau. of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1825.
Benjamin F., son of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, b. May 18, 1826.
Catharine C., dau. of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, b. July 8, 1828.
Rebekah M., dau. of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, b. June 26, 1830.
Joseph A., son of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 28, 1832.
Charles H. [or A.?], son of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 25, 1833.

Maria L., dau. of James & Ellen Poor his wife, b. May 28, 1834.
Elisha L. Phelps, b. Dec. 25, 1788.
Mary Phelps his wife, b. Sept. 13, 1791.
Ephraim Colby, son of Nathan Page & Mahalath his wife, b. in Boston, Aug. 27, 1828.
William Franklin, son of Nathan Page & Mahalath his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 8 [altered from 28], 1829.
George Washington, son of Nathan Page & Mahalath his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1830.
George Washington, 2d, son of Nathan Page & Mahalath his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 17, 1832.
Sophia Ann, dau. of Nathan Page & Mahalath his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1833.
Ellen Josephine, dau. of John Paine & Abigail his 2d. wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1834.
John Alden, son of Levi Page & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 23, 1825.
Thomas Henry, son of Levi Page & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 27, 1827.
Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Levi Page & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 15, 1830.
Abigail Waitsdale, dau. of John Paine & Abigail his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1836.
Frederick Augustus, son of William Philips & Susan his wife, b. July 25, 1837.
Charles Alonzo, son of Levi Page & Elizabeth his wife, b. Apr. 4, 1836.
Mariann, dau. of James Plinkett & Mary Mcintire his wife, b. Nov. 21, 1836.
Rebecca, dau. of James A. Porter & Mary his wife, b. July 13, 1836.
Caroline Frances, dau. of Joseph F. Pastors & Caroline S. his wife, b. June 25, 1835.
Josephine, dau. of Joseph F. Pastors & Caroline S. his wife, b. Apr. 18, 1837.
Lucy Ann, dau. of William Paine & Eliza his wife, b. Nov. 4, 183<6> [1830?] [torn].
William Henry, son of Francis Powers & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 23, 1833.
Jenkins F. F., son of Francis Powers & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 13, 1836.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Paine & Margaret [altered from Mary] his wife, b. Aug. 22, 1830.
Joseph, son of Thomas Paine & Margaret [altered from Mary] his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1832.

Catharine, dau. of Thomas Paine & Margaret [altered from Mary] his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1834.
Dorence, son of Samuel D. Powell & Marianne his wife, b. Feb. 15, [possibly 1831 or 1837?].

Cyrus W., son of Asa D. Pollard & Hannah his wife, b. Jan. 22, 1835.
Edward, son of Asa D. Pollard & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 19, 1836.
Rebekah M., dau. of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, b. July 16, 1838.
Harriet Augusta, dau. of John D. Palmer & Abby his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1840.
Eliza Smith, dau. of Jacob Page & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 5, 1834.
Louisa Wilson, dau. of Allen Parsons & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 16, 1833.
Marcello Aurelius, son of Lyman Pray & Elma M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1837.
Elma M., dau. of Lyman Pray & Elma M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1840.
Charles Anderson, son of Lenthal W. Phillips & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 21, 1838.
John Sullivan, son of Ralph Pratt & Lucy E. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1840.
Charlotte, dau. of Charles Poole & Charlotte his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1833.
Susan Hill, dau. of Charles Poole & Charlotte his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 15, 1835.
Mary Ellen, dau. of Charles Poole & Charlotte his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 22, 1837.
Charles Field, son of Charles Poole & Charlotte his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 15, 183<9> [illegible].
William Henry, son of Charles Poole & Charlotte his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 2, 18<41> [torn; 1841 in pencil in margin].
[p. 106]
Harriet, a dau. of Alexis Pool & Amindwell his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1832.
Lot, a son of Alexis Pool & Amindwell his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 21, 1834.
Silas, a son of Alexis Pool & Amindwell his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 19, 1836.
Sarah Eaton, dau. of Ralph Pratt & Lucy his 3d. wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 22, 1842.
William W. Pierce, son of William Pierce & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1819. Transferred

by request of said Pierce - Per Charles Poole City Clerk. [Marginal note: See page 23. recorded as son of Caleb Drew.] [See page 49.]
William D., son of Wm. J. & Angelica Powell his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1839.
S. Cambreling, son of Wm. J. & Angelica Powell his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 20, 1843. Recorded by of Saml. Devens, Jan. 10, 1857 - Charles Poole, City Clerk.

[pp. 107-114] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 115]

Births R.

Thomas, son of Joseph & Mary Robbins, b. Dec. 4, 1797.
Walter, son of James & Rebecca Russell, b. Aug. 9, 1783.
Rebecca, dau. of James & Rebecca Russell, b. July 31, 1785.
James, son of James & Rebecca Russell, b. Jan. 14, 1788.
William Adams, son of James & Rebecca Russell, b. May 14, 1790.
Betsey, dau. of Jessee & Betsey Russell, b. at Woburn, Feb. 13, 1768.
Daniel Job, son of Daniel & Margarett Raynard, b. May 6, 1801.
Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel & Margarett Raynard, b. Apr. 21, 1803.
Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Reed, b. Mar. 11, 1801.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Reed, b. July 22, 1802.
Ann Catherine, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Reed, b. Dec. 4, 1803.
Harriot [altered from Harriat] Jane, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Reed, b. Sept. 11, 1805.
Joseph Warren, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Reed, b. Aug. 27, 1808.
Thomas Jackson, son of Thomas B. & Mary Rand, b. Mar. 19, 1806.
Mary Penniman, dau. of Thomas B. & Mary Rand, b. May 9, 1808.
William, son of Joseph & Mary Rand, b. Aug. 25, 1806.
Edwin, son of Thomas B. Rand & Prissa his wife, b. Aug. 26, 1809.

Hannah, dau. of Isaac Rich & Azubah his wife, b. at Wellfleet, Jan. 27, 1803.
Azubah, dau. of Isaac Rich & Azubah his wife, b. at Wellfleet, Sept. 27, 1805.
Isaac, son of Isaac Rich & Azubah his wife, b. at Wellfleet, Jan. 4, 1807.
Sophronia, dau. of Isaac Rich & Azubah his wife, b. at Charlestown, June 24, 1812.
Samuel, son of Thomas Rice & Abigail his wife, b. Nov. 14,1794.
Edward, son of Thomas Rice & Abigail his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1797.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas Rice & Abigail his wife, b. Jan. 18, 1800.
Mary, dau. of William Richardson & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 21, 1810.
William Jr., son of William Richardson & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 9, 1810.
Job, son of Job Richardson & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 9, 1815.
Samuel Loring, son of Saml. Raymond & Mary L. his wife, b. Sept. 6, 181<4> [1815?].
Philemon Robbins, son of Philemon R. & Martha Robbins, b. Jan. 8, 1795.
Thomas, son of Philemon R. & Martha Robbins, b. Sept. 7, 1797.
Isaac Tufts, son of Philemon R. & Martha Robbins, b. Apr. 11, 1800.
Martha, dau. of Philemon R. & Martha Robbins, b. Dec. 16, 1802.
Charles Runnell, son of Philemon R. & Martha Robbins, b. Dec. 4, 1805.
Elizabeth, dau. of Philemon R. & Martha Robbins, b. Aug. 17, 1808.
Levi, son of Philemon R. & Martha Robbins, b. Aug. 27, 1811.
Benja. Oliver, son of Saml. & Jemima Rich, b. Dec. 17, 1819.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Samuel & Nancy Rugg, b. Aug. 15, 1811.
Cornelia, dau. of Samuel & Nancy Rugg, b. Nov. 27, 1814.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Nancy Rugg, b. Oct. 15, 1817.
Samuel, son of Samuel & Jemima Rich, b. June 20, 1822.
Catherine, dau. of Samuel & Jemima Rich, b. June 27, 1824.
Moses, son of Job Richardson & Nancy his wife, b.

Sept. 16, 1826.
Francis H., son of William Raymond Jr. & Maria his wife, b. Aug. 21, 1826.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, b. Mar. 27, 1815.
James, son of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, b. Apr. 19, 1817.
William Miller, son of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1818.
John Cutting, son of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, b. Dec. 31, 1820.
[Marginal note: see over]

[p. 116]

Births.

Charles Moodie, son of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, b. Nov. 28, 1822.
George, son of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, b. Oct. 7, 1824.
Henry Clark, son of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1826.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, b. Aug. 12, 1828.
Samuel Jr., son of Samuel Rice & Anne his wife, b. July 9, 1818.
Abigail, dau. of Samuel Rice & Anne his wife, b. Mar. 23, 1821.
Martha Anne, dau. of Samuel Rice & Anne his wife, b. Mar. 7, 1824.
Mary Jane, dau. of Francis L. Raymond & Abigail his wife, b. Oct. 22, 1828.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Francis L. Raymond & Abigail his wife, b. July 30, 1831.
Lucinda, dau. of William Robbins & Fanny his wife, b. Nov. 24, 1831 [altered from 1830].
Mary, dau. of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b. Jan. 14, 1810.
Eliza A., dau. of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1812.
John Jr., son of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 7, 1814.
James S., son of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 22, 1816.
Samuel S., son of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 21, 1819.
Hannah B., dau. of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b.

Oct. 19, 1821.
Emeline, dau. of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 25, 1823.
Horace B., son of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b. Feb. 20, 1827.
George S., son of John Runey & Hannah his wife, b. May 11, 1829.
James, son of Patrick Riley & Elizabeth his wife, b. Dec. 31, 1830.
Mary Ann, dau. of Patrick Riley & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 24, 1828.
John Jr., son of John Ragin & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 5, 1827.
George, son of Baxter & Betsey Richardson, b. Nov. 8, 1815.
Mary A., dau. of Baxter & Betsey Richardson, b. July 14, 1817.
Oliver, son of Baxter & Betsey Richardson, b. Apr. 15, 1820.
Charles, son of Baxter & Betsey Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1821.
Francis, son of Baxter & Betsey Richardson, b. June 6, 1825.
Abby M., dau. of Baxter & Betsey Richardson, b. Nov. 9, 1831.
Abby M. 1st, born of Baxter & Betsey Richardson, b. Dec. 9, 1822.
William Jr., son of William Raymond & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 24, 1805.
Joseph C., son of William Raymond & Mary his wife, b. Jan. 16, 1808.
Samuel, son of William Raymond & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 4, 1811.
Harriet C., dau. of William Raymond & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1812
Catherine E., dau. of William Raymond & Mary his wife, b. July 30, 1819.
Almira Ann, dau. of William Raymond & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 23, 1823.
William Raymond, father of the above named children, b. Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1786.
Mary, wife of William Raymond and mother of the above named children, b. in Chelsea, May 17, 1786.
William, son of John & Hannah Roulstone, b. Nov. 13, 1825.
Sarah I., dau. of John & Hannah Roulstone, b. Jan. 4, 1827.

John Jr., son of John & Hannah Roulstone, b. Nov. 4, 1829.
Clarisa, dau. of Clifford & Cordelia Reed, b. at Boston, Oct. 5, 1822.
Benjamin C., son of Clifford & Cordelia Reed, b. at Boston, Apr. 21, 1825.
George Washington, son of Clifford & Cordelia Reed, b. June 5, 1828.
Helen Augusta, dau. of Charles A. Ranlett & Esther Minerva his wife, b. Sept. 22, 1831.
Celia, dau. of William & Fanny Robbins, b. Sept. 24, 1828.
Janthe, dau. of William & Fanny Robbins, b. June 24, 1830.

[p. 117]

Births

Eliza Ann, dau. of Solomon & Mabel Rugg, b. in Charlestown, July 1, 1827.
William F., son of Solomon & Mabel Rugg, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1829.
Caroline B., dau. of Solomon & Mabel Rugg, b. in Charlestown, May 11, 1830.
Harriet P. H., dau. of Solomon & Mabel Rugg, b. in Medford, May 8, 1820.
Benjamin P., son of Solomon & Mabel Rugg, b. in Medford, July 25, 1825.
Francis H., son of William & Maria Raymond, b. Aug. 21, 1826.
Ann Maria, dau. of William & Maria Raymond, b. Sept. 14, 1827.
William F., son of William & Maria Raymond, b. Apr. 15, 1830.
Caroline M., dau. of Saml. S. & Buleah Reynolds, b. Dec. 20, 1818.
Samuel A., son of Saml. S. & Buleah Reynolds, b. Feb. 26, 1821.
Harriet E., dau. of Saml. S. & Buleah Reynolds, b. May 27, 1823.
Edward Everett, son of Saml. S. & Buleah Reynolds, b. Dec. 27, 1824.
Frances A., dau. of Saml. S. & Buleah Reynolds, b. Nov. 14, 1826.
Harriet A., dau. of Saml. S. & Buleah Reynolds, b. Apr. 9, 1828.
Charles P., son of Saml. S. & Buleah Reynolds, b. Apr.

12, 183<1> [possibly 1830?].
Helen Augusta, dau. of Charles A. Ranlett & Esther his wife, b. Sept. 22, 1831.
George H., son of George W. & Harriet Randall, b. June 13, 1831.
Dexter W., son of Nathan Rollins & Cynthia his wife, b. Apr. 21, 1833.
Mary F., dau. of Matthew Rice & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 30, 1828 [altered from 1829].
Ann M., dau. of John R. Rice & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1827.
Hannah M., dau. of John R. Rice & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 31, 1828.
Emeline, dau. of John R. Rice & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1831.
Charles W., son of Absolam Rand & Mary Rand, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1807.
John W., son of Absolam Rand & Mary Rand, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1808.
Nathan, son of Absolam Rand & Mary Rand, b. in Charlestown, May 22, 1810.
Mary, dau. of Absolam Rand & Mary Rand, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1812.
Ezekiel, son of Absolam Rand & Mary Rand, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1814.
Ann D., dau. of Absolam Rand & Mary Rand, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1816.
Sarah, dau. of Absolam Rand & Mary Rand, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1818.
Edward, son of Absolam Rand & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1823.
Sarah, dau. of Absolam Rand & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1826.
Benjamin, son of Absolam Rand & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 14, 1828.
Hannah, dau. of Absolam Rand & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 23, 1830.
Caroline, dau. of Absolam Rand & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1833.
Samuel A., son of Samuel Rhoades & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 16, 1833.
Elizabeth B., dau. of Joel & Elizabeth Raymond, b. in Chn., July 12, 1816.
Joann, dau. of Joel & Elizabeth Raymond, b. in Barry, Vt., Feb. 25, 1819.
Nancy, dau. of Joel & Elizabeth Raymond, b. in Chn., May 5, 1821.

William P., son of Joel & Elizabeth Raymond, b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1824.
Joel Jr., son of Joel & Elizabeth Raymond, b. in Chn., Nov. 10, 1825.
Richard R., son of Joel & Elizabeth Raymond, b. in Chn., Oct. 20, 1827.
Thomas B., son of Joel & Elizabeth Raymond, b. in Chn., Aug. 20, 1830.
Mary E., dau. of Robert Rich & Mary his wife, b. in Chn., Mar. 22, 1833.
Olive, dau. of Robert Rich & Axy his wife, b. in Chn., Oct. 10, 1815.
John, son of Cheney Richardson & Eliza his wife, b. in Chn., July 31, 1820.
Caroline, dau. of Cheney Richardson & Eliza his wife, b. in Chn., Mar. 25, 1827.
Eliza, dau. of Cheney Richardson & Eliza his wife, b. in Chn., Dec. 18, 1824.
John E., son of George W. Randall & Harriet N. his wife, b. in Chn., Feb. 25, 1833.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Thomas P. Ryder & Sarah, b. in Chn., Dec. 25, 1834.
William Robbins Jr., son of William Robbins & Hannah his wife, b. July 6, 1833.
Charles Augustus Jr., son of Charles A. Ranlett & Esther M. his wife, b. Sept. 21, 1836.
~~Edwin Henry, son of William Rice & Elizabeth his wife, [b. Mar. 16, 1833?].~~
~~Elizabeth, dau. of William Rice & Elizabeth his wife, b. Sept. 24, 1834.~~
~~[Thomas?], son of William Rice & Elizabeth his wife, b. Aug. 3, 183[5?].~~
John R., son of John R. Rice & Abagail his wife, b. May 29, 1834.
Emmeline 2d, dau. of John R. Rice & Abagail his wife, b. July 19, 1836.
Matthew Wilder, son of Matthew Rice & Mary his wife, b. May 7, 1835.
Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Robinson & Sarah his wife, b. in Boston, Dec. 10, 1826.
Edward, son of Edward Robinson & Sarah his wife, b. in Malden, Mar. 12, 1828.
William Henry, son of Edward Robinson & Sarah his wife, b. in Boston, Mar. 4, 1830.
George Francis, son of Edward Robinson & Sarah his wife, b. in Boston, July 15, 1832.

See over

[p. 118]

Births.

Mary Ann, dau. of Edward Robinson & Sarah his wife, [b.] Jan. 13, 1837.
David Dodge, son of Charles A. Ranlett & Esther M. Ranlett his wife, b. Monday, Feb. 26, 1838.
John, son of Absalom Rand & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1838.
Seth Alonzo, son of Charles A. Ranlett & Esther Minerva his wife, b. at 9 o'clock A.M., Mar. 18, 1840.
Harriet Cordelia, dau. of Thomas Russell & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1825.
Thomas Augustus, son of Thomas Russell & Harriet his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1832.
Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Ryan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1834.
Catharine, dau. of Jeremiah Ryan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1836.
Margaret Jane, dau. of Jeremiah Ryan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 7, 1838.
James, son of William Ryan & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1834.
Mary Frances, dau. of Matthew Rice & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1839.
Samuel Jr., son of Samuel Rich & Jemima his 1st. wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. [blank], 1833.
Dorcas, dau. of John Rice & Freelove his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1828.
Sarah, dau. of John Rice & Freelove his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1830.
Benjamin, son of John Rice & Freelove his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1832.
James, son of John Rice & Freelove his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 21, 1834.
Samuel R., son of John Rice & Freelove his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1836.
Joseph Oliver, son of John Rice & Freelove his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 5, 1838.
Edward, a son of Aaron W. Russell & Elsa O. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1841.
Edward Russell, son of Aaron W. Russell & Elsa O. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1841.
Horace Dodge, son of Charles A. Ranlett & Esther M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 4, 1842.

[pp. 119-122] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 123]

Births S.

Lemuel, son of Lemuel & Henrietta Shepard, b. Oct. 4, 1793.
Mary Sterry, dau. of Lemuel & Henrietta Shephard [Shepard in margin], b. July 17, 1796.
David, son of David & Sarah Stetson, b. May 17, 1795.
Charles, son of David & Sarah Stetson, b. Oct. 2, 1796.
Sarah, dau. of David & Sarah Stetson, b. Aug. 28, 1798.
Mary, dau. of David & Sarah Stetson, b. Oct. 13, 1800.
Catharine, dau. of David & Sarah Stetson, b. Oct. 22, 1802.
Amos Samson, b. Sept. 24, 1756.
Joanna Samson, his wife, b. Aug. 11, 1758.
Amos, son of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. Feb. 24, 1784.
Joanna, dau. of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. May 13, 1785.
Amos, son of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. May 19, 1787.
Betsy Thayer, dau. of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. Oct. 15, 1789.
Rachel French, dau. of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. Aug. 29, 1791.
Gideon, son of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. Jan. 5, 1794.
Deborah, dau. of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. Jan. 27, 1796.
Ebenezer, son of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. Jan. 21, 1798.
George Adams, son of Amos & Joanna Samson, b. July 20, 1800.
Hannah, dau. of Jerimiah & Abiah Shattuck, b. Jan. 20, 1803.
Daniel, son of Jerimiah & Abiah Shattuck, b. Jan. 31, 1805.
Jeremiah, son of Jerimiah & Abiah Shattuck, b. Oct. 15, 1806.
Keziah, dau. of Jerimiah & Abiah Shattuck, b. June 12, 1801.
Susan, dau. of Silas & Susan Simonds, b. Nov. 2, 1801.
Mary Nichols, dau. of Silas & Susan Simonds, b. Mar. 24, 1806.
Benjamin Goodwin, son of Henry P. & Sarah Sweetzer, b. [blank], 1783.

John Alden, son of John & Isabell Spooner, b. Apr. 2, 1808.
Mary Jane, dau. of Elijah & Persis Simonds, b. July 27, 1807.
Eliza Ann Jones, dau. of Lewis & Rebecca Sargent, b. Feb. 14, 1807.
Rebecca Reed, dau. of Lewis & Rebecca Sargent, b. May 13, 1809.
John, son of Isaac Smith & Prudence his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1792.
Dorcas, dau. of Isaac Smith & Prudence his wife, b. June 26, 1796.
Sarah, dau. of Isaac Smith & Sarah his wife, b. June 19, 1807.
Isaac Williams, son of Isaac Smith & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 7, 1809.
George Newell, son of Isaac Smith & Sarah his wife, b. May 31, 1812.
A son of Alfred & Martha Skilton, b. May 7, 1807.
Abigail, dau. of Alfred & Martha Skilton, b. Apr. 30, 1809.
Alfred, a son of Alfred & Martha Skilton, b. Dec. 21, 1812.
Betsy, dau. of Shadrack Shattuck & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 9, 1802.
Varnum, son of Shadrack Shattuck & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 22, 1804.
Eliza, dau. of Shadrack Shattuck & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 30, 1806.
Warren, son of Shadrack Shattuck & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 25, 1808.
Artemus L., son of Shadrack Shattuck & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 31, 1810.
Sarah, dau. of Shadrack Shattuck & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 3, 1811.
Mary, dau. of Shadrack Shattuck & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1814.
[p. 124]
Lot Haven, son of Lot Pool & Lydia his wife, b. see P.
Eben, son of Ebenezer Sole & Eliza his wife, b. Jan. 28, 1814.
William, a son of Jabez Stevens & Esther his wife, b. May 16, 1793.
Catharine, a dau. of Jabez Stevens & Esther his wife, b. Sept. 17, 1795.
Josiah Bemis, a son of Jabez Stevens & Esther his

wife, b. Dec. 25, 1797.
Elizabeth Ann Warren, a dau. of Jabez Stevens & Esther his wife, b. Apr. 25, 1802.
Philip Henry Brazer, a son of Jabez Stevens & Esther his wife, b. Aug. 17, 1804.
John Sylvester, son of Ebenr. Sole & Eliza his wife, b. Aug. 16, 1818.
Mary Ann, dau. of Zebediah Spear & Mary his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1810 [altered from 1812].
Zebediah, son of Zebediah Spear & Mary his wife, b. in Quincy, June 27, 1812.
Frederick Augustus, son of Zebediah Spear & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 16, 1815.
Hannah Maria, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 12, 1804.
John, son of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Aug. 14, 1805.
John Frederick, son of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1806.
William Henry, son of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Sept. 26, 1807.
Mary Hurd, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 21, 1808.
Hannah Maria, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 15, 1810.
Josiah Edwin, son of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. May 10, 1811.
Susanna Eliza, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. May 16, 1812.
Benjamin Hurd, son of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 13, 1813.
Caroline Harriot, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1814.
George Augustus, son of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 11, 1815.
Frances Martha, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. July 24, 1817.
Catherine Augustis, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 13, 1819.
Emeline Grace, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1820.
David Smith, born at Wellfleet, County of Barnstabe [sic], June 29, 1775.
Experience, his wife, born at Eastham, County of Barnstabe [sic], Apr. 1, 1773.
David Junr., son of David & Experience Smith, b.

Welfleet, Oct. 29, 1798.
Joseph, son of David & Experience Smith, b. Welfleet, Sept. 26, 1800.
Zenas Cook, son of David & Experience Smith, b. Welfleet, Oct. 25, 1802.
James A., son of David & Experience Smith, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1804.
Mary G., dau. of David & Experience Smith, b. in Charlestown, May 10, 1806.
Mary G. 2d., dau. of David & Experience Smith, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1808.
Zenas Cook 2d, son of David & Experience Smith, b. in Charlestown, July 22, 1810 [altered from 1800].
Harriott, dau. of David & Experience Smith, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1813.
Matilda, dau. of Zebadiah & Mary Spear, b. Sept. 13, 1819.
Joseph Robbins, son of Joseph Simonds Jr. & Tabitha R. his wife, b. Mar. 14, 1818.
Charles Henry, son of Joseph Simonds Jr. & Tabitha R. his wife, b. Sept. 3, 1819.
William, son of Joseph Simonds Jr. & Tabitha R. his wife, b. Oct. 30, 1822.
Thomas, son of Caleb & Mary Symmes, b. Dec. 13, 1823.
Maria, dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, b. Oct. 11, 1809.
Sarah Webster, dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, b. Oct. 1, 1811.
Charlotte, dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, b. Oct. 28, 1813.
Wm. Bainbridge, son of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, b. Mar. 13, 1816.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, b. June 6, 1818.
Otis Vinal, son of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, b. Dec. 31, 1822.
Mary Ann Tufts, dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, b. Aug. 27, 1824.
John Francis, son of John J. Sawyer & Phebe his wife, b. Dec. 20, 1824.
[p. 125]
William Sawyer, b. at Haverhill, Mar. 3, 1783.
William Sawyer Jr., son of William Sawyer & Susannah Sawyer his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1807.
Susan Sawyer, dau. of William Sawyer & Susannah Swayer his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1809.

Mary Thompson Sawyer, dau. of William Sawyer & Susannah Sawyer his wife, b. Mar. 3, 1812.
Harriet Sawyer, dau. of William Sawyer & Susannah Sawyer his wife, b. Sept. 29, 1814.
Timothy Thompson Sawyer, son of William Sawyer & Susannah Sawyer his wife, b. Jan. 7, 1817.
John Skilton, b. in Billerica, Feb. 4, 1771.
Sally Jaques, wife of John Skilton, b. in Wilmington, June 11, 1782.
John Jr., son of John Skilton & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 30, 1810.
George, son of John Skilton & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 12, 1812.
Edward, son of John Skilton & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1813.
Sarah, dau. of John Skilton & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 16, 1815.
James, son of John Skilton & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1822.
Harriot, dau. of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1820.
Abraham, son of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 7, 1822.
Henry, son of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1823.
Hannah Maria, dau. of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1825.
Sarah R., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 23, 1821.
Sarah A., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. Jan. 15, 1824.
Lucy M., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. July 10, 1826.
Frances Ann, dau. of William Sawyer & Susannah Sawyer his wife, b. July 3, 1826.
George Washington, son of David Smith & Anna his wife, b. July 4, 1823.
A son & dau. (twins) of David Smith & Anna his wife, b. Aug. 4, 1825.
George Alexander, son of John J. Stowell & Mary Ann Goddard his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 16, 1819.
John, son of John J. Stowell & Mary Ann Goddard his wife, b. in Boston, Feb. 7, 1822.
Francis, son of John J. Stowell & Mary Ann Goddard his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 28, 1825.
Charles, son of John J. Stowell & Mary Ann Goddard his

wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1828.
John Jr., son of John Swan & Sarah Hall his wife, b. Aug. 25, 1817.
Sarah, dau. of John Swan & Sarah Hall his wife, b. May 18, 1819.
Charles, son of John Swan & Sarah Hall his wife, b. Mar. 8, 1821.
George, son of John Swan & Sarah Hall his wife, b. Mar. 16, 1823.
Benjamin Mason, son of John Swan & Sarah Hall his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1825.
Elmira, dau. of John Swan & Sarah Hall his wife, b. Jan. 18, 1828.
Robert Wiley, son of Robert Stimpson & Charlotte his wife, b. May 28, 1827.
Charlotte Plummer, dau. of Robert Stimpson & Charlotte his wife, b. Oct. 7, 1829.
James Gould, son of Barnabas Turner & Sally his wife, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1816.*
Eliza, dau. of Barnabas Turner.*
Matthew, Jr., son of Matthew Skilton & Pamela his wife, b. Aug. 19, 1806.
Samuel Putnam, son of Matthew Skilton & Pamela his wife, b. Aug. 18, 1808.
Augustus, son of Matthew Skilton & Pamela his wife, b. Oct. 11, 1810.
Pamelia Wyman, dau. of Matthew Skilton & Pamela his wife, b. Oct. 23, 1812.
Augustus Henry, son of Matthew Skilton & Pamela his wife, b. Feb. 11, 1823.
Mary, dau. of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Sept. 18, 1805.
Robert Jr., son of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Mar. 11, 1807.
Hannah Calef, dau. of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. May 15, 1809.

See next page

[p. 126]
William Bates, son of Robert Sisson & Polly Sisson his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1811.
Fraces [sic], [son of] Robert Sisson & Polly Sisson his wife, b. Mar. 30 [altered from 3], 1813.
Sarah Burroughs, dau. of Robert Sisson & Polly Sisson his wife, b. Dec. 13, 1816.

*Marginal note: Belongs on T.

George Henry, son of Robert Sisson & Polly his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1818.
John Henry, son of Charles Sanderson & Eliza his wife, b. Nov. 19, 1818 [altered from 1828].
John Albert, son of Charles Sanderson & Eliza his wife, b. Apr. 1, 1820.
Harriet, dau. of Charles Sanderson & Eliza his wife, b. May 18, 1822.
George W., son of Charles Sanderson & Eliza his wife, b. Apr. 16, 1824.
George W. 2d., son of Charles Sanderson & Eliza his wife, b. Sept. 14, 1826.
Catherine R., dau. of Charles Sanderson & Eliza his wife, b. Jan. 10, 1829.
Warren Fay, son of Charles Sanderson & Eliza his wife, b. Feb. 22, 1831.
Daniel Augustus, son of Daniel Stiles & [blank] his wife, b. Jan. 4, 1829.
Caroline M., dau. of John Sylvester & Hannah G. his wife, b. May 20, 1819.
Helen Augusta, dau. of John Sylvester & Hannah G. his wife, b. June 5, 1825.
Helen Augusta 2d, dau. of John Sylvester & Hannah G. his wife, b. Oct. 20, 1827.
Frances Maria, dau. of John Sylvester & Hannah G. his wife, b. June 8, 1831.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Joseph Souther & Hepsibah L. A., b. Sept. 13, 1820.
Joseph Junior, son of Joseph Souther & Hepsibah L. A., b. Sept. 20, 1822.
Mary Ellen, dau. of Joseph Souther & Hepsibah L. A., b. May 21, 1824.
[Heleny?], son of Joseph Souther & Hepsibah L. A., b. Mar. 5, 1826.
Edward, son of Joseph Souther & Hepsibah L. A., b. Sept. 28, 1828.
Mary Ellen, dau. of Joseph Souther & Hepsibah L. A., b. Jan. 10, 1831.
Martha, dau. of Jacob & Martha Sanderson, b. Mar. 24, 1817.
Joseph, son of Jacob & Martha Sanderson, b. Nov. 26, 1822.
William A., son of William Stickney & Lucy D. his wife, b. Dec. 2, 1809.
Charles L., son of William Stickney & Lucy D. his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1811.

Margaret N., dau. of William Stickney & Lucy D. his wife, b. June 20, 1816.*
Lucy D., dau. of William Stickney & Lucy D.* his wife, b. Apr. 11, 1818.*
Emeline, dau. of William Stickney & Lucy D.* his wife, b. Nov. 7, 1819. *
Sophronia, dau. of William Stickney & Lucy D. his wife, b. Apr. 29, 1821.*
Rufus B., son of William Stickney & Lucy D. his wife, b. in Medford, Oct. 21, 1824.*
Lydia B., dau. of William Stickney & Lucy D. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1828.*
Edward Everett, son of William Stickney & Lucy D. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 27, 1830.*
William Stickney, father of the above named children, b. June 22, 1783.
Lucy Druory, his first wife, b. in Framingham, Oct. 3, 1781.
Margaret Nowell, his 2d. wife, b. in Newburport [sic], July 30, 1792.
Maria, dau. of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. June 23, 1819.
William H., son of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. Aug. 16, 1820.
John Henry, son of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. Mar. 17, 1822.
Lucinda, dau. of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. Apr. 24, 1823.
Charles A., dau. [sic] of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. Nov. 28, 1824.
Mary Ann, dau. of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. Feb. 7, 1828.
Mercy Ann, dau. of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. May 2, 1829.
Catherine, dau. of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. May 2, 1830.
David, son of Christian Schultz & Mary his wife, b. May 18, 1818.
Mary, dau. of Christian Schultz & Mary his wife, b. Feb. 8, 1821.
Elizabeth W., dau. of John & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. May 18, 181<0> [1813?; torn].

*Marginal note: See page 258. [Mother's name recorded as "do" in all entries. Pencil line between Charles and Margaret's entries, as William's 1st wife Lucy died in 1812 (see page 304).]

Isaac, son of John & Elizabeth Sweetser, b. Sept. 19, 1812.
Samuel Stoddard, 2d. husband of Mary Stoddard, b. in New Bedford, ----- [sic], 1767.*
Samuel Jr., son of Samuel Stoddard & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1785.*
Sarah E., dau. of Samuel Stoddard & Mary his wife, [b.] Aug. 30, 1809.*
Mary A., dau. of Peter Stafford & Catherine his wife, b. Nov. 28, 1828.
Henry, son of Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 25, 1808.
Edward, son of Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 27, 1812.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas Smith & Sarah his wife, b. Mar. 14, 1814.
Margaret, dau. of Timo. & Hannah Sullivan, b. Mar. 1, 1829.
Almanda, dau. of Noah & Hannah Sanborn, b. Oct. 3, 1821.
Hannah M., dau. of Noah & Hannah Sanborn, b. Apr. 7, 1825.
Sarah Eliza., dau. of Noah & Hannah Sanborn, b. July 16, 1827.
Noah W., son of Noah & Hannah Sanborn, b. Nov. 23, 1829.
William A. 2d., son of Noah & Hannah Sanborn, b. Sept. 7, 1823.
Louisa, dau. of Peter & Sarah Sanborn, b. June 19, 1821.
Mary, dau. of Peter & Sarah Sanborn, b. Feb. 19, 1825.
Sarah Eliza., dau. of Peter & Sarah Sanborn, b. Nov. 5, 1828.
John, son of Alson & Sally W. Studley, b. Jan. 6, 1827.
[p. 127]
John H., son of Alson & Sally W. Studley, b. Oct. 29, 1828.
Caroline M., dau. of Stephen & Marinda Sawyer, b. Aug. 31, 1827.
Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Marinda Sawyer, b. Jan. 18, 1828.
Francis M., son of Stephen & Marinda Sawyer, b. June 10, 1831.

*Marginal note: Prior Members of this Family on D.

William B., son of Joshua B. & Sarah Stearns, b. Sept. 24, 1825.
Francis Fairbanks, son of Joshua B. & Sarah Stearns, b. July 13, 1830.
John A., son of John Sanborn & Deborah his wife, b. July 17, 1824.
George H., son of John Sanborn & Deborah his wife, b. June 30, 1825.
Martha J., dau. of John Sanborn & Deborah his wife, b. Oct. 13, 1831.
Deborah, dau. of John Sanborn & Deborah his wife, b. Jan. 9, 1829.
Edward, son of John J. Stowell & Mary A. G. his wife, b. Aug. 26, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Melvin & Mary Simmons, b. Oct. 7, 1832.
John C., son of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, b. in Chn., Sept. 9, 1828.
Wilmot, son of Samuel & Matilda Sawyer, b. in Chn., June 2, 1829.
Alfonzo, dau. of Royall & Mary Ann Sanford, b. Sept. 29, 1831.
George Jr., son of George & Sarah Stimpson, b. Dec. 19, 1819.
Washington, son of George & Sarah Stimpson, b. Sept. 9, 1821.
Lucy, dau. of George & Sarah Stimpson, b. May 17, 1823.
Sarah, dau. of George & Sarah Stimpson, b. Dec. 20, 1824.
Jefferson, son of George & Sarah Stimpson, b. Feb. 8, 1827.
Edwin, son of George & Sarah Stimpson, b. Mar. 18, 1829.
Albert, son of George & Sarah Stimpson, b. Jan. 16, 1832.
Henry E., son of Nathaniel W. & Mary D. Starbird, b. May 9, 1832.
Sarah, dau. of Reuben B. & Sarah Sherburne, b. Apr. 6, 1821.
Reuben, son of Reuben B. & Sarah Sherburne, b. Feb. 13, 1822.
Mary, dau. of Reuben B. & Sarah Sherburne, b. Aug. 23, 1823.
Henry, son of Reuben B. & Sarah Sherburne, b. July 16, 1825.

Harriet, dau. of Reuben B. & Sarah Sherburne, b. May 13, 1828.
Henry 2d., son of Reuben B. & Sarah Sherburne, b. Dec. 9, 1830.
Caroline, dau. of Shadrach & Sarah Shattuck, b. July 31, 1816.
Josiah L., son of Shadrach & Sarah Shattuck, b. Sept. 9, 1818 [altered from 1828].
Shadrach, son of Shadrach & Sarah Shattuck, b. Nov. 26, 1823.
Henry, son of Seth Sawyer & Susan P. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 14, 1826.
Lucy Ann, dau. of Seth Sawyer & Susan P. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1827.
Seth Franklin, son of Seth Sawyer & Susan P. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 17, 1829.
Susan Frances, dau. of Seth Sawyer & Susan P. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 2, 1831.
Charles William, son of Seth Sawyer & Susan P. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1833.
Elizabeth A., dau. of David Sargent & Elizabeth his wife, b. Malden, Dec. 30, 1830.
Sarah Jane, dau. of David Sargent & Elizabeth his wife, b. Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1832.
Mary A., dau. of Robert Stimpson & Charlotte his wife, b. Charlestown, June 28, 1832.
Henry E., son of William Sisson & Mary C. his wife, b. Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1832.
Sarah M., dau. of Isaac W. Smith & Sarah E. his wife, b. Charlestown, Oct. 29, 1832.
Caroline, dau. of David Smith Jr. & Huldah his wife, b. Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1832.
Simeon Jr., son of Simeon Snow & Susana his wife, b. Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1816.
Hannah, dau. of James Smith & Hannah his wife, b. Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1803.
Isaac, son of James Smith & Hannah his wife, b. Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1805.
Eliza., dau. of James Smith & Hannah his wife, b. Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1807.
James Jr., son of James Smith & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1808.
Rachel, dau. of James Smith & Hannah his wife, b. Nov. 23, 1810.
Albert, son of James Smith & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 23, 1812.

Eliza 2d., dau. of James Smith & Hannah his wife, b. May 11, 1816.
Caroline W., dau. of James Smith & Hannah his wife, b. Mar. 1, 1818.
Joseph, son of John Sweetser & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1819.
John, son of John Sweetser & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 3, 1821.
Warren, son of Reuben B. Sherburne & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1833.
Edwin, son of Stephen & Marinda Sawyer, b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1833.
Dorcas, dau. of Calvin & Dorcas Simonds, b. in Charlestown, June 30, 1807.
Louisanna, dau. of Calvin & Dorcas Simonds, b. in Charlestown, July 1, 1819.
William, son of Calvin & Dorcas Simonds, b. in Charlestown, July 22, 1822.
John H., son of John H. Scott & Cynthia his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 25, 1829.
Maria B., dau. of John H. Scott & Cynthia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1830.
Rufus C., son of John H. Scott & Cynthia his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 3, 1831.
[p. 128]
Henryetta, dau. of Peter Sanborn & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 31, 1831.
George P., son of Peter Sanborn & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1833.
Aaron, son of ~~Daniel~~ Aaron & Sarah Sargent, b. in Chn., Oct. 29, 1822.
Sarah, dau. of ~~Daniel~~ Aaron & Sarah Sargent, b. in Chn., Oct. 31, 1830.
William H., son of William & Mary B. Smith, b. in Chn., Mar. 24, 1828.
Mary C., dau. of William & Mary B. Smith, b. in Chn., Oct. 30, 1830.
Angeline A., dau. of William & Mary B. Smith, b. in Chn., Apr. 16, 1833.
Harriet, dau. of Herburt & Elizabeth Simonds, b. in Chn., May 29, 1825.
Samuel M., son of Herburt & Elizabeth Simonds, b. in Chn., May 25, 1827.
Sarah R., dau. of Herburt & Elizabeth Simonds, b. in Chn., Apr. 9, 1831.
William P., son of John & Nancy Sprague, b. in Chn.,

Dec. 6, 1810.
John, son of John & Nancy Sprague, b. in Chn., Oct. 30, 1812.
Daniel, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Swan, b. Chn., Mar. 20, 1778.
Joseph, son of Daniel & Elizabeth Swan, b. Chn., Dec. 9, 1779.
Joseph T., son of Joseph & Rebecca Swan, b. Chn., Nov. 21, 1820.
Mary E., dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Swan, b. Chn., Oct. 20, 1822.
Rebecca A., dau. of Joseph & Rebecca Swan, b. Chn., Aug. 29, 1828.
Andrew P., son of Joseph & Rebecca Swan, b. Chn., Dec. 17, 1829.
Lydia, dau. of Samuel Skilton & Lydia his wife, b. Burlington, Nov. 30, 1814.
Samuel Jr., son of Samuel Skilton & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., May 14, 1816.
Elanor M., dau. of Samuel Skilton & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., May 27, 1818.
Mary A., dau. of Samuel Skilton & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., Jan. 13, 1820.
Leonard A., son of Samuel Skilton & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., Jan. 15, 1822.
William E., son of Samuel Skilton & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., Jan. 23, 1824.
Sarah H., dau. of Samuel Skilton & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., Apr. 10, 1826.
James M., son of Samuel Skilton & Lydia his wife, b. Chn., May 2, 1833.
Oliver A., son of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Chn., Feb. 24, 1825.
William, son of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Chn., July 22, 1829.
Charles H., son of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Boston, Aug. 21, 1808.
Eliza B., dau. of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Boston, Aug. 14, 1811.
Ezra, son of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Boston, Dec. 21, 1812.
Abigail P., dau. of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Boston, Apr. 9, 1814.
John, son of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Boston, May 6, 1816.
Amos, son of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Boston, May

11, 1818.
Susan, dau. of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Boston, Oct. 10, 1820.
David B., son of Ezra & Susan Stearns, b. in Boston, Oct. 6, 1822.
Gilbert F., son of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1830.
Helen Cornelia, dau. of John & Hannah Skinner, b. Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1822.
Francis E., son of John & Hannah Skinner, b. Jan. 31, 1824.
Ann, dau. of Russell F. & Deborah Sanborn, b. May 19, 1834.
John Sanborn, b. in Sandwich, N.H., Mar. 2, 1779.
Deborah, his wife, b. in Danvers, Dec. 18, 1803.
Lewis C., son of the above named John & Deborah S., b. Jan. 1, 1830.
Edward, son of John J. & Mary A. G. Stowell, b. Aug. 26, 1834.
Ann, dau. of David & Sarah L. Stetson, b. in Chn., Mar. 15, 1805.
David Jr., son of David & Sarah L. Stetson, b. in Chn., Apr. 11, 1807.
Ruth, dau. of David & Sarah L. Stetson, b. in Chn., May 5, 1809.
Elanor, dau. of David & Sarah L. Stetson, b. in Chn., Aug. 14, 1811.
Elanor, 2d. [dau.] of David & Sarah L. Stetson, b. in Chn., Aug. 12, 1813.
Edward, son of David & Sarah L. Stetson, b. in Chn., Mar. 15, 1819.
David Stetson, father of the above named children, b. July 7, 1769.
Sarah L., his wife, & mother of the above, b. Jan. 1, 1773.
Ann M., dau. of Nathaniel & Nancy Sylvester, b. July 21, 1825.
Lucy C., dau. of Nathaniel & Nancy Sylvester, b. Nov. 18, 1826.
Charles N., son of Nathaniel & Nancy Sylvester, b. June 22, 1828.
Susan E., dau. of Nathaniel & Nancy Sylvester, b. Mar. 9, 1831.
Lucy C., dau. of Nathaniel & Nancy Sylvester, b. June 22, 1833.
Nathaniel Sylvester, b. at Hanover, Aug. 12, 1796.

Nancy, his wife, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 16, 1802.
Abraham B., son of Joel & Betsey Shedd, b. at Andover, June 28, 1822.
[p. 129]
Matthew Skilton, b. Oct. 26, 1773.
Pamelia Skilton, b. Jan. 25, 1781.
Margaret Parroux, dau. of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, b. Oct. 14, 1831.
Andrew Jackson, son of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, b. Dec. 6, 1834.
Mary Francis Ellah, dau. of Isaac C. Smith & Sarah E. his wife, b. Oct. 2, 1834.
Benjamin F., son of Robert B. Story & Lydia his wife, b. Sept. 11, 1833.
Edwin, son of Robert B. Story & Lydia his wife, b. Sept. 24, 1835.
Thomas Edes, son of John Smith & Harriet his wife, b. Dec. 24, 1834.
James Russell, son of John Smith & Harriet his wife, b. Nov. 3, 1836.
Elizabeth Rocheford, dau. of Henry Rocheford & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Boston, Dec. 5, 1836.
~~Phebe Augusta, dau. of Cornelius Riblett Russell & Sarah his wife, b. in~~ [Hudson?], ~~NH, July 2~~[illegible].
~~Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Cornelius Riblett Russell & Sarah his wife, b. in~~ [illegible], ~~NH, Feb.~~ [~~17~~?] [illegible].
~~Helen Maria, dau. of Cornelius Riblett Russell & Sarah his wife, b. in~~ [Roxbury?], ~~NH,~~ [~~Sept.~~?] [illegible].
~~Harriet Ann, dau. of Cornelius Riblett Russell & Sarah his wife, b. in~~ [Roxbury?], ~~NH,~~ [illegible].
[illegible] [~~Henry, son of Cornelius Riblett Russell & Sarah his wife, b. in~~ [Roxbury?], ~~NH,~~ [~~Apr.~~?] [illegible], [~~1827~~?].
Helen Alice, dau. of Melvin Simmons & Maryanne his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1834.
Ellen, dau. of Eben Sampson & Harriet his wife, b. Apr. 1, 1837.
Emma Arvilla, dau. of Daniel Stiles & Emma his wife, b. Feb. 9, 1832.
Samuel Dana, son of Daniel Stiles & Emma his wife, b. July 26, 1834.
Charles Henry, son of Daniel Stiles & Emma his wife, b. May 30, 1836.

Benjamin F. Story, son of Robert B. Story & Lydia his wife, b. Sept. 11, 1833.*
Edwin, son of Robert B. Story & Lydia his wife, b. Sept. 24, 1835.*
Frederick G. N., son of Amos [altered from Thomas?] Smith & Elmira his wife, b. Apr. 5, 1835.
Caleb Arnold, son of Amos Smith & Elmira his wife, b. Dec. 14, 1836.
~~Mary, dau. of Timothy Sullivan & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 23, 18[28?].~~
~~[Elvira?], dau. of Timothy Sullivan & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 17, 1829.~~
~~Thomas, son of Timothy Sullivan & Mary his wife, b. Dec. 17, 183[illegible].~~
Harriet M., dau. of Oliver Southwick & Mary O. B. his wife, b. Dec. 15, 1833.
Abigail [altered from Abagail] S., dau. of Oliver Southwick & Mary O. B. his wife, b. Aug. 18, 1835.
John, son of Arnold Southwick & Eliza his wife, b. May 9, 1820.
Alonzo, son of Arnold Southwick & Eliza his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1822.
Julia Malvina, dau. of Arnold Southwick & Eliza his wife, b. Dec. 8, 1826.
Mary, dau. of Arnold Southwick & Eliza his wife, b. Aug. 8, 1834.
Hannah Ann, dau. of Arnold Southwick & Eliza his wife, b. Dec. 8, 1828.
Sarah R., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. Aug. 23, 1821.
Sarah A., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. Jan. 15, 1824.
Lucy M., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. July 10, 1826.
Gilbert F., son of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. Sept. 10, 1830.
Lucy M. 2d., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1835.
Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Sawyer & Merinda his wife, b. Jan. 18, 1830.
Francis Merinda, dau. of Stephen Sawyer & Merinda his wife, b. June 10, 1832.
Ellen Malvina, dau. of Stephen Sawyer & Merinda his wife, b. Aug. 28, 1835.

*Marginal note: Recorded above.

John Francis, son of John Stimpson & Caroline his wife, b. Aug. 30, 1837.
George Nathaniel, son of George Sparhawk & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 27, 1818.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel Somers & Eunice his wife, b. Aug. [blank], 1818.
Samuel, son of Samuel Somers & Eunice his wife, b. Jan. 17, 1820.
Thomas, son of Samuel Somers & Eunice his wife, b. Dec. [blank], 1822.
Thomas, son of Samuel Somers & Eunice his wife, b. Dec. [blank], 1824.
William, son of Samuel Somers & Eunice his wife, b. Dec. [blank], 1827.
Simon, son of George Studley & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 21, 1838.

[p. 130]

Births S. Continued

John Percival, son of Philip Sholes & Rebecca his wife, b. Dec. 29, 1837.
Sarah Maria, dau. of William Sawyer & Susan his wife, b. May 2, 1829.
Susan Ellen, dau. of William Sawyer & Susan M. his wife, b. Dec. 16, 1836.
Hannah Maria, dau. of William Sawyer & Susan M. his wife, b. Apr. 9, 1839.
The last two births, above recorded, were in Charlestown per Esq. Sawyers return.
Henry Martyn, son of John Stimpson & Caroline his wife, b. Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1839.
Jeremiah, son of John Sillivan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. [blank], 1838.
John, son of John Sillivan & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 18, 1840.
Angeline, dau. of Russell F. [surname in margin is Sanborn] & Deborah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 27, 1836.
Jefferson, son of Seth Sawyer & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 27, 1834.
Josephine, dau. of Seth Sawyer & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 13, 1836.
George Warren, son of Seth Sawyer & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1838.
Albert, son of Seth Sawyer & Susanna his wife, b. in

Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1839.
Mary Ann, dau. of Arnold Southwick & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 8, 1835.
Ellen, dau. of Oliver B. [surname in margin is Southwick] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1837.
Mary Frances, dau. of Francis H. Simonds & Mary T. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1837.
Benja. Franklin, son of Peter Sanborn & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 13, 1836.
James Edward, son of John Sanborn & Deborah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1836.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Shute & Ruthy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1834.
Ruthy Jane, dau. of Benjamin Shute & Ruthy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1836.
Rebecca H., dau. of Benjamin Shute & Ruthy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 13, 1838.
Nancy Maria, son [sic] of Azel Sanborn & Abigail his wife, b. in Sutton, Vt., May 15, 1827.
Elizabeth Rand, dau. of Azel Sanborn & Abigail his wife, b. in Sutton, Vt., Apr. 28, 1829.
George Henry, son of Azel Sanborn & Abigail his wife, b. in Sutton, Vt., Jan. 8, 1832.
Azel Alonso A., son of Azel Sanborn & Abigail his wife, b. Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1836.
Abigail Georgiana, dau. of Azel Sanborn & Abigail his wife, b. Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1839.
Julia Ann, dau. of Timothy Sullivan & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1833.
Daniel, son of Timothy Sullivan & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1834.
Joseph, son} twins, children of Timothy Sullivan &
Mary, dau. } Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1837.
Ellen Martha, dau. of Timothy Sullivan & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1839.
John, son of Timothy Sullivan & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 8, 1838.
Abba Francis, dau. of David Smith & Huldah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 6, 1835.
Harriet Lucinda, dau. of David Smith & Huldah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1837.
[blank], dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1840.
Thomas Jr., son of Thomas Sampson & Hannah his wife,

b. in Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1821.
George, son of Thomas Sampson & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 28, 1826.
Henry, son of Thomas Sampson & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 11, 1828.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas Sampson & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 26, 1831.
William, son of Thomas Sampson & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1833.
Charles, son of Thomas Sampson & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 6, 1836.
Susan, dau. of Thomas Sampson & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1838.
Daniel, (1st) son of Daniel Sampson & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1819.
Daniel, (2d) son of Daniel Sampson & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1826.
Kendall Bailey Shedd Jr., son of Kendall Shedd Bailey & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1841. [The original return of birth on file shows that the above name Kendall Shedd Bailey should have been written Kendall Bailey Shedd. Jan. 3, 1874 - John T. Priest, City Clerk.]
Abraham, 2d., son of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 14, 1828.

[pp. 131-134] [pages missing; probably blank]

[p. 135]

Births. T.

John, son of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. Sept. 12, 1780.
Benjamin, son of John & Eliza. Tufts, b. Aug. 27, 1782.
James, son of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. May 12, 1784.
Elizabeth, dau. of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. Mar. 16, 1786.
Leonard, son of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. Mar. 20, 1788.
Cynthia, dau. of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. Mar. 5, 1790.
William, son of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. May 6, 1793.
Lydia, dau. of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. Apr. 5, 1795.

Sophia, dau. of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. Mar. 20, 1797.
Asa, son of John & Elizabeth Tufts, b. May 16, 1799.
George Washington, son of Joseph & Mary Tucker, b. Dec. 20, 1802.
Peter, son of Peter Tufts junr. & Martha his wife, b. Sept. 3, 1798.
Lucy, dau. of Peter Tufts junr. & Martha his wife, b. Apr. 25, 1800.
Franklin, son of Peter Tufts junr. & Martha his wife, b. Oct. 29, 1802.
Joseph, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Sept. 12, 1775.
Timothy, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Feb. 24, 1777.
Samuel, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Mar. 5, 1779.
Abraham Rand, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. May 20, 1781.
Joseph, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. May 12, 1783.
Mary, dau. of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Feb. 22, 1785.
Lydia, dau. of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Apr. 6, 1787.
Susannah, dau. of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Mar. 30, 1789.
Susannah, 2d., dau. of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Mar. 24, 1791.
Thomas Miller, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Oct. 24, 1793.
George, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Dec. 24, 1796.
Benjamin, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, b. Aug. 5, 1798.
Martha, dau. of Samuel G. Twycross & Martha his wife, b. July 2, 1804; baptized by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 11, 1804.
Charles, son of Peter Tufts junr. & Martha his wife, b. Sept. 5, 1804.
Martha, dau. of Peter Tufts junr. & Martha his wife, b. Sept. 12, 1805.
Horatio, son of Peter Tufts junr. & Martha his wife, b. Oct. 7, 1807.
George Washington, son of Jonas & Reuhamah Tyler, b.

Fryday, Feb. 5, 1813.
Sally, dau. of Watts Turner & Mehitable his wife, b. May 23, 1807.

turn over

[p. 136]
Ruth W., dau. of Watts Turner & Mehitable his wife, b. Aug. 18, 1808.
Mehitable, dau. of Watts Turner & Mehitable his wife, b. Oct. 13, 1809.
Watts, 3d., son of Watts & Mehitable Turner, b. Aug. 3, 1811.
Harriot Cox, dau. of Simon & Susannah Tufts, b. Jan. 1, 1799.
Simon, son of Simon & Susannah Tufts, b. Nov. 29, 1800.
Laura Ann Lewis, dau. of Simon & Susannah Tufts, b. Nov. 8, 1806.
Lavator, dau. of Simon & Susannah Tufts, b. Mar. 6, 1809.
Constant Turner, son of Constant & Mary Turner, b. at Salem, Jan. 18, 1803.
Hannah Turner, dau. of Constant & Mary Turner, b. at Salem, Sept. 2, 1804.
J. Otis Turner, son of Constant & Mary Turner, b. at Salem, Apr. 4, 1806.
Edward A. Turner, son of Constant & Mary Turner, b. at Salem, Dec. 24, 1807.
John Turner, son of Constant & Mary Turner, b. at Salem, Mar. 16, 1810.
Amos, son of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. July 5, 1787.
Deborah, dau. of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1788.
Joseph, son of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. July 19, 1790.
William, son of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. July 3, 1792.
Abigail, dau. of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. Feb. 11, 1794.
Mary, dau. of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. May 4, 1797.
Nathan, son of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. Jan. 16, 1799.
2nd. Amos, son of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1800.
2nd. William, son of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts &

Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
Samuel Frothingham, son of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. Apr. 7, 1804.
Edward, son of [Deacon in margin] Amos Tufts & Deborah Frothingham his wife, b. July 6, 1806.
Almansa, son of Nathan Tufts 3d. & Mary his wife, b. at Medford, Feb. 10, 1800.
Nathan Augustine, son of Nathan Tufts 3d. & Mary his wife, b. at Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1803.
Mary, dau. of Nathan Tufts 3d. & Mary his wife, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1811.
Margaret, dau. of Zebah Thayer & Margaret his wife, b. Nov. 14, 1810.
Eliza, dau. of Zebah Thayer & Margaret his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1813.
Sarah Eaton, dau. of Larkin Turner & Salley his wife, b. June 22, 1810.
Thomas Larkin, son of Larkin Turner & Salley his wife, b. Aug. 17, 18[12 added in pencil].
Timothy Thompson 3d., son of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah Thompson his wife, b. Nov. 29, 1796.
Charles, son of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. July 9, 1798.
William C., son of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. July 14, 1800.
Sarah, dau. of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. Sept. 1, 1801.
William C., son of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 4, 1803.
Mary Ann C., dau. of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 4, 1805.
Caroline, dau. of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1806.
Emily, dau. of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. July 4, 1808.
Abigail Jones, dau. of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. May 3, 1810.
Lydia Augusta, dau. of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. May 23, 1812.
Abigail Jones, dau. of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. May 26, 1813.
Joseph Miller, son of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. June 13, 1814.
Samuel T., son of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. July 15, 1815.

Edward T., son of Timothy Thompson Jnr. & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 16, 1817.
Charles Henry, son of Edward & Lucy Turner, b. Sept. 27, 1818.
John Francis, son of Jonas Tyler [&] Ruhamah his wife, b. Sept. 10, 1815.
Rebecca Adams, dau. of Jonas Tyler [&] Ruhamah his wife, b. Mar. 23, 1817.
[p. 137]
William Augustus, son of Ammi R. & Lucy Tufts, b. Sept. 10, 1799.
Benjamin Franklin, 3d son & 4th. child of Jonas & Ruhamah Tyler, [b.] Apr. 4, 1821.
Charles Junr., son of Charles & Nancy Thompson, b. Mar. 29, 1822.
Arabella Cox, dau. of William Alexander & Rhoda Hickling Tiggard, b. Sept. 16, 1822.
Anne, dau. of Jonas & Ruhamah Tyler, b. Apr. 28, 1823.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Charles & Nancy Thompson, b. Dec. 10, 1823.
Charlotte Ann, dau. of Leonard Tufts & Hepzibah his wife, b. Nov. 4, 1822.
Leonard Francis, son of Leonard Tufts & Hepzibah his wife, b. Apr. 12, 1825.
Ebenezer Austin, son of Saml. G. Twycross & Martha his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1809.
John Austin, son of Saml. G. Twycross & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1816.
Mary Angeline, dau. of Benjamin Thompson & Mary N. Thompson his wife, b. Dec. 7, 1820.
George W. F. Temple, son of Foster Temple & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 18, 1811.
Isaac F. B. Temple, son of Foster Temple & Sarah his wife, b. Dec. 26, 1812.
Thomas G. Temple, son of Foster Temple & Sarah his wife, b. July 22, 1815.
Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Tufts 2d. [3d. in margin] & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 22, 1811.
Mary Tapley, dau. of Nathan Tufts 2d. [3d. in margin] & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 1, 1813.
Martha, dau. of Nathan Tufts 2d. [3d. in margin] & Sarah his wife, b. Nov. 1, 1815.
Nathan 3d, son of Nathan Tufts 2d. [3d. in margin] & Sarah his wife, b. Jan. 8, 1818.
Marcellus, son of Nathan Tufts 2d. [3d. in margin] & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 12, 1820.

Hannah Jackson, dau. of Nathan Tufts 2d. [3d. in margin] & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 28, 1822.
Daniel Tufts, son of Nathan Tufts 2d. [3d. in margin] & Sarah his wife, b. May 6, 1825.
Francis Tufts, son of Nathan Tufts 2d. [3d. in margin] & Sarah his wife, b. Oct. 13, 1827.
James Gould, son of Barnabas Turner & Sally his wife, b. in Cambridge, Jan. 11, 1816.
Eliza, dau. of Barnabas Turner & Sally his wife, b. in Cambridge, May 19, 1818.
Henry, son of Barnabas Turner & Sally his wife, b. in Cambridge, Aug. 22, 1820.
Harriet, son [sic] of Barnabas Turner & Sally his wife, b. in Dedham, Feb. 20, 1823.
Persis Ann, dau. of Benjamin Teel & Persis his wife, b. Mar. 28, 1811.
Benjamin Franklin, son of Benjamin Teel & Persis his wife, b. Feb. 19, 1813.
Henry Theodore, son of Benjamin Teel & Persis his wife, b. Aug. 31, 1821.
Edward T., son of Timo. Thompson Jr. & Sarah his wife, b. May 27, 1819.
Allen L., son of Benja. Trufant & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 8, 1823.
Mary E., dau. of Benja. Trufant & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 17, 1825.
Benja. F. & Emeline A. (twins) [of] Benja. Trufant & Mary his wife, b. July 18, 1827.
Joseph Binford, son of Joseph Tufts & Helen his wife, b. May 17, 1828.
Helen Emily, dau. of Joseph Tufts & Helen his wife, Dec. 25, 1829.
William Whittemore, son of Joseph Tufts & Helen his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1821 [1831 in pencil in margin].
Samuel F., son of Samuel F. Tufts & Fidelia his wife, b. Aug. 26, 1828.
Charles Otis, son of Samuel F. Tufts & Fidelia his wife, b. May 3, 1831.
Mary M., dau. of Jacob Thurlow & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 16, 1825.
Henry Jackson, son of Jacob Thurlow & Martha his wife, b. Apr. 12, 1827.
Martha L., dau. of Jacob Thurlow & Martha his wife, b. Nov. 16, 1828.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Jacob Thurlow & Martha his wife, b. Mar. 9, 1831.

Josiah, son of Josiah Thompson & Susan his wife, b. Dec. 25, 1812.*
Susan R., dau. of Joseph Thompson & Susan his wife, b. Mar. 20, 1818.*
Ellen T., dau. of Joseph Thompson & Susan his wife, b. Aug. 17, 1820.*
Georgeanna, dau. of Joseph Thompson & Susan his wife, b. Dec. 19, 1821.*
[p. 138]
Joseph P., son of Joseph Thompson & Susan his wife, b. Jan. 4, 1824.
Maria L., dau. of Joseph Thompson & Susan his wife, b. Oct. 22, 1827.
Abraham R., son of Joseph Thompson & Susan his wife, b. Nov. 12, 1831.
Harriet, dau. of Asa Tufts & Mary Ann his wife, b. Dec. 18, 1825.
Mary Ann, dau. of Asa Tufts & Mary Ann his wife, b. Jan. 1, 1828.
Elizabeth, dau. of Asa Tufts & Mary Ann his wife, b. Feb. 28, 1830.
Mary, dau. of Timothy Torpey & Mary his wife, b. Aug. [altered from Apr.] 15, 1828.
Margaret, dau. of Timothy Torpey & Mary his wife, b. Apr. 15, 1831.
William C., son of William Tufts & Eliza his wife, b. Sept. 11, 1829.
George A., son of Alfred & Susan Twombly, b. Sept. 24, 1825.
Susan, dau. of Moses S. & Susan Tandy, b. Salisbury, June 9, 1818.
Caroline B., dau. of Moses S. & Susan Tandy, b. Salisbury, May 17, 1819.
Harriet, dau. of Moses S. & Susan Tandy, b. Salisbury, May 19, 1826.
Philip Jr., son of Philip Tyler & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 22, 1822.
Abigail, dau. of Philip Tyler & Nancy his wife, b. Aug. 10, 1823.
Almira, dau. of Philip Tyler & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 21, 1824.
Nancy M., dau. of Philip Tyler & Nancy his wife, b. Nov. 15, 1826.

*These four entries are bracketed as one family, so Josiah for the father's name in the first entry might be an error.

Joseph, son of Philip Tyler & Nancy his wife, b. Mar. 6, 1829.
Irenious, --- [sic] of Philip Tyler & Nancy his wife, b. Jan. 5, 1831.
Jonas Kendall, 4th. son & 6th. child of Jonas Tyler & Ruhama his wife, b. Mar. 25, 1825.
Charlotte, dau. of Leonard & Hepza Tufts, b. Nov. 4, 1822.
Leonard F., son of Leonard & Hepza Tufts, b. Apr. 12, 1825.
William F., son of Leonard & Hepza Tufts, b. Apr. 2, 1828.
John, son of John M. & Mary Tapley, b. Aug. 22, 1823.
Mary, dau. of John M. & Mary Tapley, b. Aug. 28, 1825.
Elbridge, son of John M. & Mary Tapley, b. June 30, 1828.
Martha A., dau. of John M. & Mary Tapley, b. Mar. 2, 1831.
Mary M., dau. of Isaac & Nancy Tapley, b. Oct. 17, 1812.
Moses B. Jr., son of Moses B. & Abigail Tufts, b. Mar. 11, 1826.
Asa A., son of Moses B. & Abigail Tufts, b. Dec. 1, 1829.
William H., son of Moses B. & Abigail Tufts, b. Mar. 20, 1830.
Henry A., son of Nathan A. Tufts & Mary A. L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 30, 1831.
James R., son of Robert R. Turner & Pamelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 27, 1825.
George R., son of Robert R. Turner & Pamelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1827.
Abigail E., dau. of Robert R. Turner & Pamelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 18, 1829.
Robert A., son of Robert R. Turner & Pamelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1832.
Martha, dau. of Gershom Teel & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1802.
Mary A., dau. of Gershom Teel & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 7, 1803.
Louisa, dau. of Gershom Teel & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1805.
Gershom Jr., son of Gershom Teel & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1806.
Caroline, dau. of Gershom Teel & Eliza his 2nd. wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1812.

George M., son of Gershom Teel & Eliza his 2nd. wife, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1814.
Charlotte M., dau. of Gershom Teel & Eliza his 2nd. wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1816.
Charlotte Maria, dau. of Gershom Teel & Eliza his 2nd. wife, b. in Charlestown, July 14, 1819.
Harriet W., dau. of Gershom Teel & Eliza his 2nd. wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1821.
Eliza F., dau. of Gershom Teel & Eliza his 2nd. wife, b. in Charlestown, June 30, 1824.
Harriet, dau. of Gershom Teel & Martha B. his 3d. wife, b. in Charlestown, June 10, 1827.
Charlotte M. 2nd., dau. of Gershom Teel & Martha B. his 3d. wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 9, 1829.
Adeline F., dau. of Gershom Teel & Martha B. his 3d. wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1832.
Ellen Maria, dau. of Samuel L. Tuttle & Catharine his wife, b. Charlestown, May 21, 1833.
Ellen M., dau. of John L. Taggard & Olive his wife, b. Charlestown, July 4, 1831.
George C., son of Ebenezer & Mary J. Thompson, b. Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1830.
Otis T., son of Ebenezer & Mary J. Thompson, b. Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1831.
David, son of Abner Thurston & Mary his wife, b. July 24, 1829.
Hannah, dau. of Abner Thurston & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 1, 1831.
George, son of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Aug. 20, 1803.
Thomas H., son of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Mar. 2, 1805.
Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 4, 1807.
Jeremiah B. & Abraham (twins) [of] Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 9, 1809.
Abraham R., [son] of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1810.
James Lingan, [son] of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Sept. 11, 1812.
Octavius [P.?], [son] of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Nov. 5, 1813.
Sarah A., dau. of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Jan. 11, 1815.
Octavius [P.?], 2d son of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. July 3, 1816.

Caroline M., son [sic] of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Oct. 19 [altered from 14?], 1817.
Frederick W., son of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. Apr. 13, 1819.
[p. 139]
A dead child of Abraham R. & Elizabeth Thompson, b. May 16, 1822.
James R., son of Laban Turner & Rebecca his wife, b. Oct. 27, 1807.
Laban Jr., son of Laban Turner & Rebecca his wife, b. Jan. 9, 1809.
Rebecca B., dau. of Laban Turner & Rebecca his wife, b. Dec. 1<0> [16?], 1810.
Rebecca B. 2d., dau. of Laban Turner & Ruth his 2d. wife, b. Apr. 30, 1817.
Susan W., dau. of Laban Turner & Ruth his 2d. wife, b. Oct. 9, 1818 [altered from 1819].
George W., son of Laban Turner & Ruth his 2d. wife, b. May 16, 1820.
Lewis L., son of Laban Turner & Ruth his 2d. wife, b. Aug. 9, 1821.
Harriet E., dau. of Laban Turner & Ruth his 2d. wife, b. Sept. 27, 1822.
Mariah, dau. of Laban Turner & Ruth his 2d. wife, b. Oct. 2, 1826.
Charles, son of Laban Turner & Ruth his 2d. wife, b. Dec. 29, 1828.
Ruth M., dau. of Laban Turner & Ruth his 2d. wife, b. May 5, 1830.
James B., son of Joseph F. & Hannah Tufts, b. Jan. 14, 1817.
Joseph F. Jr., son of Joseph F. & Hannah Tufts, b. Nov. 11, 1819.
Henry, son of Joseph F. & Hannah Tufts, b. Oct. 5, 1822.
George F., son of Joseph F. & Hannah Tufts, b. Oct. 19, 1825.
Alfred, son of Joseph F. & Hannah Tufts, b. Aug. 14, 1829.
Sarah Eaton, dau. of Larkin Turner & Sally his wife, b. June 22, 1810.
Thomas Larkin, son of Larkin Turner & Sally his wife, b. Aug. 17, 1812.
Lydia Drury, dau. of Larkin Turner & Sally his wife, b. Feb. 20, 1820.
Helen Georgiana, dau. of Larkin Turner & Sally his

wife, b. July 18, 1826.
Josephine Maria, dau. of Larkin Turner & Sally his wife, b. Sept. 6, 1831.
Josephine Maria, dau. of Larkin Turner & Lucy his wife, b. July 18, 1834.
Lydia Tufts, dau. of John M. Tapley & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 6, 1835.
Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel T. Thompson & Elizabeth L. his wife, b. July 2, 1837.
~~Mary Jane, dau. of~~ [~~Wilson~~?] ~~Thompson & Bridget his wife, b. Dec.~~ [illegible], ~~1834~~.
~~Catharine, dau. of~~ [~~Wilson~~?] ~~Thompson & Bridget his wife, b. July~~ [illegible], ~~1836~~.
Charles Henry, son of Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, [b.] July 4, 1836.
Martha W., dau. of Thomas Till & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1820.
Mary, dau. of Daniel Tierney & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1836.
Margaret, dau. of Daniel Tierney & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 28, 1838.
David, son of Daniel Tierney & Ellen his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1839.
Almira Louisa, dau. of Samuel F. Tilden & Mehitable his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1840.
Helen Eliza, dau. of Laban Turner Jr. & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1831.
Laban, 3d., son of Laban Turner Jr. & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 1, 1835.
James Edwin, son of James Tuttle & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1836.
Eliza Brackett, dau. of James Tuttle & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 31, 1838.
William Francis, son of James Tuttle & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1840.
James Harrison Russell, son of James R. Turner & Lucy Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1836.
Thomas Miller, son of Nathaniel Turner & Julia A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1831. [twin]
Richard Devens, son of Nathaniel Turner & Julia A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1831. [twin]

[p. 140] [blank page]

[pp. 141-142] [pages missing; probably blank]

[p. 143]

Births U.

Ann Eliza, dau. of Peter Underwood & Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 22, 1818.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 27, 1805.
Martha T., dau. of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 22, 1807.
Phineas, son of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. June 2, 1809.
Lucenna, dau. of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 24, 1811.
Rebecca D., dau. of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. Mar. 19, 1813.
Mary, dau. of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 12, 1816.
Joseph, son of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. Nov. 25, 1819.
James, son of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. May 8, 1820.
Mary Jane, dau. of Joseph Underwood & Elizabeth his wife, b. Oct. 8, 1825.

[p. 144] [blank page]

[pp. 145, 146] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 147]

Births V.

Joanna Everton, dau. of David & Sally Davis Vose, b. Jan. 25, 1800.
John, son of John & Hannah Viall, b. in W. Cambridge, Mar. 17, 1817.
Ellis, son of John & Hannah Viall, b. in Lexi<n>gton, Mar. 20, 1819.
Sarah Ann, dau. of John & Hannah Viall, b. in Charlestown, July 12, 1822.
Hannah Frances, dau. of John & Hannah Viall, b. in Charlestown, Feb. [blank], 1825.
Elizabeth J., dau. of Elmer Valentine & Rebecca, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1824.
Sarah, dau. of Elmer Valentine & Rebecca, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1832.
William, son of Elmer Valentine & Rebecca, b. in

Charlestown, Mar. 30, 1833.
Ezra Vinton, b. Mar. 17, 1786.
Mary T. his 2nd. wife, b. Mar. 13, 1801.
Twins of Ezra & Mary T. Vinton, b. Aug. 23, 1820.
William E., son of Ezra & Mary T. Vinton, b. Nov. 22, 1821.
George W. L., son of Ezra & Mary T. Vinton, b. Dec. 25, 1823.
Harriet R., dau. of Ezra & Mary T. Vinton, b. June 29, 1824.
Charles H., son of Ezra & Mary T. Vinton, b. Oct. 9, 1827.
John C., son of Ezra & Mary T. Vinton, b. Nov. 17, 1831.
Sophia, dau. of Ezra Vinton & Sophia his 3rd. wife, b. June 25, 1834.
Samuel T., son of Eliphalet Vaughan & Abagail his wife, b. Mar. 14, 1834.

H, contd. from 56th. Page

Walter, son of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Chn., Jan. 23, 1812.
A son of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Chn., Oct. 6, 1813.
Edwin, son of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Chn., Oct. 16, 1814.
Frances, dau. of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Chn., Aug. 11, 1816.
Sereno, son of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Chn., Oct. 9, 1818.
A daughter born of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Chn., July 29, 1820.
Almira, dau. of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Chn., Mar. 10, 1822.
Lavina, dau. of Jonathan & Frances Howe, b. in Chn., May 31, 1824.
Jonathan Howe, father of the above named, b. in New Ipswich, June 16, 1781.
Frances, mother of the above named, b. in Brighton, Dec. 6, 1780.
Benjamin, son of Benja. Hopkins & Sarah his wife, b. May 26, 1834.
Stephen L., adopted son of Stephen Hubbard & Eliza his wife, b. in Portland, Aug. 31, 1830.
Ellen Stanwood, dau. of Stephen Hubbard & Eliza his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 20, 182<2> [torn].

Charles Francis, son of John Harding & Hannah his wife, b. June 27, 1834.
Maria L., dau. of William Hawes & Betsy his wife, b. in Wrentham, Dec. 9, 1815.
William, son of William Hawes & Betsy his wife, b. in Wrentham, Feb. 24, 1818.
Edmund C., son of William Hawes & Betsy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 18, 1821.
Elizabeth L., dau. of William Hawes & Betsy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1827.
Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas W. Hooper & Rebekah his wife, b. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1827.
Rebekah Eliza, dau. of Thomas W. Hooper & Rebekah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1828.
Oliver Greenleaf, son of Thomas W. Hooper & Rebekah his wife, b. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1832.
Jesse Duncan Eliott, son of Benja. Hawkes & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1837.
John, son of David Hurley & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 15, 1839.
Sarah Anderson, dau. of Jacob Hittinger & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1836.
Joseph Jacob, son of Jacob Hittinger & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 16, 1838.
George Jacob, son of Michael Hittinger & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 6, 1836.
Harriet W., dau. of Michael Hittinger & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1839.
George Frederick, son of Charles Hall & Cornelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 15, 1832.
John, son of Charles Hall & Cornelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1834.
[p. 148]
Gustavus Frothingham, son of Gustavus V. Hall & Susan F. his wife, b. in Boston, Jan. 18, 1837.
Richard Boylston, son of Gustavus V. Hall & Susan F. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1839.
William Franklin, son of Gustavus V. Hall & Susan F. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1840.

[pp. 149, 150] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 151]

Births W.

Mary, dau. of William & Hannah Wiley, b. Dec. 21,

1798.
Barrilla Lombert, dau. of Wm. & Eliza. Wyman, b. Feb. 26, 1799.
Abraham, son of Wm. & Hannah Wiley, b. Mar. 10, 1801.
Sally, dau. of David & Rebecca Waitt, b. Apr. 9, 1772.
Emily, dau. of James & Anna Warren, b. May 23, 1802.
Mary, dau. of James & Anna Warren, b. Oct. 5, 1803 [altered from 1802].
Moses, son of Moody Whiting & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 10, 1799.
Harriot, dau. of Moody & Mary Whiting, b. in Bedford, Oct. 17, 1794.
John Watts, son of Phinehas & Margaret Wheelock, b. June 10, 1805.
Moody, son of Moody & Sally Whiting, b. Feb. 1, 1808.
William Gray, son of Phinehas & Margarett Wheelock, b. Oct. 7, 1808.
Abraham, son of Abraham & Sukey Waters, b. July 4, 1796.
John, son of Abraham & Sukey Waters, b. Jan. 24, 1798.
Sukey Gray, dau. of Abraham & Sukey Waters, b. Jan. 22, 1800.
Eliza, dau. of Abraham & Sukey Waters, b. Oct. 1, 1801.
Harriot, dau. of Abraham & Sukey Waters, b. May 2, 1803.
Harriot, 2d., dau. of Abraham & Sukey Waters, b. June 6, 1804.
Morgan, son of Abraham & Sukey Waters, b. Apr. 5, 1806.
Sarah Gray, dau. of Abraham & Sukey Waters, b. Apr. 17, 1809.
Luther, son of Luther & Mary White, b. July 10, 1802.
Rebecca, dau. of Luther & Mary White, b. in Boston, Jan. 14, 1806.
Eliza Ann, dau. of James Warren & Anna his wife, b. Mar. 19, 1806.
James Gregory, son of James Warren & Anna his wife, b. Aug. 29, 1808.
Luther, son of Jonathan & Rebecca White, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 27, 1779.
Clarinda, dau. of Gideon P. Wells & Susannah his wife, b. Aug. 27, 1812.
John Winn, son of Moses B. & Olive Walker, b. Jan. 4, 1806.
Adaline, dau. of Moses B. & Olive Walker, b. Dec. 7,

1807.
Olive, dau. of Moses B. & Olive Walker, b. Sept. 1, 1810.
Billings, dau. of Moses B. & Olive Walker, b. Feb. 4, 1813.
Sarah Haynes, dau. of Cornelius & Rhoda Wasgatt, b. Mar. 27, 1813.
Eliza, dau. of Cornelius & Rhoda Wasgatt, b. July 1, 1814.
Harriot, dau. of John Wright jr. & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1807.
Charlotte, dau. of John Wright jr. & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 11, 1809.
Martha Hay, dau. of John Wright jr. & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 8, 1811.
Eveline Dean, dau. of John Wright jr. & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 14, 1813.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Mar. 23, 1812.
Maryann, dau. of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Apr. 14, 1814.
Hannah, dau. of Edward Walker & Persis Walker his wife, b. Dec. 21, 1801.
Edward, son of Edward Walker & Persis Walker his wife, b. Apr. 19, 1804.
Harriot, dau. of Edward Walker & Persis Walker his wife, b. July 24, 1805.
William, son of Edward Walker & Persis Walker his wife, b. Mar. 14, 1807.
Eliza, dau. of Edward Walker & Persis Walker his wife, b. Nov. 14, 1810.
Mary-ann, dau. of Edward Walker & Persis Walker his wife, b. Apr. 14, 1813.
Abigail, dau. of Edward Walker & Persis Walker his wife, b. May 2, 1815.
[p. 152]
Charles Davis, son of Nathanl. Prentice Watson & Lydia his wife, b. Dec. 5, 1814.
Timothy, son of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Medford, Jan. 6, 1788.
William Johnson, son of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Medford, Mar. 15, 1790.
Benjamin, son of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Medford, Feb. 15, 1792.
Abigail, dau. of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker &

Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 3, 1794.
Martha Hall, dau. of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 13, 1795.
Charles, son of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, July 21, 1797.
Catharine, dau. of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1799.
George Washington, son of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1801.
Mary, dau. of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Aug. 25, 1802.
Martha Washington, dau. of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 19, 1804.
2d. Charles, son of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Apr. 28, 1806.
Eliza Ann Morse, dau. of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, June 30, 1807.
George, son } of [Majr. in margin] Timothy
Lucy Johnson, dau.} Walker & Abigail his wife, twins, b. at Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1808.
Henry Augustus, son of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1809.
Joshua, son of [Majr. in margin] Timothy Walker & Abigail his wife, b. at Charlestown, June 10, 1811.
Catharine, dau. of Timothy Walker jr. & Catharine his wife, b. July 3, 1813.
Charlotte, dau. of Timothy Walker jr. & Catharine his wife, b. Jan. 3, 1815.
Eliza Martin, dau. of Eli Whitney & Sally his wife, b. at Harvard, Dec. 2, 1808.
William Locke, son of Eli Whitney & Sally his wife, b. at Albany, N. York, June 25, 1811.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Eli Whitney & Sally his wife, b. at Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1814.
William, son of William Whitmarsh & Mary his wife, b. at Boston, Nov. 12, 1801.
Mary-ann, dau. of William Whitmarsh & Mary his wife, b. at Boston, Nov. 29, 1803.
Benjamin Hastings, son of William Whitmarsh & Mary his wife, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1806.
Nehemiah jr., son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his

wife, b. at Bedford, Feb. 17, 1786.
Edward Stearns, son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Bedford, Oct. 5, 1787.
Francis, son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Medford, Apr. 27, 1790.
Susannah, dau. of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Medford, Mar. 24, 1792.
Lucy Stearns, dau. of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Medford, Mar. 15, 1794.
Elizabeth, dau. of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Medford, Jan. 6 1796.
Nancy, dau. of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Charlestown, May 7, 1798.
William, son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 2, 1800.
2d. William, son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1801.
George Washington, son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1804.
Isaac Stearns, son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susannah his wife, b. at Charlestown, July 31, 1806.
Elizabeth Gardner, dau. of Gardner Whiting & Susannah his wife, b. at Quincy, Feb. 1, 1807.
Gardner Cook, son of Gardner Whiting & Susannah his wife, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 11, 1809.
Emeline, dau. of Gardner Whiting & Susannah his wife, b. at Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1810.
Susannah Russell, dau. of Gardner Whiting & Susannah his wife, b. at May 27, 1813.
Wm. Corey, son of Gardner Whiting & Susannah his wife, b. at Charlestown, June 11, 1815.
George Biscoe, son of Jeremy Wilson & Nancy his wife, b. at Charlestown, Nov. 19, 1815.
Mary Brewer, dau. of Daniel White & Lucy his wife, b. at Milton, June 9, 1803.
Daniel, son of Daniel White & Lucy his wife, b. at Cambridgeport, Dec. 6, 1804.
Amos Whitney, son of Daniel White & Lucy his wife, b. at Cambridgeport, Aug. 12, 1806.
Susanna Bennet, dau. of Daniel White & Lucy his wife, b. at Cambridgeport, Feb. 1, 1809.
Catharine, dau. of Daniel White & Lucy his wife, b. at Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1812.
Thomas Bellows Jr., son of Thomas Bellows Wyman & Mary Wyman his wife, b. Dec. 11, 1817.
Richard Frothingham, son of Thomas Bellows Wyman &

Mary Wyman his wife, b. Mar. 5, 1819.
[p. 153]
George Biscoe, son of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Nov. 19, 1815.
Martha, dau. of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Dec. 19, 1817.
Sarah, dau. of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Nov. 13, 1819.
Charles Forster, son of Charles Frederick & Sarah Vose Waldo, b. Apr. 18, 1818.
Sarah Emily, dau. of Charles Frederick & Sarah Vose Waldo, b. Nov. 30, 1819.
Mary Jane, dau. of Charles Frederick & Sarah Vose Waldo, b. Jan. 2, 1822.
Algernon Sidney, son of Paul & Harriet Willard, b. Nov. 12, 1822.
Paul Jr., son of Paul & Harriet Willard, b. Sept. 26, 1824.
Joseph Jr., son of Joseph & Mary Wilson, b. Feb. 10, 1806.
Eliza, dau. of Joseph & Mary Wilson, b. June 20, 1808.
Nathan, son of Joseph & Mary Wilson, b. Mar. 17, 1811.
George, son of Joseph & Mary Wilson, b. Apr. 18, 1813.
John Boynton, son of Joseph & Lucy Wilson, b. July 17, 1817.
Charles, son of Joseph & Lucy Wilson, b. Feb. 14, 1819.
Mary Ames, dau. of Joseph & Lucy Wilson, b. Dec. 13, 1820.
Isaac, son of Joseph & Lucy Wilson, b. Sept. 27, 1823.
Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Lucy Wilson, b. July 25, 1825.
Susan Adams, dau. of Charles F. Waldo & Sarah Vose Waldo, b. Apr. 17, 1824.
Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Charles F. Waldo & Sarah Vose Waldo, b. Apr. 14, 1826.
Isaac Wetherbee, son of Judah Wetherbee & Catherine his wife, b. at Stow, July 17, 1797.
Sophia Greene, dau. of Barnabas Greene & Mary his wife, b. at Greenwich, Rhode Island, Dec. 1, 1798.
Isaac Wetherbee & Sophia Greene, above-named, were by said Wetherbee's return, m. at Providence, Rhode Island by Revd. Luther Baker, Sept. [blank], 1818.
Isaac Augustus, son of Isaac Wetherbee & Sophia his wife, b. at Providence, R.I., Dec. 6, 1819 [altered from 1719].

Charles Henry, son of Isaac Wetherbee & Sophia his wife, b. at Stow, July 18, 1821.
Ann Sophia, dau. of Isaac Wetherbee & Sophia his wife, b. at Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1826.
Susan Langford, dau. of Benjamin Whipple & Catherine his wife, b. Feb. 16, 1807.
Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Whipple & Catherine his wife, b. July 2, 1809.
Jane Maria, dau. of Benjamin Whipple & Catherine his wife, b. June 7, 1812.
Benjamin Franklin, son of Benjamin Whipple & Catherine his wife, b. Jan. 25, 1814.
Gustavus William, son of Benjamin Whipple & Catherine his wife, b. July 19, 1807.
Catherine Coates, dau. of Benjamin Whipple & Catherine his wife, b. Oct. 4, 1821.
Charlotte, dau. of Benjamin Whipple & Catherine his wife, b. Jan. 7, 1824.
Timothy Whiting, son of Paul Willard & Harriet W. his wife, b. Jan. 6, 1827.
George Biscoe, son of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Nov. 19, 1815.
Martha, dau. of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Dec. 19, 1817.
Sarah, dau. of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Nov. 13, 1819.
Catharine, dau. of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. July 7, 1824.
Isaac Warren, son of Isaac Whittemore Jr. & Lydia his wife, b. Aug. 25, 1822.
George Runey, son of Isaac Whittemore Jr. & Lydia his wife, b. June 11, 1824.
Mary Jane, dau. of Isaac Whittemore Jr. & Lydia his wife, b. Jan. 5, 1818.
Ellen Maria, dau. of Paul Willard & Harriet W. his wife, b. Apr. 15, 1829.
George Washington Warren, son of Isaac Warren & Abigail his wife, b. Oct. 1, 1813.
[p. 154]
Joseph B. Welsh, son of Benjamin & May Welsh, b. June 20, 1817.
Mary, dau. of Benjamin & May Welsh, b. Nov. 26, 1818.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin & May Welsh, b. Mar. 11, 1820.
Elvira V. C., dau. of Asa Wetherbee & Isabella his wife, b. July 31, 1824.

Martha Ann, dau. of Asa Wetherbee & Isabella his wife, b. May 14, 1829.
Wellington, son of Gideon P. Wells & Susanna his wife, b. in Amherst, N. Hampshire, July 14, 1816.
Susanna, dau. of Gideon P. Wells & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1818.
Samuel, son of Gideon P. Wells & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1820.
Henry Jackson, son of Gideon P. Wells & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1823.
George Wm., son of Samuel Whiting & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1826.
Caroline Smith, dau. of Samuel Whiting & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1827.
Helen Augusta, dau. of Arnold Winslow & Clarisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 25, 1812.
Abigail, dau. of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1799.
Eliza Ann, dau. of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 3, 1802.
Eldad, dau. [sic] of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 26, 1804.
Sabra Jaques, dau. of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1806.
Margarett, dau. of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1807.
Martha, dau. of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 27, 1809.
Catherine, dau. of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1811.
William Henry, son of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1813.
Ambrose Stanley, son of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 23, 1815.
Oliver Jaquith, son of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 26, 1817.
George, son of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1821.
Mary Jaquith, dau. of Eldad Whiting & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 24, 1823.
James K., son of Thomas B. Wyman & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1821.
William Jr., son of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 23, 1801.
Daniel Parker, son of William Wood & Nancy his wife,

b. in Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1803.
Ann, dau. of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 15, 1804.
Mary Heald, dau. of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 2, 1806.
Edward M., son of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1808.
Martha M., [dau.] of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1810.
Caroline W., [dau.] of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 24, 1811.
Alexander, son of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1812.
George, son of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1816.
Maria, dau. of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1824.
Rebecca W., dau. of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 25, 1826.
Charles H., son of William Wood & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 12, 1828.
William Wood, father of the above named children, [b. in] Concord, June 10, 1775.
Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 3, 1780.
Rebecca, dau. of Luther White & Charlotte his wife, b. July 25, 1826.
Charles Hayward, son of Luther White & Charlotte his wife, b. Mar. 12, 1828.
Charles J., son of Lewis Worthen & Axy his wife, b. Feb. 1, 1820.
Laura Ann, dau. of Lewis Worthen & Axy his wife, b. Feb. 13, 1822.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Lewis Worthen & Axy his wife, b. June 15, 1827.
William, son of William Welsh & Sarah his wife, b. Apr. 15, 1820.
Charles, son of William Welsh & Sarah his wife, b. Aug. 8, 1822.
John, son of John & Sarah Wheat, b. in Charlestown, May 7, 1820.
William W., son of John & Sarah Wheat, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1819.
Ebenezer B., son of John & Sarah Wheat, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1821.
Mary C., dau. of Cornelius Wasgatt & Rhoda his wife,

b. Dec. 31, 1815.
Susan, dau. of Bridge Winn & Susan his wife, b. Feb. 7, 1825.
Ann Eliza, dau. of Bridge Winn & Susan his wife, b. Feb. 27, 1829.
Mary B., dau. of Bridge Winn & Susan his wife, b. Aug. 3, 1829.
Catherine, dau. of William Walsh & Jane his wife, b. Aug. 8, 1820.
William T., son of Benjamin F. Webster & Elizabeth his wife, b. Jan. 25, 1830.
Edward Oatheman, son of Benjamin F. Webster & Elizabeth his wife, b. July 20, 1831.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Willard & Harriet W. his wife, b. July 10, 1831.
Catherine, dau. of James Warren & Anna his wife, b. Nov. 27, 1816.
Harriet, dau. of James Warren & Anna his wife, b. June 10, 1820.
[p. 155]
Edward, son of Rufus Wyman & Ann his wife, b. Aug. 2, 1818.
Elizabeth, dau. of Rufus Wyman & Ann his wife, b. May 1, 1821.
Hamilton, son of Rufus Wyman & Ann his wife, b. Dec. 10, 1827.
Francis Henry, son of Jonas Warner & Nancy his wife, b. June 11, 1831.
Mary M., dau. of Samuel Williams & Mary his wife, b. Aug. 23, 1830.
Emily Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wellington & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 1, 1828.
Samuel Stetson, son of Samuel Wellington & Nancy his wife, b. Dec. 14, 1831.
William Jr., son of William & Sarah Wheeler, b. June 4, 1805.
Henry F., son of Charles F. Waldo & Sarah V. his wife, b. Dec. 18, 1828.
Phebe M., dau. of Charles F. Waldo & Sarah V. his wife, b. Feb. 4, 1831.
Lydia, dau. of David Wilson & Lydia his wife, b. in Danvers, Aug. 30, 1825.
Mary Ann, dau. of David Wilson & Lydia his wife, b. in Belfast, Nov. 15, 1827.
Sarah, dau. of David Wilson & Lydia his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1829.

Twins { John, son of David Wilson & Lydia his wife, b. July 29, 1831.
Clarenda, dau. of David Wilson & Lydia his wife, b. July 29, 1831. (Twin)

William E., son of Joseph & Stella Wheeler, b. Dec. 18, 1827.
Mary Elizabeth, [dau.] of Joseph & Stella Wheeler, b. Dec. 1, 1829.
William G., son of William Wheildon & Juliet R. his wife, b. in Cambridge, May 1, 1830.
Juliet Frances, dau. of William Wheildon & Juliet R. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 21, 1832.
James Alonzo, son of Henry & Mary Whiting, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1832.
Samuel T., son of Samuel T. & Polly Woodberry, b. Sept. 1, 1818.
George, son of Samuel T. & Polly Woodberry, b. Mar. 10, 1820.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel T. & Polly Woodberry, b. June 27, 1823.
Caroline, dau. of Harrison Wingate & Sarah, b. in N. Sharon, June 17, 1815.
Harrison, son of Harrison Wingate & Sarah, b. in Belgrade, Apr. 18, 1817.
Sarah, dau. of Harrison Wingate & Sarah, b. in Charlestown, May 23, 1819.
George, son of Harrison Wingate & Sarah, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1820.
Maria A., dau. of Harrison Wingate & Sarah, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1823.
Morgianna A., dau. of Harrison Wingate & Sarah, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 22, 1825.
Frederick A., son of Harrison Wingate & Sarah, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1827.
Edward F., son of Harrison Wingate & Sarah, b. in Charlestown, June 23, 1830.
Samuel K. } twins of Daniel White & Roxanna his wife,
Lucy Austin } b. in Charlestown, July 7, 1830.
Anna Tufts, dau. of Daniel White & Roxanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1832.
Benjamin Jr., son of Benjamin Woodward, b. Jan. 18, 1818.
Cathirine, dau. of Benjamin Woodward, b. Aug. 1, 1820.
Joseph, son of Benjamin Woodward, b. Feb. 18, 1823.
Frederick H., son of Benjamin Woodward, b. Nov. 23, 1828.

George H., son of Benjamin Woodward, b. Aug. 6, 1831.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Benjamin Woodward, b. in Boston, Feb. 11, 1816.
George W., son of Calvin & Lucretia Whitin, b. in Chn., Jan. 13, 1816.
Abraham T., son of Calvin & Lucretia Whitin, b. in Chn., Feb. 13, 1818.
Elizabeth A., dau. of Calvin & Lucretia Whitin, b. in Chn., Apr. 8, 1820.
Maria, dau. of Calvin & Lucretia Whitin, b. in Chn., Feb. 22, 1823.
Albert, son of Calvin & Lucretia Whitin, b. in Chn., Mar. 23, 1829.
Elen L., dau. of Calvin & Lucretia Whitin, b. in Chn., May 26, 1831.
Edward S., son of Edward Jr. & Rebecca Winslow, b. in Medf[or]d, Sept. 6, 1831.
Frances A., dau. of Edward Jr. & Rebecca Winslow, b. in Chn., Nov. 19, 1832.
Varnum, son of Edward & Marcy Winslow, b. in Chn., Oct. 10, 1820.
Mary A., dau. of John & Mary A. Wright, b. Oct. 29, 1822.
Lydia, dau. of Edward & Persis Walker, b. in Charlestown, May 8, 1817.
Henry B., son of Edward & Persis Walker, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1819.
Joseph F., son of Edward & Persis Walker, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1823.
Sarah P., dau. of Asa Wetherbee & Isabella his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 8, 1831.
Deborah, dau. of Boardman Williams & Deborah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 5, 1825.
Benjamin W., son of Benjamin Waitt & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 14, 1823.
Sarah T., son [sic] of Benjamin Waitt & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1820.
Elizabeth, dau. of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 26, 1810.
Francis T., son of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 30, 1812.
Martha, dau. of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1814.
Mary, dau. of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 1, 1818.

[p. 156]

Family of Israel Waitt Continued

George, son of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, b. Chn., Aug. 16, 1821.
Harriet, dau. of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, b. Chn., Mar. 8, 1824.
Elizabeth, dau. of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, b. Chn., June 5, 1826.
Isaac, son of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, b. Chn., Nov. 3, 1829.
Maria, dau. of Saml. Wetherbee & Maria his wife, b. Chn., May 2, 1833.
Eliza A. H., dau. of Joel Wright & Mira his wife, b. in Goffstown, May 22, 1822.
Ebenezer, dau. [sic] of Bridge Winn & Susan his wife, [b.] Charlestown, Mar. 3, 1832.
Rebecca, dau. of Stephen Wiley & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 6, 1818.
Mary S., dau. of Stephen Wiley & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1820.
Sarah W., dau. of Stephen Wiley & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1821.
Sarah W. 2d., dau. of Stephen Wiley & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1822.
Stephen Jr., son of Stephen Wiley & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1824.
Rebecca C., dau. of Stephen Wiley & Rebecca his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1825.
William S., son of Stephen Wiley & Alice his 2nd wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1829.
John, son of Stephen Wiley & Alice his 2nd wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1822.
Richard B., son of Elias D. Watson & Nancy E. his wife, b. Charlestown, Feb. 6, 1831.
Rosanna K., dau. of Elias D. Watson & Nancy E. his wife, b. Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1832.
John W. Jr., son of John W. Walker & Rhoda P. H. his wife, b. Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1831 [altered from 1832].
Martha J., dau. of Nathan Webster & Martha his wife, b. Charlestown, July 11, 1830.
Sarah A., dau. of Nathan Webster & Martha his wife, b. Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1832.
Harriet, dau. of Warren Wright & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1820.
Mary Ann, dau. of Warren Wright & Nancy his wife, b.

Charlestown, July 13, 1818.
Harriet, dau. of Warren Wright & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, July 19, 1815.
William F., son of Mark Winchester & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1829.
Wilbur Fiske, son of Mark Winchester & Nancy his wife, b. Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1833.
Atelmon, son of Alfred W. & Nancy Whittridge, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1828.
Francis M., son of Alfred W. & Nancy Whittridge, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1831.
Frances, dau. of William J. & Elizabeth Walker, b. Dec. 26, 1819.
John B., son of William J. & Elizabeth Walker, b. Sept. 19, 1821.
Joseph H., son of William J. & Elizabeth Walker, b. Sept. 19, 1823.
Frances, dau. of William J. & Elizabeth Walker, b. Feb. 14, 1825.
Emily H., dau. of William J. & Elizabeth Walker, b. Dec. 26, 1827.
Catharine W., dau. of William J. & Elizabeth Walker, b. Mar. 15, 1829.
[blank], son of William J. & Elizabeth Walker, b. May 28, 1831.
George H., son of Samuel Whiting & Mary his wife, b. Sept. 16, 1833.
Rhoda E., dau. of George Warren & Mary his wife, b. in Lynnfield, June 24, 1823.
Hannah Pratt, dau. of George Warren & Mary his wife, b. Mar. 4, 1825.
Sally A., dau. of George Warren & Mary his wife, b. Oct. 5, 1827.
George A., son of George Warren & Mary his wife, b. June 22, 1830.
Persis M., dau. of George Warren & Mary his wife, b. May 19, 1833.
George Otis, son of Stephen Wiley & Alice his wife, b. July 8, 1833.
Frances E. 2d, dau. of Samuel & Nancy Wellington, b. June 27, 1834.
Samuel Jr., son of Samuel & Mary Williams, b. July 30, 1833.
Susan M., dau. of Joseph R. & Stella Wheeler, b. Dec. 9, 1831.
Zibron B., dau. of Joseph R. & Stella Wheeler, b. June

25, 1834.
John, son of John & Mary Wade, b. in Boston, Aug. 5, 1813.
Joseph, son of John & Mary Wade, b. in Boston, Oct. 25, 1814.
William, son of John & Mary Wade, b. in Boston, Aug. 24, 1818.
Thomas F., son of John & Mary Wade, b. in Boston, Dec. 24, 1819.
Reuben S., son of John [surname in margin is Wade] & Mary W. his 2nd. wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 23, 1822.
Robert T., son of John [surname in margin is Wade] & Mary W. his 2nd. wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 22, 1824.
Mary, dau. of John & [surname in margin is Wade] & Mary W. his 2nd wife, b. in Boston, Sept. 17, 1826.
Robert T., son of John [surname in margin is Wade] & Mary W. his 2nd. wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1828.
Sally, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. Oct. 30, 1797.*
Polly, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. May 17, 1799.*
Lucy, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. Jan. [blank], 1801.*
Sophrona, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. Dec. [blank], 1802.*
Joseph, son of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. Jan. 10, 1805.*
Betsey, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. Dec. 25, 1806.*
John, born of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. Feb. 11, 1809.*
[p. 157]
Jesse, son of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. May 20, 1810.*
Rebeckah, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, b. May 12, 1816.*
Susan Stearns, dau. of John W. Walker & Rhoda P. H. his wife, b. Oct. 21, 1833.
Martha, dau. of Benjamin Woodward & Martha his wife, b. Dec. 14, 1836.
James Alonzo, son of Henry Whiting & Mary his wife, b. July 24, 1834.
Luther, son of Luther White & Charlotte his wife, b. Aug. 8, 1833.
Charles Stephen, son of Stephen Whitmore & Esther his wife, b. in Salem, Oct. 29, 1833.

*Marginal note: Not born in Charlestown.

Esther Cornelia, dau. of Stephen Whitmore & Esther his wife, b. in Salem, Jan. 8, 1837.
Loring L., son of Lincoln Whiting & Susan his wife, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
Russell Jarvis, son of Lincoln Whiting & Susan his wife, b. Feb. 12, 1836.
Joseph, son of Joseph Watts & Martha his wife, b. May 28, 1836.
Charles Frederick, son of Charles West & Jane L. his wife, b. May 20, 1837.
James Frederi<c>k [blotted], son of Joseph Wilson & Lucy his wife, b. Sept. 10, 1832.
Josephine Barton, dau. of William W. Wheildon & Juliet his wife, b. Sept. 22, 1836.
Jane Maria, dau. of Nathaniel F. & Harriet M. Wyman, b. Mar. 21, 1837.
Maria, dau. of John W. Walker & Rhoda P. H. his wife, b. Oct. 28, 1836.
. . . . . .
Alice Sprague, dau. of Stephen Wiley & Alice his wife, b. Dec. 27, 1837.
George Griffin, son of Augustus L. Welles & Elizabeth Mary his wife, b. Aug. 20, 1836.
Martha Ann, dau. of John Wesson & Mercy his wife, b. Feb. 8, 1837.
Henry [P.?] G., son of David C. Willis & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 11, 1840.
William Thomas, son of Thomas Ward & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1836.
Margaret Maria, dau. of Thomas Ward & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1838.
John Henry, son of John Wright Jr. & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 4, 1840.
William, son of Charles Wescott & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. [blank], 1822.
James L. P., son of Charles Wescott & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. [blank], 1823.
Joseph H., son of Charles Wescott & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 26, 1826.
Moses W., son of Charles Wescott & Catharine his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1828.
Lucy Maria, dau. of Benjamin Wilkinson & Susan his wife, b. in Boston, Jan. 14, 1834.
Mary Adelaide, dau. of Benjamin Wilkinson & Susan his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 18, 1835.
Georgiana, dau. of Benjamin Wilkinson & Susan his

wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 25, 1836.
Benja. Franklin, son of Benjamin Wilkinson & Susan his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1838.
[blank], son of Benjamin Wilkinson & Susan his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 28, 1840.
Esther, dau. of George Wisener & Grace his wife, b. in Prince Edwards Island, Apr. 15, 1826.
Charles, son of George Wisener & Grace his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 7, 1836.
George, son of George Wisener & Grace his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1838.
Susan Harriet, dau. of Jacob Waitt & Susan A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 1, 1830.
Edwin L., son of Jacob Waitt & Susan A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 12, 1831.
Freeman C., son of Jacob Waitt & Susan A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 16, 1833.
Adeline N., dau. of Aaron Wiley & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 28, 1826.
Robert R., son of Aaron Wiley & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1828.
Samuel A., son of Aaron Wiley & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 22, 1834.
George Henry, son of Benjamin F. Webster & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1833.
Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin F. Webster & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1835.
James Davis, son of Benjamin F. Webster & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 28, 1837.
Frances Forsaith, dau. of Benjamin F. Webster & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 6, 1839.
Elmina Ann, dau. of Samuel Woodbridge & Elmina his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1838.
Sarah Whittemore, the wife of Henry Jacques, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1793.
Henry Billings, son of John W. Walker & Rhoda P. H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 25, 1839.
Oliver Hayes, son of John W. Walker & Rhoda P. H. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 30, 1841.
Lucius Henry, son of Geo. Washington Warren & Lucy R. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1838.

[p. 158] [blank page]

[pp. 159-162] [missing pages; probably blank]

[p. 163]

Births. Y.

[No entries on this page]

[p. 164]

Marriages continued from Page, 279

Josiah B. Hancock of Boston & Martha Ann Cutter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 8, 1835.
Capt. Samuel Cutter & Rachel Ireland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 10, 1835.
John Lilley & Jane Cade, both of this town, Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 15, 1835.
William P. Drury & Harriet W. Gray, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 19, 1835.
Joseph Skinner & Lucy Ann Perkins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Dec. 2, 1835.
Jeremiah O. Neal [O Neal in margin] & Rhoda Garland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Dec. 13, 1835.
Hoel Matson Jr. of Boston & Sarah Maria Upham of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Jan. 10, 1836.
Dimon Mitchell & Huldah Webber, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Jan. 11, 1836.
John A. Barnicoat & Louisa W. Porter [altered from Poter], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Mar. 6, 1836.
Peter Bradt of Deerfield, N.Y. & Catherine Cutter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Apr. 13, 1836.
Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1836 Received and Recorded.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John Sweeny & Rebecca N. Miskelly, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 30, 1835.
John Fitzgerald & Margaret Moriarty, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 3, 1835.
William Walch & Mary Gilchrist, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 17, 1835.
Jeremiah Conner & Ellen Ferris, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 9, 1835.
Michael Malone & Elizabeth Stack, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 6, 1835.
John Sullivan & Ellen Lawton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 11, 1835.
Patrick Holohan of Boston & Joanna Conner of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 11, 1835.

[p. 165]

Marriages

Dennis Campbell & Elizabeth Sweetman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 8, 1835.
Hugh McMahon [Mahon in margin] & Ann Lannen, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 9, 1835.
George Rafter & Sarah Alexander, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 22, 1835.
James Barron of Dorchester & Catharine Downing of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 24, 1835.
Michael Gilligan of Boston & Ellen McCawley of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 7, 1836.
Chrysostom Sullivan & Mary Lynch, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 7, 1836
Patrick Grainger & Mary Hawkes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 9, 1836.
Thomas Casey & Joanna Harrington, both of Canton, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 11, 1836.
Edward Gafney & Ellen Fox, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 15, 1836.
Charlestown, Apr. 18, 1836 -- Received & Recorded
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

James McGinnis & Bridget Brady, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, June 1, 1835.
Daniel Donovan & Margaret McNamara, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, June 2, 1835.
Daniel Dady & Bridget Stack, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, June 14, 1835.
Joseph Costeloe of Boston & Mary Kelroy of Cambridge, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, June 16, 1835.
David Gallagher & Ellen Kehoe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Aug. 3, 1835.
Thomas Norton & Julia McDermotie, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Aug. 10, 1835.
Daniel McLoughlin & Ann Lynch, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Sept. 22, 1835.

[p. 166]

Marriages

John T. May of Boston & Mary Ann Ellis of Cambridge, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Sept. 23, 1835.
Thomas Cavanagh & Mary Sheridan, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Nov. 22, 1835.
Martin Walsh & Judith Clark, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Jan. 25, 1836.
Henry Burke & Mary Powell, both of Boston, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Feb. 3, 1836.
Neal Breslan of Boston & Rosanna Rogers of Cambridge, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Feb. 9, 1836.
Edward McKenna of Newton & Margaret McAleer of Cambridge, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, Feb. 11, 1836.
Charlestown, Apr. 18, 1836, Received & Recorded
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Ebenezer White & Rebecca B. Turner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 30, 1835.
John W. Moses of Portsmouth & Mary N. Nutter of Boston, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Jan. 31, 1836.
Gustavus V. Hall of Boston & Susan F. Frothingham of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 2, 1836.
Charles Mullett of Lynn & Susan Wilson [Willson in margin] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 28, 1836.
John Tibbetts & Ann Fitz of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 28, 1836.
Luther Mitchell & Ann Ransom, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Mar. 10, 1836.
Francis Simonds & Mary T. Caswell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 5, 1836.
James Clinton & Sophronia D. Stickney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 7, 1836.
John K. Hall of Boston & Sarah A. Pike of Andover, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 14, 1836.
Charlestown, Apr. 30th. 1836, Receivd. & Recorded
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 167]
Births Z. Marriages

Ebenezer Parker & Elsea L. Rowell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas C. Peirce, Min. of the Gospel, New Bedford, May 1, 1836.
Charlestown, May. 13, 1836 Receivd. & Recorded
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John Lowry & Nancy Parsons, both of Charlestown, m. by

Rev. Warren Fay, June 7, 1835.
John Mitchell Jr. & Sarah H. Chase, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 9, 1835.
Moses Emery & Harriet L. Pilsbury, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 10, 1835.
William A Small & Rebecca Skimmer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 16, 1835.
Richard Osborn & Joanna Kidder, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 12, 1835.
John Gould of Reading & Mary B. Brown of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 13, 1835. [Note added later in transcript: John Trull. Intentions Charlestown & Reading.]
Gershom Teel Jr. & Deborah Daniels, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 13, 1835.
Ralph E. Woodward of South Reading & Elizabeth Rayner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 28, 1835.
James Niles & Mary H. Byron, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 24, 1835.
George Newcomb of Quincy & Mrs. Lucy Rand of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 27, 1836.
Nathaniel A. Prentiss & Mrs. Abigail W. Payson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 16, 1836.
Charlestown, May 13, 1836, Received & Recorded
per David Dodge, Town Clerk

Thomas A. Delano & Eliza Ann Davidson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 29, 1834.
Nathaniel Ayer, Jr. & Emiline Miller, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 31, 1834.

[p. 168]

Marriages

Nathaniel Low & Ann Eliza Lynde, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 2, 1834.
Charles B. Fessenden & Susan E. Skinner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 8, 1835.
Jeremiah B. Thompson & H. Maria Skinner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 14, 1835.
Jotham Johnson Jr. & Sarah H. Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 28, 1835 [altered from 1834 or 1836].
Moses W. Walker of Boston & Sophia Cutter of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 30, 1835.
George H. Child & Mrs. Abigail Duren, both of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 31, 1835.
Samuel Ayer of Charlestown & Amanda M. Fiske of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 3, 1835.
Jacob Hittinger & Mary E. Wilson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 25, 1835.
Charles R. Beers & Elizabeth A. Barron, both of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 22, 1835.
Joshua Goodridge & Emily Swett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 9, 1835.
Rhodes G. Lockwood of Providence, R.I. & Maria Davidson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 20, 1835.
James H. Wingate & Esther Merril, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 14, 1835.
David L. Messinger of Worcester & Harriet Sawyer of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 1, 1835.
Cyrus Cobb & Mary Eaton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 27, 1835.
John H. Peirce of Bedford & Charlotte M. Cutter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 4, 1835.
Samuel Roulstone & Hannah P. Davis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 11, 1835.
James Swan & Ellen M. Locke, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 21, 1835.

[p. 169]

Marriages

Samuel Brintnall & Sarah Chase, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 25, 1835.
James M. Caswell & Agnes Muirhead, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 19, 1836.
Albert G. Bradstreet & Lydia B. Stearns, both of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 6, 1836.
Samuel M. Felton & Eleanor Stetson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 19, 1836.
Francis Deane Jr. of Uxbridge & Mary Jane Brown of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 1, 1836.
Charlestown, June 11th. AD. 1836, Received & Recorded
per David Dodge Town Clerk

Reuben Swan & Mary Ann Wilson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. [blank], 1833.
Jonas Bennett & Selina G. Grover, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. [blank], 1833.
Henry Jackson of Plymouth & Rebecca Sargent of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Dec. [blank], 1833.
Samuel Putnam Skilton & Martha Stores Hovey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Nov. [blank], 1833.
Samuel A. Meder & Emily Pickett, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. [blank], 1834.
Edmund Bradford & Mary E. Hall, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Jan. [blank], 1834.
Thomas J. Hadley of Boston & Melissa Read of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Apr. [blank], 1835.
James Adams & Pamelia W. Skilton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Apr. [blank], 1835.
Deacon Matthew Skilton & Mrs. Martha Skilton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Feb. [blank], 1835.
Ebenezer Parker & Deborah Robinson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Mar. [blank], 1835.
George E. Edmands & Charlotte A. Bowen, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, June [blank], 1835.

[p. 170]

Marriages

Revd. Alvan Toby of Durham, N.H. & Miss Elizabeth Adams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Aug. [blank], 1835.
Edwin Forster Adams & Caroline Matilda Webb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Aug. [18 probably added later], 1835.
Edward [altered from Edwin] Miskelly & Jane A. Bowers, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. [blank], 1835.
Ebenezer Collamore of the City of New York & Margaret Whiting of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. [blank], 1835.
Charlestown, June, 13, 1836, Received & Recorded
per David Dodge, Town Clerk

Joshua Moore & Ann Boyden, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 25, 1834.
Bridges Worster [Forster in margin] & Mary Decoster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan.

22, 1835.
David Harwood & Nancy W. Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 19, 1835.
Luther Lawrence & Ann Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 6, 1835.
William Paine Jr. & Eliza Mullett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 7, 1835.
Trueworth S. G. Robinson & Clarissa Kelsey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 9, 1835.
Josiah Wilder of Rindge, N.H. & Elizabeth F. Fosdick of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 13, 1835.
Charles Wiggins & Lucinda Preston, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 28, 1835.
Jonathan A. Cushing of Bangor, Me. & Catharine H. Thorndike of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 12, 1835.
Morris Kelley [Kelly in margin] & Abigail T. Conn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 12, 1835.
John Colburn & Abigail G. Chamberlain, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 23, 1835.
George P. Sparrell & Anna Maria Hunnewell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 13, 1835.

[p. 171]

Marriages

Alfred Skilton & Martha Wilson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 7, 1835.
Josiah Raymond & Elizabeth Pulcifer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 11, 1835.
John Williams & Mary T. Welch, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 15, 1835.
Charles Packer & Lucy Shurtleff, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 18, 1835.
Thomas H. Prime & Susan H. Bayley [Bailey in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 6, 1835.
Lewis Stockbridge & Mary Ann Rocheforte, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 15, 1835.
Albert Ferrin & Hannah W. Perry, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 30, 1835.

John M. Smith & Almira Andrews, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 14, 1835.
William Bonner & Mary Ann Noble, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 31, 1835.
William Hurd & Sophia Whitney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 2, 1836.
David Sherman Jr. & Elizabeth Beckford, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 6, 1836.
Benjamin E. Colley [Cilley in margin] of Boston & Elizabeth G. Norton of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 14, 1836.
Alfred Smith & Susannah B. White, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 4, 1836.
Asa Burke & Rosannah Robinson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 7, 1836 [altered from 1835].
Joseph M. Bradley & Sarah E. Moreland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 10, 1836.
Henry A. Cook & Eliza Tibbetts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 10, 1836.
Joseph W. Pennel & Emily Whitney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 24, 1836.

[p. 172]

Marriages

Samuel A. Buckman & Adelaide M. Hart, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 15, 1836 [altered from 1835].
Charles Emerson & Sarah Bowman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 19, 1836.
Peter Johnson & Elizabeth Murray, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 14, 1836.
Charlestown, June 15, 1836, Received & Recorded
per David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Thomas H. Ridlon & Miss Maria Harding, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. Streeter of Boston, Sept. 15, 1836.
Received & recorded, 19th. October 1836
per David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Charles Bennett & Mary Ann Welch, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George Pickering, Sept. 11, 1836.
Moses B. Sewall & Ann Perkins, both of Charlestown, m.

by Rev. George Pickering, Sept. 17, 1836.
William Marple & Esther Dickey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George Pickering, Oct. 30, 1836.
John C. Hancock of Charlestown & Hannah Harwood of Wilton, Me., m. by Rev. George Pickering, Apr. 2, 1837.
Received & Recorded, Apr., 17, 1837
per David Dodge, Town-Clerk

David Torrey & Sarah Ann Wilson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, May 1, 1836.
Theodocius Jacobs & Sophronia Whittemore, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, May 5, 1836.
Edward Carnes Jr. & Lydia Ann Stearns, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, May 5, 1836.
Henry E. May & Sarah C. Drinkwater, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, May 9, 1836.
John Gibbs Jr. & Harriet Maria Maling, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, June 12, 1836.
William Barry & Harriet A. Hamlin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, June 23, 1836.

[p. 173]

Marriages

Elias Crafts, Jr. & Elizabeth Hunnewell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, July 3, 1836.
Alfred B. Hall of Boston & Abigail J. Thompson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, July 5, 1836.
Samuel Gilson & Maria O. Kenrick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, July 26, 1836.
George W. Emes & Elizabeth Nichols, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Aug. 11, 1836.
Samuel T. Thompson & Elizabeth L. Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Aug. 18, 1836.
Hugh Simpson & Mary Ann Edmands, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Sept. 8, 1836.
John Crapo of Lynn & Rachel M. Eaton of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Sept. 13, 1836.
Dan Young of Boston & Margaret B. Patterson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 13, 1836.

Oliver Cole & Eliza Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 13, 1836.
Revd. Henry Bacon of Cambridge & Eliza Ann Monroe of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 19, 1836.
Isaac Cook & Elizabeth Morse, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 30, 1836.
Thomas A. Goddard of Boston & Mary T. Frothingham of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 2, 1836.
Aaron Hadley Jr. & Abigail Freeman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 17, 1836.
George A. Page & Mary Case, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 24, 1836.
Thomas Y. West & Louisa Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 24, 1836.
Charles K. Tucker & Nancy S. Poor, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 27, 1836.
William S. Rollins of Charlestown & Miss Abigail B. Wheeler of Rutland, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Dec. 6, 1836.

[p. 174]

Marriages

Matthew W. Beals & Elizabeth A. Perry, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Dec. 23, 1836.
Simeon O. Mason & Elizabeth H. Carter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Dec. 29, 1836.
William H. Gould & Ann D. Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Jan. 1, 1837.
Freeman F. Tilden & Eliza Gould, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Jan. 5, 1837.
Thomas J. Hiccock & Mary Ann Hall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 5, 1837.
David Hayes & Cecillia Chesman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 19, 1837.
Israel Mitchell & Hepsey P. Blair, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Mar. 7, 1837.
Caleb Hopkins & Augusta Dennis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 6, 1837.
Received & Recorded, Apr., 29, 1837
per David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Robert Todd & Nancy Dearborn, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, May 8, 1836.
William Sprague of Boston & Priscilla Peirce of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, June 14, 1836.
Hiram Allen & Susan S. Morse, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, July 20, 1836.
Charles J. Janes & Sarah Ann Cook, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Aug. 2, 1836.
William A. Morrison & Chloe Childs, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Aug. 8, 1836.
Benaiah Webster & Catherine Godsoe, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Aug. 14, 1836.
George Conn & Catherine Webber, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Sept. 1, 1836.
Nathaniel F. Wyman & Harriet M. Babcock, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Sept. 25, 1836.

[p. 175]

Marriages

James Newcomb & Mary A. Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Oct. 30, 1836.
John Butterfield & Miriam W. Hastings, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Dec. 21, 1836.
Charles L. Bellows & Mary J. Rollins, both of Dorchester, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Feb. 12, 1837.
John Harding Jr. & Eliza Ann Babcock, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Feb. 13, 1837.
Daniel Littlefield & Isabella Burnett, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Apr. 12, 1837.
William McLane & Hannah Redgate, both of Charlestown, m. by Dr. Warren Fay, Apr. 19, 1837.
Received and Recorded, Apr. 29, 1837
per David Dodge, Town Clerk

James Alley of Marblehead & Ester Leach of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Mar. [blank], 1836.
Josiah V. Alden & Ann B. West, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, May [blank], 1836.
Thomas Wiggins & Sarah H. Bond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Aug. [blank], 1836.
Samuel E. Cutter & Sarah Mitchell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. [blank], 1836.
George Skelton & Caroline Curtis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. [blank], 1836.
James Deblois & Tabitha Simonds, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. [blank], 1836.
Alfred Worcester & Eliza-Ann Warren, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Dec. [blank], 1836.
Joshua Hitchings & Abigail Hannon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Jan. [blank], 1837.
John Gary & Hannah K. Robertson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Jan. [blank], 1837.
James Conway & Amelia James, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Feb. [blank], 1837.

[p. 176]

Marriages

Edward Brown & Ann Warner, both of Charlestown, m. Apr. [blank], 1837.
Robert Moran & Sarah Bartlett, both of Charlestown, m. Apr. [blank], 1837.
Received & Recorded, May 1. 1837
per David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Arthur Mullen & Sarah McCusker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 21, 1836.
James Ward of Grafton & Susan Wren of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 27, 1836.
Thomas Maher & Honora Reed, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 15, 1836.
Patrick Landregan & Bridget O Connor [O.Connor in margin], both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 30, 1836.
John McNelis & Ellen McKeever, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 19, 1836.
Henry Flynn & Catharine Murehan, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 3, 1836.
Machael Lynch of Charlestown & Margaret Fitzgerald of Boston, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 12, 1836.
Henry Hamill & Ann Gorman, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 21, 1836.
Francis Rooney & Mary Ann McGee, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 27, 1836.
Robert Talbot & Margaret Nelligan, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 15, 1836.
James McGinnis & Rose Muldoon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 19, 1836.
Michael Foley & Ann Brennan, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 9, 1836.
John Keefe & Mary Norris, both of Charlestown, m.

by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 2, 1836.
Daniel Dineen & Mary Hickey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 13, 1836.

[p. 177]

Marriages

James Brennan & Ellen Lynah, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 21, 1836.
Daniel Sullivan & Catharine Dawson, both of Woburn, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 17, 1837.
Alexander Hughes of Charlestown & Mary McCroarken of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 17, 1837.
Michael McGlinn & Margaret Burke, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 23, 1837.
Patrick Waters & Catharine Colton, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 24, 1837.
Dennis Lyons & Honora Hennesy, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 5, 1837.
Francis Hughes & Clarissa Brown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 5, 1837.
Thomas Bulger of Cambridge & Ellen Tobin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 6, 1837.
Received and Recorded, 10th. May. 1837
By David Dodge, Town Clerk

Josiah Whittier & Miss Octavia Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George Pickering, Apr. 20, 1837. Per his return on back of the certificate of Publishment.
Received & Recorded, 28th. May, 1837. By David Dodge, Town Clerk

Mr. Benjamin Clark of Lowell & Miss Charlotte H. Saunders of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. Phillips, Jan. 12, 1837.
Mr. John Haley & Miss Ann Carragan, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. Phillips, Jan. 26, 1837.
Mr. Joel Raymond & Mrs. Elizabeth Lamb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. Phillips, Feb. 19, 1837.
Mr. John Barnard & Miss Ann Nickerson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. Phillips, Mar. 14, 1837.
Mr. John C. Carr of West Newbury & Miss Hannah W. Pillsbury of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. Phillips, Mar. 14, 1837.
Mr. Thomas W. Payne & Miss Phebe K. Smith, both of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. Phillips, Mar. 27, 1837.

[p. 178]

Marriages

J. B. Chase & Eliza Corey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. Phillips, Apr. 18, 1837.
Edward Glufling of Charlestown & Miss Elizabeth B. Tarbell of Boston, m. by Rev. W. Phillips, Apr. 20, 1837.
As appears by the return of the said Phillips, made the 11th day of July, AD. 1837--Attest. David Dodge, Town Clerk

Benjamin Corey of Malden & Clarissa Carter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 16, 1836.
James Walker of Lovell, Me. & Eunice P. Wyman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 21, 1836.
Samuel D. Powell & Mary Ann Judkins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 27, 1836.
Daniel Hannon & Wealthea D. Ewell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 3, 1836.
John Marple & Hannah Hanscomb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 17, 1836.
Samuel R. Rice & Elizabeth A. Shepard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 24, 1836.
John Nicolas Le'Compte of Cambridge & Mary Rice of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 25, 1836.
Frederick Clement & Catharine Gates, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 15, 1836.
Dennis Graves of Charlestown & Mary Ann Morse of [blank], Me., m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 17, 1836.
Abiel Cudworth Jr. of Chelsea & Lydia P. Dodge of Salem, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 25, 1836.
John Stevens of Cincinnati, Ohio & Mary Arnold of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 19, 1836.
Joseph T. Massey of Bellingham, & Miss Catharine Arnold of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 19, 1836.
Kilburn S. Morrill & Lucinda Cudworth, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 20,

1836.
Seth W. Parshley & Mary C. H. Verrell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 16, 1836.
As appears by the Return of the said Jackson, made 25th. August, AD. 1837--Attest=David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 179]

Marriages

Mr. William Mason & Miss Mary Chickering, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Josiah Brackett, Dec. 8, 1836.

Mr. Sullivan Sheffield & Miss Irene Lovering of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Luther Bailey, Nov. 30, 1837.
Per the said Bailey's return dated 21st. ins. received 27th [altered from 28] Dec. 1837.
Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Revd. Abel Stevens of Providence & Miss Margaret Otheman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Barthw. Otheman, Jan. 4, 1838.
Per the said Otherman's return dated January 9th. recd. 12th. of same mo. 1838
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Mr. Ezra F. Clark of Malden & Miss Hannah Eldredge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. A. W. McClure, Past. of the 1st Ch. in Malden, Sept. 24, 1837.
Per the said McClure's return dated April 20 recd. 23d. 1838
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Charles T. Frost & Miss Lydia Ann Norris, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, May 6, 1837.
Greenleaf Malloon & Mary Cram, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, May 30, 1837.
Cyrus Bemis of Shrewsbury & Miss Elizabeth Taggard of Boston, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, June 1, 1837.
Luther Mitchell & Miss Jane Fiske, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, June 4, 1837.
Daniel Raymond of Charlestown & Sophia Watts of East Cambridge, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, June 4, 1837.
Isaac E. Brown of Charlestown & Sarah T. Johnson of

Medford, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, June 11, 1837.
William Burbank & Eliza Turner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Aug. 6, 1837.
James Hall Jr. & Abby Shedd, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 1, 1837.
Orange Harvey & Mary W. Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 4, 1837.
Charles Willis of Newbury & Miss Emily B. Mead of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 5, 1837.

[p. 180]

Marriages

Albert Greenleaf of Washington (D.C.) & Emily Shaw of Boston, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 12, 1837.
Augustus P. Stevens & Miss Maria Holbrook, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 25, 1837.
Henry Hovey of Charlestown & Eliza S. Alld of Hollis (Me.), m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 26, 1837.
Alexander Winning of Boston & Leah Ferrin Cushing of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 5, 1837.
James Hall & Hannah K. Shedd, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 9, 1837.
Lenthel Phillips & Caroline Eliott, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 26, 1837.
George R. Dodge of Providence (R.I.) & Miss Dorcas Simonds of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 30, 1837.
Isaac Smith & Maria Nichols, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Jan. 11, 1838.
Jonathan Brown Jr. & Mary Mirick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 11, 1838.
Nathan B. Eaton of Chelsea & Ruth Stearns of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 18, 1838.
Freeman Wilson & Mary Leavitt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 18, 1838.
Augustus H. Carter & Sarah K. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 22, 1838.
Amos R. Decoster & Charlotte Augusta Cory, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 27, 1838.
Ezekiel L. Snow & Sarah H. Gage, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Mar. 8, 1838.

Isaac Gilson & Susan Toben, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 15, 1838.
A. W. Lake & Mary Ann Atkins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 22, 1838.
Samuel S. Raymond & Sarah L. Alld, both of Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1838.
Benjamin B. Howe & Miss Nancy T. Warner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 29, 1838.
As appears by the Revd. Mr. Kings return dated April 30, 1838

Attest David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 181]

Marriages

Joseph L. Swift of Roxbury & Elizabeth A. Rugg of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 15, 1837.
John McCarthy & Ann Maguire, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 12, 1837.
Asa Hawes of Wellfleet & Sarah A. Rich of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 18, 1837.
William C. Davidson & Cynthia Maloon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 4, 1837.
Nathanael B. Mountfert & Sarah T. Littlefield, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 16, 1837.
John Hill & Nancy Cole, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 13, 1837.
John Bogue & Bethier Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 14, 1838.
Tappan W. Noyes of Charlestown & Julia Ann M. Ross of Boston, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 18, 1838.
Jacob Hall & Elizabeth Manning, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 18, 1838.
Phineas Kelly & Ann Lawrence, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 12, 1838.
As appears by the return of the said Fay, dated April 30th 1838

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Henry Chesley & (Miss) Sarah Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by G. W. Stacy ([of] Carlisle), Sept. 9, 1837.
As appears by the said Stacy's return dated Sept. 12. 1837 Attest

David Dodge, Town Clerk

Stephen W. Tibbetts & Ruth Tarbell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 16, 1836.
Jonathan Brown of Illinois & Hannah Rea of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 5, 1836.
Holmes Willard of Petersham & Mary Ann Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 5, 1836.
Lieut. Albert Edward Downes of U.S.N. & Martha L. Devens of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 12, 1836.
Samuel T. Johnson & Abigail B. Porter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 20, 1836.

[p. 182]

Marriages

Jeremiah M. Clark of Brewster & Margaret Thayer of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 20, 1836.
William H. Whiting & Jane Maria Whipple, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 24, 1836.
Capt. James Armstrong, U.S.N. & Eliza Crowningshield of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 13, 1836.
James B. Tamplin & Mary P. Tolman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 8, 1837.
Luis Gorjule [altered from Gorgule; Gorgule in margin] & Belinda Peabody, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 15, 1837.
George S. Green of Andover & Martha B. Dana of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 21, 1837.
George B. Rogers of New York & Charlotte K. Adams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 9, 1837.
Eastman Sanborn [Sandborn in margin] of Sanbornton, N.H. & Mary C. L. Gregory of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 25, 1837.
Henry S. Mayo & Winefred Chase, both of Hallowell, Me., m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 17, 1837.
Nathaniel C. Hyde of New Orleans & Margaret W. Lock of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 14, 1837.
Nathaniel Sylvester & Angelina Hovey, both of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 5, 1837.
Edward H. Stearns of Covington, Ken. & Harriet C. Raymond of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 23, 1837.

Sylvanus Thomas of Boston & Sophia Johnson Kent of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 30, 1837.
George A. Hayward of Boston & Mary Hall of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 30, 1837.
George R. Baldwin [Baldin in margin] of Woburn & Catharine R. Beckford of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 6, 1838.
Fisher A. Newell [Newel in margin] & Anna E. Whipple, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 11, 1838.
Elijah D. Harris of Boston & Ann Etheridge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 25, 1838.
As appears per the said Walkers return under cover of his communication dated May 2, 1838

Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

[p. 183]

(Marriages)

Thomas Sweetser & Miss Elizabeth Howell [note added above: publishd. by the name of Howlett], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, July 30, 1837.
John C. Sweed & Mehitabel P. Meriam, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, July 30, 1837.
Samuel Woodbridge & Elvira Gulliver, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Sept. 9, 1837.
Lucius M. Perry & Maryann Mason, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Oct. 10, 1837.
Ede K. Chase & Elizabeth A. Jones, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Nov. 29, 1837.
Benjamin F. Johnson of Charlestown & Abigail Doane of Provincetown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Dec. 3, 1837.
Noah Mayo of Wellfleet & Jenet A. Eye of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Dec. 4, 1837.
George W. Dix of Charlestown & Maria Kent of Brooklyne, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Feb. 7, 1838.
Abraham Class & Hepsy L. Reid, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Mar. 4, 1838.
Abraham Rich & Lydia Burbank, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Mar. 8, 1838.
Elliot A. Tarbell & Thankful P. Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Mar. 13, 1838.
Elisha B. Witherell of Wellfleet & Achsah Rich of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Apr. 8, 1838.
As appears by the return of said Knight, dated May. 16. 1838,

Received for record 21st. same mo. Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John Whittle & Frances K. Stephens, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, July 6, 1837.
Robert Moran & Sarah Bartlett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, May 9, 1837.
Edward Brown & Ann Warner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, May 9, 1837.
George Ireland & Hepzibah Gould, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, May 4, 1837.
Philip Sholes & Rebecca Wright, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. 24, 1837.

[p. 184]

Marriages

Samuel F. Tufts of Charlestown & Martha A. McClure of Medford, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. 26, 1837.
William T. Shattuck & Abigail T. Story, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. 15, 1837.
Oliver J. Whiting & Elizabeth T. Lynde, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. 29, 1837.
William B. Brown & Matilda Souther, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Dec. 22, 1837.
Addison Dodge of Bluehill (Me.) & Mary B. Newhall of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Nov. [blank] (N.B. no further Date returned).
Joseph Souther & Hannah H. Andrews, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Jan. 10, 1838.
Samuel Carr of Boston & Caroline S. Plumer of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Mar. 28, 1838.
Jesse Crosby & Fanny McClure of Medford, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Apr. 3, 1838.
As appears by the said Crosby's return dated 15th. and received for record 22 May. AD. 1838-----Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John McDonough & Catharine Curry, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 9, 1837.
Alexander McGuire & Margaret Cosgrove, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 23, 1837.
Edward Newman & Mary Tobin, both of Cambridge, m.

by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 24, 1837.
James Riley & Catharine McNorton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 11, 1837.
Cornelius Murphy & Catharine O.Neil [O Neil in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 17, 1837.
Patrick Egan & Catharine Carrigan, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 25, 1837.
Daniel Hannefir & Mary Walsh, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 18, 1837.
William McNamara & Mary Bulger, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 29, 1837.
Daniel O Neil & Margaret Devereux, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 17, 1837.

[p. 185]

Marriages

John Byrne & Johanna Hays, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 24, 1837.
Patrick ONeil & Mary Murphy, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 28, 1837.
Owen Wildes [altered from Wilds; Wildes in margin] & Margaret Keegan [altered from Kegan; Keegan in margin], both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 1, 1837.
John Thomas Cunningham & Mary OBrien, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 25, 1837.
Michael Enwright & Johanna Grant, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 5, 1837.
James Lyons & Ellen Wallace, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 16, 1838.
Edward Raugnan [Raughnan in margin] & Margaret Cosmor, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 5, 1838.
John Divine of Boston & Jane Hart [sic--Mary McCabe in intention; see next entry] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 11, 1838.
James Campbell of Boston & Jane Hart of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 20, 1838.
John Farrell & Catharine McDonald, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 22, 1838.
As appears by the said Byrnes return (on file) received and recorded July, 1837, Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

James Dana of Charlestown & Susan Harriet Moody of

Lowell, dau. of the late Paul Moody Esq. of the same place, m. by Rev. Theodore Edson at Lowell, June 1, 1837. As appears by the said Dana's representation, on file Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

James Mellen & Sarah A. Mellen, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 10, 1837.
Solomon Parsons of Griggsville, Ill. & Caroline A. Edmands of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 25, 1837.
John Cate & Mary A. Story, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 17, 1837.
Joel Simonds & Emeline Blodgett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 18, 1837.
Shubael C. Kimball & Mary Pratt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 24, 1837.
William Canterbury & Sarah A. Stone, both of Boston, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 16, 1837.

[p. 186]

Marriages

Joseph Carr of Boston & Asenath Bowman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 30, 1837.
Joseph Cutter Jr. & Clarissa Dennis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Dec. 10, 1837.
James Dearborn & Isabella Gragg, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Dec. 17, 1837.
Calvin Smith of Lincoln & Sally C. Kidder of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Feb. 13, 1838.
Elliot Gammon of Boston & Hannah B. Brazier of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Mar. 27, 1838.
John R. Mills & Emeline P. Dows, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Apr. 1, 1838.
Henry T. Burr of Charlestown & Sophia L. Blood of Bucksport, Me., m. by Rev. William Phillips, Apr. 5,
As appears by the said Phillips return (on file) received for Record, the 10th. day Of October AD. 1838
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Milton Moore of Charlestown & Rhoda Dean of Chelsea, m. by Rev. Alanson Fish, Chelsea, Dec. 25, 1838.
As appears by the said Fish's return (on file) dated the said 25 Dec. 1838 Received, this mail, for Record

Dec. 31. 1838--Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

Willard Danforth of Charlestown & Mary Burrill of Chelsea, m. in Chelsea by Rev. Josiah Brackett, Nov. 29, 1838.
Benjamin Hinckley Jr. & Miss Olive Rich, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Josiah Brackett, Feb. 28, 1839.
Benjamin Rich & Eliza Andrews, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Josiah Brackett, Feb. 28, 1839.
As appears by the said Brackett's return (on file) received for Record March 6, 1839--Attest, David Dodge Town Clerk

Thomas D. Rice Jr. & Abigail S. Rayner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, Feb. 21, 1839.
As appears by the said Knight's return (on file) received for Record, March. 6 1839--Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Oliver Tufts of Charlestown & Dorothy Tufts of Chelsea, m. by Rev. James D. Green, Pastor of 3d. Congregation Society, Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1838.
As appears by the said Green's return, dated April. 27. 1839
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Mr. Benjamin Bunker & Mrs. Elizabeth C. Gray, m. by Rev. Edward T. Taylor in Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1839.
As appears by the said Taylor's certificate thereof
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 187]

Marriages

Isaac F. B. Temple of Watertown & Harriet A. Stow of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George Pickering, Sept. 9, 1838.

Henry A. Randall & Mary Ann Clark, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Sept. 26, 1838.
George O. Knight of Falmouth, Me. & Eliza O. Weston of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Dec. 13, 1838.
Warren B. Parker & Elizabeth A. Edmands, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Feb. 12, 1839.
John Hatton & Asenath Blaisdell, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Feb. 26, 1839.
As appears by the said Webb's return (on file) dated and received for Record 29th. March, 1839 Attest--
David Dodge, Town Clerk

James M. Stanton of Boston & Mary Bryan of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 29, 1838.
Edward Kalliher & Ann Kearney, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 19, 1838.
Hugh Curley & Mary Lynch, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 24, 1838.
Felix Dougherty of Providence, R.I. & Catharine Montage of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 1, 1839.
Hugh Carrol & Sarah Donahoe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 15, 1839.
Thomas Sullivan & Joanna McCarty, both of Woburn, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 10, 1839.
James Cahill & Hannah Kelly, m. by Rev. James O Reilly, Aug. 19, 1838.
James Mahony & Honora Clegget, m. by Rev. James O Reilly, Aug. 19, 1838.
As appears by the said Byrne's return (on file) dated & recorded ~~the~~ April 29th 1839 per David Dodge, Town Clerk

James H. Swett & Lydia J. Doak, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, May 20, 1838.
Charles G. Decoster & Alemanda G. Sanborn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, May [blank], 1838.
Winslow A. Curtis & Hannah S. Beck, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, July 3, 1838.
Nathaniel B. Gould & Rebecca W. Pratt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Aug. 21, 1838.
Benjamin Flint & Mary Cummings, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Aug. 23, 1838.

[p. 188]

Marriages

William A. Bickford of Tennessee & Louisa Howland of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Aug. 28, 1838.
Timothy T. Sawyer & Mary Stockman, of both Charles-

town, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Sept. 2, 1838.
George W. Allen of Charlestown & Rebecca F. Ames of Woburn, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Sept. 16 [altered from 17], 1838.
John Higgins Junr. & Mary B. Sisson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Sept. 26, 1838.
Thomas Larkin & Hannah M. Ingals, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Oct. 11, 1838.
George W. Carleton of Bath, Me. & Sarah A. Andrews of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 1, 1838.
Charles Collier & Elvira Adams Raynes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Nov. 1, 1838.
Charles Lang & Rebecca Allen, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Dec. 7, 1838.
William F. Shelton of Boston & Mary Ann Clapp of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Dec. 16, 1838.
Zenas C. Howland & Peninnah Foss, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Jan. 10, 1839.
Benjamin F. Teel & Charlotte Ann Hadley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Jan. 27, 1839.
Edward P. Alexander & Hannah W. Cummings, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 7, 1839.
Samuel F. Tilden of Scituate & Miss Mehitable C. Howland of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 21, 1839.
Caleb E. Davis of New Orleans & Clarissa A. Bradshaw of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 24, 1839.
Edward Lawrence & Mary T. Baker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Feb. 28, 1839.
Joseph Wingate of Charlestown & Elizabeth Merrill of Parsonsfield, Me., m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Mar. 7, 1839.
Samuel Winslow of Duxbury & Hannah Hamlin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Mar. 28, 1839.
John Reed & Martha Ireland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Mar. 28, 1839.
Ethan H. Leavitt of Brighton & Mary Hutchinson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 6, 1839.
Joseph L. Hood of Providence (R.I.) & Catherine

Getchell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 8, 1839.
Horatio A. Carter of the City of New York & Lydia A. Skilton of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Sept. 17, 1838.

[p. 189]

Marriages

Samuel Fernal & Laura Cooper, both of Malden, m. by Rev. Thomas F. King, Apr. 13, 1839.
As appears by the said King's return (on file) received and recorded, 29th. Apr., AD. 1839 Attest--
David Dodge, Town Clerk

Charles H. C. Blesdill & Louisa Hanson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joel Knight, May 29, 1838.
As appears by the said Knight's return (on file) recd. and recorded, 11th. May 1839
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

William John Powell, M.D. U.S. Navy, & Miss Angelica Talcot Devens of Charlestown,, m. by Rev. Addison Searle, Chaplain U.S. Navy, June 10, 1838.
as appears by the said Searle's return (on file) received & recorded---11th. May 1839
By David Dodge, Town Clerk

Zadock Bowman & Rosetta Cram, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 27, 1838.
Silas Stone of Weare, N.H. & Sarah A. Hall of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 9, 1838.
Edward Penniman & Mary A. Marden, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 6, 1838.
Nathaniel Norton of New York & Miss Caroline G. Call of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 5, 1838.
Caleb Hammett & Olive H. Varrell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 30, 1838.
Ebenezer Ford & Susan Waters, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 1, 1839.
Nathan R. Clark & Mary R. Andrews, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 7, 1839.
William McFarland & Nancy S. Ford, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 7, 1839.
As appears by the said Fay's return (on file) recd. and recorded---May 11. 1839.
per David Dodge, Town Clerk

Edwin Munro [Munroe in margin] Jr. & Miss Nancy Thorning, both of Charlestown, m. by Henry Bacon, Apr. 30, 1839.
As appears by the said Bacon's return (on file) Dated, Haverhill MS. May, 9. 1839---Received and recorded May 14, 1839-----By David Dodge, Town Clerk

Rowland Hill & Lucinda H. Hamlin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. Streeter, May 9, 1839.
As appears by the said Streeter's return (on file) Dated, Boston, May, 27. 1839. Receivd. & recorded May. 31. 1839----By David Dodge, Town Clerk

William Henry Keith & Elizabeth Mary Holden, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Baron Stow of Boston, June 3, 1839.
As appears (on file) by the said Stow's return, dated Boston, June, 3. 1839, Received and recorded, June, 5. 1839 By David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 190]

Marriages

Alvin Williams Phillips & Persis Hall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Seth Chandler of Shirley, Oct. 14, 1839.
per the said Chandler's return dated said 14th. Oct. and received by me the 19th day of the same Oct. 1839
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John Gammell & Mrs. Susan Chapman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, May 12, 1838.
Charles Fessenden of Charlestown & Eliza Boyden of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, July 8, 1838.
John Butterfield of Boston & Nancy Carter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, June [blank], 1838.
Benjamin Brown of Vassallboro, Me. & Lois Carter of Orono, Me., m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. 9, 1838 [altered from 1839].
Obadiah George of Cambridge & Elizabeth Tuttle of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. 13, 1838.
Wm. P. Winckley & Pamela Crane, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Dec. 13, 1838.
Israel Bartlett & Alice E. Tithe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Dec. 13, 1838.

Rev. Dennis Powers of Randolph & Pamela C. Seabury of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Dec. 10, 1838.
James B. Egerly of Greenland, N.H. & Louisa Rowe of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Jan. 17, 1839.
William H. Gage of Quincy (Ill.) & Maria J. Johnson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Apr. 2, 1839.
Hartley Cunningham & Abigail Sias, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, May 4, 1839.
Alvah G. Ayers & Hannah F. Judkins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, June 20, 1839.
William Hitchings & Mary Hannon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, July 21, 1839.
Solon Dewey & Ann E. Sprague, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Aug. [blank], 1839.
per the said Crosby's return from April 3d. 1838, to Sept. 26, 1839 and received October, 25. 1839, for record Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Calvin Simonds & Sarah Lewis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks, Oct. 24, 1839.
per the said Brooks return of 25th. Oct. recd. 27 Oct. 1839 Attest David Dodge, Town Clerk

Rev. Elbridge G. Brooks of Cambridge & Martha H. Munroe of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Nov. 7, 1839.
per his return of 25th. Nov. recd. 27th. Nov. 1839
Attest David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 191]

Marriages

William Henry Jones & Rebeckah Newhall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. J. V. Himes, Jan. 26, 1840.
Per the Return of said Himes dated Jany. 30, & recd. 31st Jany. 1840.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Francis Gay of Dover & Hannah Thorp of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks, Dec. 4, 1839.
Per the Return of said Brooks, dated Decr. 6, 1839.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

James M. Phipps & Sarah L. Bazin, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks, Dec. 26, 1839.
Per the return of said Brooks, dated 26th. Decr. 1839.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Joseph Caldwell & Elizabeth A. Eliott, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. Streeter, Jan. 30, 1840.
Per the return of the said Streeter dated 19th Feby. 1840.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Ives Hill & Mary Elizabeth Ireland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. H. B. Skinner, Mar. 4, 1840.
Per the return of the said Skinner made in due time.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

James E. Farwell & Delia Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. Streeter, Apr. 12, 1840.
Per the return of the said Streeter dated, 14th. inst--recd. 21. April 1840.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

George W. Horne of Wolfborough, N.H. & Nancy M. Thurston of Charlestown, m. by Rev. J. G. Adams of Malden, Mar. 26, 1840.
Per the return of the said Adams, receivd. 27th March, 1840.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John Abner Briggs & Louisa Noble Devens, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Addison Searle, Chaplin, U.S. Navy, June 6, 1839.
Per the said Searle's return dated, April, 1. 1840. recd. July, 6. 1840.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Alexander Winning of And[ov]er & Mary A. Murray of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 16, 1839.
Nathan Merrill of Boston & Amelia G. Edmands of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 30, 1839.
James Littlefield & Frances J. Blair, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, June 9, 1839.
Elisha Cutter of Boston & Mrs. Frances Thwing of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, June 13,

1839.
William R. Belser & Irene Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, July 29, 1839.
John Dunlap of Boston & Eliza A. Paine of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Aug. 1, 1839.
(See page, 193 for the continuation of Marriages by Revd. Wm. Phillips) [See page 227.]

[p. 192]

Marriages

George W. Haugton & Clarissa Rowell Hazeltine, both of Charlestown, m. at Boston by Rev. Silas Aiken, Past. Park St. Ch., July 29, 1839.
Per the said Aikens return dated, 30th. July, and received for Record, August 3d. 1839
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Ebenezer S. Gove & Chloe W. Tarbell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Warren Fay, May 12, 1839.
Per the said Fay's return, dated Augt. 1839. Received for record the 14th. day of the same August---Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Ralph Pratt of Charlestown & Lucy Eaton of South Reading, m. by William Heath, Sept. 4, 1839.
Per the said Heath's return, dated at South Reading Sep. 4. 1839. and received and recorded. 6th. The same month Sep.----------Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

Eli B. Magoon & Catharine Welch, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 8, 1838.
James M. Leeds & Betsy Putnam, both of Roxbury, m. by Rev. William Phillips, June 10, 1838.
William H. Hunt & Martha Fosdick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, July 1, 1838.
William W. Best of Boston & Lavina E. Best of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Aug. 16, 1838.
Amos Glines & Nancy Nickerson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 2, 1838.
Uriah P. Turner & Sarah D. Lincoln, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 8, 1838.
George W. Hardy & Elizabeth Potter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 4, 1838.
Ezra M. Flint of Brentwood, N.H. & Louisa Haynes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 6,

1838.
Enos Varney of Charlestown & Charlotte E. Oaks of Boston, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 7, 1838.
Jean Dunamel & Eleanor Hill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 11, 1838.
Isaac French of Malden & Lucinda Brazier of Cambridge, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 28, 1838.
John H. Twiss of Boston & Miss Ruth Rogers of Orleans, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 29, 1838.
Henry G. Hoyt & Emma Butler, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Feb. 13, 1839.
Charles Yeaton & Sarah E. Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Feb. 21, 1839.
continued to next Page

[p. 193]

Marriages

William Norcross & Sarah T. Fifield, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Dec. 6, 1838.
Samuel Moore of Barnett, Vt. & Abigail Wyman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Feb. 22, 1839.
Capt. Robert P. Boss of Boston & Miss Hannah Sampson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Apr. 4, 1839.
Per the said Phillips' return of marriage, stated therein to he from the 20th. April 1838 to 20th April, 1839, and received for Record the 25th. Sept. 1839.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Jonathan Emery & Nancy Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Elbridge Gerry Brooks of E. Cambridge, Sept. 5, 1839.
Per the said Brooks' return dated. 24th Sept. 1839, (on file) and received and recorded Sep. 26th AD. 1839----------Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John A. Holmes & Abby S. Pearson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. J. V. Himes, Feb. 2, 1840.
Per said Himes return dated 2. Feby. 1840. Recd. 4th. Feby.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Henry Forster & Mary T. Swift, m. in New Bedford by Rev. N. T. Bent, Past. Prot. Epis. Ch., Aug. 14,

1837.
As appears by the said Bent's certificate, dated. 28th day of Octr. AD. 1839. and presented by said Forster, for Record, May. 10. 1840.
Attest--David Dodge. Town Clerk

Richard Williams & Lucinda Clapp, m. by Otis A. Skinner, Min. of Gospel, Dec. 19, 1839.
As appears by the Skinner's certificate, dated, Boston, April, 20th. 1840, and communicated May. 28. 1840, as on file.
Attest=David Dodge, Town Clerk

Hezekiah B. Colby & Caroline A. Childs, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. Ives Hoadley, Feb. 5, 1840.
As appears per the said Hoadley's certificate. dated, Charlestown, Feby. 7. 1840, and returned June, 19. 1840----------Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

(Continuation of Marriages by Revd. Wm. Phillips from page 191) [See page 225.]
James Kettell Jr. & Mary O. Payne, both of Boston, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Aug. 8, 1839.
Timothy Phinney & Zeruah Phinney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 13, 1839.
Franklin Gammell of Lexington & Emily C. Andrews of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 15, 1839.
John Pringle, a foreigner, & Elizabeth Henderson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 30, 1839.
George H. Dodge of Attleborough & Martha Ann Dodge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 3, 1839. Should have been Oct. 2, 1839.
James McDonald & Lucinda Mears, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 7, 1839.

[p. 194]

Marriages

Daniel H. Thurston & Jane D. Shackley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 10, 1839.
William T. Merritt of Boston & Elizabeth T. Leverett of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov.

28, 1839.
Josiah Linscutt & Mary Small, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Dec. 8, 1839 [date also given as Dec. 8, 1840].
George Welsh & Moranda West, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Dec. 22, 1839.
Lowell W. Chamberlin & Harriet Wright, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Jan. 1, 1840.
James W. Hutchinson & Ann Wyman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Mar. 15, 1840.
Samuel Rugg, Jr. & Harriet A. Caldwell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Mar. 29, 1840.
Nathaniel G. Paine & Zephrinda Daniels, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Apr. 2, 1840.
Edwin Howe & Martha Hobbs, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Apr. 2, 1840.
Per the said Phillips' return (stated therein to be from the 20th April, 1839 to 20th April, 1840) on file, made to me, for Record. Augt. 3, 1840
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Sylvanus Blanchard & Elizabeth W. Kelly, m. by Rev. S. Streeter, Aug. 9, 1840.
Per the said Streeters return, on file, dated 11th. Augt. and received in due time for record, as by law required.
Attest--David Dodge. Town Clerk

Edwin C. Barry & Sarah R. Hay, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. Streeter, Oct. 8, 1840.
Per the Return of said Streeter, dated Octr. 12. 1840, and received for record within the time prescribed by law.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Mr. John Skidmore & Mrs. Sarah Bruce, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Wolcott, Rector of Christ Ch., Quincy, Dec. 31, 1840.
Per the Return of said Wolcott made this mail, dated Jany. 27. 1841. and received & recorded 3d. of Feby. 1841----------Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

By the cetificate of the Revd. Theodore H. Door, Pas-

tor of the First Parish in Billerica, dated, March. 25. 1841, it appears, That the said Door attended the Wedding of Ezra Brown and Miss Abigail L. Cushing, both of Charlestown, in said Billerica, on the eveg. of the 20th, of Novr. 1840----said certificate filed with the Town Clerk of Charlestown, March, 29. 1841.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Henry Jaques & Sarah Whittemore, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse in Charlestown, Oct. 22, 1815, as returned by said Jaques.

[p. 195]

Marriages

By a return of Marriages solemnized by the late Dr. Josiah Bartlett, made by him in his life time. and examination of the former records of marriages, it does not appear that the following marriages have been recorded--the record is therefore now made--
viz:

Herman Pease & Susanna Braddocks, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Aug. 24, 1801.
Storey Chandler of Boston & Anna Kendall of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Sept. 14, 1801.
Samuel Cooper of Boston & Ann D. Smith of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Sept. 18, 1803.
Joseph Russell of Watertown & Lucy Stimpson of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Aug. 19, 1804.
William Robinson & Martha Cogswell, both of Concord, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Nov. 4, 1804.
John Bennet & Sally Connery, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., July 15, 1805.
Jonathan Jacobs & Sally Fisk, both of Medford, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Aug. 14, 1805.
James Proctor of Groton & Lucy Bowers of Pepperell, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., July 30, 1807.
Samuel Horn & Pamela Boardman, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Sept. 8, 1807.
Silas Niles Jr. & Nancy Tay, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Oct. 18, 1807.
Timothy Hunt Jr. & Mary Kendrick, both of Tewksbury, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Feb. 18, 1808.
Jonathan Kettell & Hepsibah Frothingham, both of

Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., May 6, 1788.
Benjamin Stimpson of Charlestown & Rebecca Hill of Cambridge, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Sept. 29, 1788.
Andrew Blackman & Sarah White, both of Watertown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Feb. 1, 1789.
Cotton Sprague & Phebe Lynde, both of Malden, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Dec. 26, 1793.
John Armistead & Nancy Larkin, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Dec. 6, 1795.
Peter Jones & Katherine Hay, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., June 19, 1796.
Thomas Miller & Elizabeth Devens, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Oct. 13, 1796.
David Hadley Jr. & Sarah Fisher, both of Woburn, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Mar. 10, 1797.
John Griffin & Valentine Easton, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., June 18, 1797.
[p. 196]
Cushman Perry & Tabitha Burdit, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Oct. 11, 1797.
John Brilliant & Mary Blodget, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Apr. 19, 1798.
Abel Boynton & Polly Peirce, both of Westford, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., May 18, 1798.
John Underwood of Watertown & Nancy Polley of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Apr. 21, 1799.
Jeremiah Shattuck of Pepperell & Abia Whelman of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., May 19, 1799.
Andrew Stimpson & Deborah Blackman, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Apr. 22, 1800.
Nathaniel Bodge & Sally Kendall, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Aug. 11, 1800.
George Sylvester of Boston & Nancy Mallet of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Aug. 14, 1800.
Luther Sylvester of Boston & Elizabeth Bailey of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Aug. 24, 1800.
William Wood & Nancy Mirick, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Oct. 16, 1800.
Earl Sturdivent of Boston & Mary Le Mercier of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esq., Aug. 16, 1801.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Ebenezer S. Gore & Cloe W. Tarbell, m. by Dr. Warren Fay (as certified by Rev. W. J. Budington), May 12, 1839.

Oliver Brown & Eliza [Sandin added later], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, May 7, 1840.
Jesse B. Packard of Lowell & Rebecca D. Underwood of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, June 7, 1840.
William Nelson of Boston & Abigail Badger of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Aug. 16, 1840.
Joseph P. Moulton & Mary B. Symmes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Sept. 15, 1840.
Frederick A. Horseman of Boston & Hannah Maria Newcomb of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Nov. 2, 1840.
George Richardson & Harriet D. Downs, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Nov. 4, 1840.
Samuel Lamson & Sarah Bartlett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Mar. 2, 1841.
As appears by the said Budington's return dated, and received by me for record, May 4th 1841------Attest--
David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 197]
William Kendall, Jr. of New York & Harriet Eliza Adams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. 22, 1839.
James Brown & Betsey Chipman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Nov. 28, 1839.
James Mackintire & Miss Dinah S. Curtis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Nov. 28, 1839.
Barney T. Downer & Miss Jane Garland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Dec. 15, 1839.
Daniel S. Love & Susan Arnold, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Feb. 2, 1840.
Jesse Wilson & Sarah C. Robinson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Feb. [blank], 1840.
Charles Lincoln, Jr., Esq. & Mrs. Susan C. Low, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, June 9, 1840.
Frederick Mortimer Janes & Lucinda Flint, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Aug. 3, 1840.
Horace Ferrin & Mary E. Allen, both of Charlestown, m.

by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. 8, 1840.
Joseph Varrell & Christiana Stephens, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Oct. 18, 1840.
James G. Fuller & Harriet A. Worcester, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Jan. 6, 1841.
George Fuller & Mary J. Call, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Feb. 11, 1841.
Benjamin W. Barker & Catherine A. Briant, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Apr. 11, 1841.
As appears by the said Crosby's return on file, dated May. 1. 1841. received for record May 6. 1841---------
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Follows a list of marriages solemnized by Dr. James Walker, as returned by Rev. George E. Ellis, May 7, 1842 viz:

Silvester Bowman & Mrs. Harriet Stearns, both of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, May 13, 1838.
Rufus Shattuck of Cambridge & Harriet Barron of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, May 27, 1838.
James Alden, Jr. of U.S. Navy & Sarah A. Thompson of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, June 19, 1838.
Henry A. Peirce of Boston & Susan R. Thompson of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, July 5, 1838.
George J. Brown & Lydia D. Turner, both of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, Aug. 23, 1838.
Sullivan Fay of Southborough & Hannah Maria Symmes of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, Aug. 30, 1838.
[p. 198]
James Mullet, Jr. & Harriet Hughes, both of Boston, m. by James Walker, Sept. 26, 1838.
J. B. Phinney & Lucretia A. Beckford, both of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, Sept. 27, 1838.
Nathaniel Gale of Boston & Mrs. Martha Breding of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, Jan. 8, 1839.
Samuel F. Lucas of Roxbury & Sarah B. Frost of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, Feb. 17, 1839.
Jotham Johnson Jr. & Elizabeth R. Stowell, both of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, Mar. 19, 1839.
Edward Flanagan & Caroline C. Rand, both of Lowell, m. by James Walker, Apr. 28, 1839.
Benjamin Carle & Ruth F. Norton, both of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, May 19, 1839.
Humphrey A. Harding of Hampden, Me. & Martha R.

Winship of Charlestown, m. by James Walker, June 16, 1839.
As per the return made to me by the said Ellis the 7th day of May, 1841

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Isaac W. Blanchard & Caroline M. Reynolds, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Apr. 28, 1840.
Thomas M. Cutter & Mary Barron, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, May 6, 1840.
Charles W. Dix & Mrs. M. O. Pollock, both of Boston, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, May 21, 1840.
Charles Kimball & Caroline A. Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, May 31, 1840.
Charles W. Morrus [Morris in margin] of United States Navy & Caroline Devens of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Sept. 3, 1840.
Francis H. Flagg of Tallahassea, Fa. & Nancy Davison Ewell of Boston, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Sept. 23, 1840.*
Rev. W. D. Wiswall of Milford & Ann Payson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 6, 1840.
Thomas Honey & Kezia Coward, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 18, 1840.
James Munroe & Elizabeth Orcutt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 18, 1840.
Sylvester Edgerly of Roxbury & Catherine K. Munroe of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 18, 1840.
Capt. Seth Barker & Harriet S. Mead, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 29, 1840.
[p. 199]
John Kuhn Fuller & Harriet Jarvis West, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 10, 1840.
William Tidd Chandler of Lexington & Eliza Ann West of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 12, 1840.
Thomas H. Tyler of U.S. Navy & Hannah W. Skinner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 22, 1840.
Charles Tufts of Cambridge & Elizabeth W. Sweetser of

*Original marriage intention certificate [see page 706] shows Nancy Davison Elwell and m. at the house of Capt. Elwell, Boston.

Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Jan. 21, 1841.
Charles Brewer of Boston & Martha D. Turner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Feb. 9, 1841.
William Wyat & Mrs. Lucy Roberts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Feb. 16, 1841.
Per Return of the said Ellis, recd. for Record, May. 7. 1841.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Ellery E. Bassett & Maria A. Porter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. Kibby, Oct. 12, 1840.
Charles Blasdell & Maria Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. Kibby, Dec. 13, 1840.
Ozias Goodhue & Sarah Jane Chickering, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. Kibby, Mar. 30, 1841.
Per Return. on file, of the said Kibby, dated 30th. April last past, recd. for Record 31st May. AD. 1841.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

William T. Harding & Nancy Spear, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George Pickering, May 30, 1841.
Per Return, on file of said Pickering, made to me 9th. June AD. 1841.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Lawrence Gallaghar & Nancy Rider, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. Streeter, July 4, 1841.
Per Return on file, of said Streeter dated 6th. July,-- recd. this mail 17th July 1841.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John H. Bullard of Randolph & Susan Kinsley of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. G. Brooks in Charlestown, June 20, 1841.
Per Return, on file, of said Brooks, dated, June, 29. 1841. recd. by private conveyance 19th July. 1841.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

William H. Cutting of Boston & Catharine Waitt of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 5, 1840.
David Preston & Mary W. Blake, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 24, 1840.
Henry Prentiss of Boston & Harriet Ferrin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, June 22, 1840.

[p. 200]
Stephen Cutter & Catharine G. Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Aug. 23, 1840.
James F. Munroe & Martha M. Carr, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Aug. 31, 1840.
Mr. George G. Hall & Miss Harriet Solis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 4, 1840 [altered from 1841].
Mr. Edwin Lord & Miss Caroline S. Harley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 7, 1840.
Jeremiah L. Moore & Ruby F. Mallon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 26, 1840.
James Twombly & Charlotte B. Greenleaf, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 29, 1840.
Abijah W. Hovey & Eliza W. Babcock, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 29, 1840.
Amory P. Hartshorn of Medford & Francis White of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 26, 1840 [altered from Nov. 22, 1841].
Charles Meriam of Boston & Phebe Ann H. Hayes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Nov. 22, 1840 [altered from 1841].
Mr. Franklin F. Russell & Miss Cynthia Putnam, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Jan. 21, 1841.
Francis Child & Juliett W. Deering, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Feb. 2, 1841.
Joseph J. Howe & Mary Ann Fish, both of Boston, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Mar. 9, 1841.
Robert Wason & Martha F. Murray, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Apr. 8, 1841.
Joshua C. Sawyer & Sarah E. Wells, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Apr. 14, 1841.
As appears by the said Phillips return on file, received, August 5. 1841 for record, and same day recorded.

Per David Dodge, Town Clerk

James C. Peverly & Almira Walker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Plummer, Aug. 9, 1841.
As appears by the said Plummer's return on file, dated, and recorded 10th. August. 1841.-----Per David Dodge, Town Clerk

Abijah Blanchard & Harriet M. Raney, both of Charlestown, m. by Benj. Whittemore, Oct. 15, 1835, per his return dated August 11. 1841. Recd. August. 21, 1841.
Per David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 201]
Charlestown, November, 24. 1841. The following certificate was presented by Mr. Abraham Andrews, of said Charlestown, for record, to wit: "This may certify, that Mr. Erastus Willson, of Hillsboro' N.H. and Miss Susan Swift of Peperell Mass. were duly united in Marriage on the 26th of August, 1841, by"
(signed) "M. G. Clark, Pastor of the Central Bap. Ch."
(Dated) "Norwich, Ct. August, 26. 1841."
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Henry Shapley of Boston & Dorothy E. Stanwood of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel M. Lord, Dec. 16, 1841.
as per the said Lord's return, made this 18th. Decr. 1841.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

James Temple of Winchester, N.H. & Frances K. Gould of Brookline, m. by Rev. William Phillips, May 23, 1841.
John W. Corey of Charlestown & Sarah Ingolls of Boston, m. by Rev. William Phillips, July 6, 1841.
Martin Wilder of Boston & Mary Dodge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, June 17, 1841.
Samuel G. Fish of Boston & Mary Jane Norcross of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 23, 1841.
James Janness [Jannes in margin] & Sophia Ford, both of Boston, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Sept. 26, 1841.
Stephen Fenno of Boston & Elizabeth S. Cram of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Phillips, Oct. 19, 1841.
As appears by the said Phillips return, on file, received & recorded this eighteenth day of Decem. AD. 1841----------Per David Dodge, Town Clerk

Benjamin S. Munroe & Hannah B. Runey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Bacon, Feb. 3, 1842.
As appears by the said Bacon's return, on file, dated

Marblehead Feby. 10--and received for record, & recorded, 13th same month, AD. 1842.
Per David Dodge. Town Clerk

Amasa L. Cate & Ann Virginia Basden, both of Charlestown, m. in the City of Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Feb. 15, 1842.
As appears by the said Streeters return dated 18th.--and received and recorded 19th. February, ADom. 1842.
Per David Dodge, Town Clerk

Samuel Littlefield of Charlestown & Lydia Ann Winder of Newbury, m. by Rev. Daniel P. Pike, Min. of Gospel of Newburyport, Mar. 1, 1842.
As per his return on file, of 2d March 1842, Received & recorded the 3d day of the same month of March
Per David Dodge, Town Clerk

James R. Kennah & Julia M. Southwick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. Streeter, Feb. 24, 1842.
As by the said Streeter's return dated 4th. March, 1842, & received & recorded 9th of same March, this mail.
Per David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 202]
Alfred Fernald of Malden & Mary M. Cheesman of Hingham, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Sept. 12, 1841.
Daniel L. Taylor & Mary Ann Sawyer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Oct. 24, 1841.
Revd. Charles M. Bowers of Lexington & Ellen A. Damon of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Oct. 26, 1841.
Caleb T. Symmes of Duxbury & Nancy Richardson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Oct. 28, 1841.
Martin A. Snow & Louisa Emerson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Nov. 25, 1841 [altered from illegible?].
Samuel F. Raymond & Elizabeth Andrews, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Dec. 9, 1841.
Augustus J. Lane & Susan Skidmore, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Dec. 23, 1841.
As appears by the said Budington's return, on file, dated April 27. 1842.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

See page 206 for record of Saml. Samson's marriage)
[See page 243.]

Abiel E. Hamilton & Caroline Eskildson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry K. Green, Jan. 30, 1842.
John Town of Boston & Esther Ann Wheeler of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry K. Green, Feb. 15, 1842.
George W. Drew of Boston & Elizabeth H. Dodge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry K. Green, Feb. 24, 1842.
James Cushing of Charlestown & Delia B. Holbrook of Bath, Me., m. by Rev. Henry K. Green, Apr. 17, 1842.
Lewis Caskin of Dracutt & Hannah Foster of Tyngsboro', m. by Rev. Henry K. Green, Apr. 10, 1842.
Cyrus Blanchard of Charlestown & Sarah S. Newhall of Lynn, m. by Rev. Henry K. Green, Apr. 28, 1842.
As appears by the said Green's return on file, dated April 29. 1842.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Augustus J. Archer of Salem & Mary Jane Waldo of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, May 11, 1841.
Nathaniel C. Holden & Sarah Crocker, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, May 14, 1841.
John G. Hill & Ursula Ricker, both of ~~Charlestown~~ Roxbury, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, May 30, 1841.
Marshall Oliver & Lydia W. Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, June 8, 1841.
Duncan Bradford & Eliza Jaques, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, June 11, 1841.
Benjamin R. Teel & Marianna S. Fernald, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, June 24, 1841.
[p. 203]
Henry L. Jaques & Ellen S. Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, July 9, 1841.
Henry Lyon & Caroline M. Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Aug. 14, 1841.

Edward Riddle & Charlotte Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Sept. 28, 1841.
Thomas Taylor & Julia Rogers, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 8, 1841.
Andrew B. Kidder & Sarah E. Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 13, 1841.
Josiah Cushman of Kingston & Mary Lewis of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 26, 1841.
Benjamin T. Wing of Lowell & Sarah E. Hall of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 10, 1841.
Sampson S. Blanchard & Abby Hearsey, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 11, 1841.
J. Carter Cutter & Sarah E. Brooks, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 16, 1841.
William H. Dufur of Chelsea & Eliza A. Caldwell of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 25, 1841.
John G. Huntress of Boston & Louisa W. Sanborn of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. George E. Ellis, Jan. 26, 1842.
As appears by the Return of the said Ellis, on file, made to me the 30th. day of April. AD. 1842--Attest--
David Dodge, Town Clerk

Albert M. Sampson & Caroline Whittle, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Crosby, June 8, 1841.
Mr. Adolphus J. Carter & Miss Mary R. Hooton, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Crosby, June 20, 1841.
John Mullett & Emily A. Caswell, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Crosby, June 30, 1841.
George Munroe & Ruth L. Pulsifer, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. 2, 1841.
Mr. John Pearson & Miss Charlotte Oakes, both of Boston, m. in Boston [sic] by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. 6, 1841.

Frederick J. Williams & Abby Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Crosby, in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1841.
Tilden H. Keen & Mary Richards, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Nov. 24, 1841.
Charles Henry Simonds of Boston & Mary P. Farrow of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Dec. 16, 1841.
Jacob Newcomb & Felinia Janes, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Jan. 2, 1842.
[p. 204]
Henry Simonds & Susan Giddings, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Mar. 8, 1842.
Israel Tibbetts & Lydia M. Tewksbury, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Apr. 14, 1842.
William Story of Dorchester & Miss Persis Lewis of Boston, m. by Rev. Daniel Crosby, Sept. 5, 1841.
As by the said Crosby's return, on file, received for record April, 30, 1842.

Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

Benjamin Brown & Esther P. Nichols, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, July 18, 1841.
Ephraim D. Rich of Truro & Azubah Dana of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Aug. 2, 1841.
Wilbur F. Harding & Elizabeth B. Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Sept. 5, 1841.
David Dearborn & Mary A. Bemis, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Sept. 13, 1841.
James Wormwood & Hannah C. Carleton, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Oct. 24, 1841.
Elliot A. Tarbell & Susan P. Hartwell, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Oct. 24, 1841.
Joseph Pulsifer & Panora Fisher, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Nov. 25, 1841.
Asa S. Mansur of Charlestown & Caroline C. H. McClure of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Nov. 28, 1841.

Isaac Moore & Lydia B. Staples, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Dec. 16, 1841.
Samuel Boynton & Evelina Dunn, both of Tyngsborough, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Jan. 2, 1842.
David Wyman & Zilpha Bickford, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Mar. 17, 1842.
Ezra Tuttle of Georgetown & Mary H. Savage of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. M. L. Scudder, Apr. 5, 1842.
As appears by the said Scudders return, on file, dated April 30, 1842.

Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

Silvanus Kelley & Nancy Brown, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, July 12, 1840.
William Winn & Lucy Ann Harrington, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Dec. 13, 1840.
Joseph L. Bettis & Almira Durrell, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Jan. 4, 1841.
John D. Cregg & Abigail F. Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Jan. 7, 1841.
[p. 205]
Albert Deblois & Emma T. Bruce, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, June 16, 1841.
Jeremiah Buel & Hannah Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Aug. 22, 1841.
George D. Smart & Louisa B. Baker, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Aug. 29, 1841.
Oliver Richardson & Amanda Maria Lovejoy, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Sept. 19, 1841.
John Skeates & Ann Maria Small, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Oct. 14, 1841.
Jeremiah Currier of East Boston & Elizabeth R. Eastman of Parsonsfield, Me., m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Nov. 25, 1841.

Thomas Barker of Charlestown & Catharine Augusta C. Martin of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Dec. 6, 1841.
Revd. Joseph B. Daman of Dedham & Martha Ann Jackson of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Dec. 17, 1841.
Augustus F. Barry & Almira C. Bruce, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Dec. 30, 1841.
Timothy Crawford & Sarah H. D. Blesdell, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Jan. 17, 1842.
Palmer Richardson of Taunton & Maria Howard of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Arthur Caverno, Apr. 25, 1842.
As per the said Caverno's return, on file, dated, or rather returned April, 30. 1842.
Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

Robert H. Jay & Margaret Richardson, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Edmund M. Beebe, June 28, 1841.
As appears per his return, on file, dated, Nov. 22, 1841, Recd. for record, May 5. 1842.
Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

George E. Griffin of Charlestown & Susan B. Barrell of Chelsea, m. in Chelsea by Rev. Josiah Brackett, Mar. 29, 1842.
As appears per his return, on file, made the 10th. May, 1842.
Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

Christopher Schultz & Abigail Hope (their residence not returned), m. in Charlestown by Rev. N. T. Bent, Feb. 6, 1840.
John Wade, Jr. & Harriet Walker, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. N. T. Bent, Mar. 11, 1840.
Harvey Erastus Clap & Priscilla B. Crocker, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. N. T. Bent, Aug. 19, 1840.
John T. Jennings, formerly of Halifax, N.S., & Mary Ann Foster of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. N. T. Bent, Mar. 4, 1841.
Return made by Revd. P. H. Greenleaf (successor of said Bent)---May 3, 1842.
Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 206]
Samuel Lamson & Sarah Bartlett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. W. J. Budington, Mar. 2, 1841. [See page 238.]

James McIntire & Sarah Plunket, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 1, 1839.
Simon Murphy of Boston & Eliza Karr of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 12, 1839.
Patrick Bradley & Mary Martin, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 3, 1839.
Patrick McArdle [McArde in margin] & Catharine Purcell, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 4, 1839.
Michael Hackett & Rose Weyms, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 9, 1839.
James McCourt & Rose Hughes, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 7, 1839.
Lawrence O'Brien & Mary Ann McAvoy, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 16, 1839.
Michael Norton & Ann McCue, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 1, 1839.
William Fox & Ann McCue, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 15, 1839.
Lawrence Lynch & Mary Molloy, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 18, 1839.
Daniel Reagan & Margaret Harnett, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 9, 1839.
Patrick Duffy & Margaret Quirk, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 17, 1839.
William O'Donnell & Madeline Salis, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 3, 1839.
Robert Cottrill & Margaret Gallagher, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 26, 1839.
James Kearney & Ellen Mullanney, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 12, 1840.
Daniel Harrington & Margaret Payne, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 13, 1840.

Owen Slaven & Jane Bradley, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 14, 1840.
Dennis O'Connell & Bridget Sweeny, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Mar. 3, 1840.
Michael Murphy & Ann Corcoran, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 7, 1840.
[p. 207]
Timothy Dunnigan & Ann Sullivan, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 21, 1840.
Luke Corcoran & Mary Ann Savage, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 18, 1840.
James Carroll & Catharine Holden, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 28, 1840.
James Manson of Providence, R.I. & Jane Morris of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 16, 1840.
Jeremiah Mack & Catharine Rouse, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 23, 1840.
James Laihy of Boston & Bridget Wallace of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 27, 1840.
James Murray & Mary Harkin, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 30, 1840.
Patrick Murphy & Bridget Dow, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 3, 1840.
Timothy Collins of Cambridge & Margaret Sheehan of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 20, 1841.
Michael Sullivan & Mary Ann Ryan, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. William Fennelly, May 3, 1840.
Garrett Roach & Margaret Cahill, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. William Fennelly, May 17, 1840.
Patrick F. Slane & Alice McKenna, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. William Fennelly, June 7, 1840.
John Conroy & Ann Hinshey, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. William Fennelly, Oct. 12, 1840.
Patrick Lyons & Elizabeth McLaughlin, both of Medford, m. in Charlestown by Rev. William Fennelly, Nov. 2, 1840.

Patrick Sullivan & Hannah O'Brien ---------- [sic], m. in Charlestown by Rev. William Fennelly, Nov. 26, 1840.
John McGee of Cambridge & Susan McElroy of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. William Fennelly, Jan. 17, 1841.
Philip McIntire & Ann McNamara, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. William Fennelly, May 27, 1841.
Andrew Hagerty [Haggerty in margin] of Chelsea & Rosanna Reed of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 27, 1841.
John Carlin & Margaret Murray, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 23, 1841.
Martin Dowling & Ellen Watts, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 24, 1841.
[p. 208]
Robert Denvir & Catharine McElroy, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 30, 1841.
Thomas Dennahy & Charlotte Ward, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 3, 1841.
William Craig & Mary Corcoran, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 9, 1841.
Patrick Deechan of Cambridge & Bridget Sheridan of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 26, 1841.
John McCarty & Mary Hart, both of Woburn, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 1, 1841.
Daniel Shea & Catharine Hanly, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 26, 1841.
John Conners of Charlestown & Judith Donovan of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 16, 1841.
Timothy Sidley & Joanna O'Neil, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 30, 1841.
Bernard Campbell & Ann Collins, both of Woburn, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 10, 1841.
John Slane & Ann McKenna, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 14, 1841.
Nicholas Moore & Catharine Keegan, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 17, 1841.
Daniel Sullivan & Mary Walsh, both of Charlestown, m.

in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 4, 1841.
John W. Filmore & Ann McCann, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 11, 1842.
John Murphy & Margaret Harrington, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 11, 1842.
Patrick Carey of Cambridge & Susan Hughes of Woburn, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 19, 1842.
Lawrence Hickey & Margaret Connely, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 23, 1842.
John Kelly & Isabella McMinnamin [McMinnamim in margin], both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 25, 1842.
James Roach & Mary Walsh, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 27, 1842.
John Torbett of Cambridge & Mary McGrath of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 7, 1842.
[p. 209]
James Rafferty & Rosanna Rafferty, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 7, 1842 [altered from 1841].
James Murphy of Charlestown & Catharine Lynch of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 8, 1842.
As appears by the said Byrne's returns on file, the record whereof commences on the 206th. page to the above inclusively------Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

May 1. 1842 Made return to the Secretary of State, of Births, Marriages and Deaths, at this date per Recd. Embracing all the Marriages above & before recorded from 30th. April 1841 to 1st. May 1842--The following Marriages, so far as they should have been included, were not returned till the the [sic] return to the Secretary had been finished.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Charles McCarthy & Margaret Donahoe, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 14, 1842.
Patrick Bannin & Ann McElroy, both of West Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 17, 1842.

Luke Moore & Ellen Shea, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 17, 1842.
James Durnin & Ann Booth, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 18, 1842.
As appears by the said Byrne's additional return dated May. 28. 1842, & on file-----Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Charles Rice of Charlestown & Ann Mary Dearborn of Portsmouth, N.H., m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Dec. 17, 1840.
Leonard Jones & Caroline Babcock, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Jan. 6, 1841.
Dyer P. Huntress & Sarah H. Wasgatt, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Jan. 6, 1841.
George Rice & Mary Ann Wright, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Mar. 6, 1841.
Thomas Critchett & Eliza Ann Conn, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Mar. 6 [altered from 4], 1841.
Edward K. Davis & Deborah Chandler, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Mar. 4, 1841.
John Leavitt of Brighton & Jennette W. Hutchinson of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Mar. 20, 1841.
Daniel E. Bosworth & Mary T. Follett, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Apr. 8, 1841.
Daniel A. Perkins of Malden & Mary Rand of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, May 18, 1841.
[p. 210]
Harper E. Perceval & Sarah G. Downer, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Sept. 11, 1841.
John A. Ross & Eliza Ann Wright, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Aug. 7, 1841.
Mr. Ross called and stated that the marriage was on the 1st day of Augt.
John A. Southwick & Sarah Jones, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about Nov.

13, 1841.
Sylvanus Daniels & Adeline L. Bigelow, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about May 18, 1841.
Royal B. Underwood & Caroline S. Miller, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about June 5, 1841.
Phinehas J. Stone & Ann Maria Lindsay, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, about June 20, 1841.
John W. Frothingham & Mary Angeline Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, June 22, 1841.
John B. Winslow & Sarah A. Barry, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Aug. 25, 1841.
William B. Flanders & Sarah Ann Hobart, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Aug. 23, 1841.
Samuel L. Harding & Maria Elizabeth White, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Dec. 23, 1841.
William Hunnewell & Matilda T. Spear, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Dec. 24, 1841.
Martin Burckes Jr. & Rebecca Ann Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Feb. 24, 1842.
Francis P. Janes & Lucilla Chickering, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Feb. 17, 1842.
Ezekiel L. Snow & Abby Gage, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Feb. 24, 1842.
Varnum S. Winslow of Charlestown & Francis A. Haven of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Mar. 8, 1842.
James M. Chase & Harriet Rice, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Apr. 24, 1842.
Thomas Brintnall & Mary W. Butts, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Apr. 28, 1842.
George W. Poole of Boston & Maria L. Blanchard of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Mar. 29, 1842.
Howard R. Fillebrown & Charlotte E. Winn, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin,

May 19, 1842.
Albert Smith & Lydia A. Tapley, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, May 19, 1842.

[p. 211]
The foregoing record of Marriages on 209 & 210 pages, solemnized by the Revd. E. H. Chapin, is a correct record as per his return, on file, made May 31. 1842.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Solomon B. Parker & Mary B. Judkins, both of Charlestown, m. in Boston by Rev. Edward T. Taylor, July 2, 1842.
As per the said Taylor return, on file, made thro' the Mail, June 1. 1842.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Asaph Magoun Jr. & Lydia Pratt, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, May 8, 1842.
As per a scrap of Paper returnd. by him. too small for filing.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Daniel B. Gardner of Charlestown & Miss Jane Gates of Stow, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. G. Brooks, May 26, 1842.
As per the return of said Brooks, recd. thro' mail, June. 6. 1842.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Jason A. Watkins & Nancy Seavey [Seavy in margin], both of Charlestown, m. in Billerica by Rev. Theodore H. Dorr, May 13, 1842.
As per the said Dorr's return recd. thro' Mail, June, 15. 1842.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Jacob T. Glines & Sarah Ann Washburn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. E. G. Brooks in E. Cambridge, Mar. 1, 1842.
As per the said Brooks return, received through Mail March 14. 1842 (was omitted in recording at the proper date--not being done till after the annual return to the Secretary was made--Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Benjamin Phipps & Abigail Kimball [in margin: 1st wife], m. July 4, 1820.
Benjamin Phipps & Sarah K. Frothingham [in margin: 2d wife], m. Sept. 9, 1829.
Benjamin Phipps & Catherine W. Green [3d wife in margin], m. May 1, 1838.
As appears by a list of do. & of Births & Deaths received from said Phipps Decr. 26, 1842.
By David Dodge, Town Clerk

Henry St. John Godbold & Eliza Hutchins, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Wm. Smith, Sept. 26, 1839.

[pp. 212-218] [missing pages, probably blank]

[p. 219]
Deaths A

Harriet Armitstead, dau. of John Armitstead & Ruth his wife, d. July 7, 1836.
John Armitstead, son of John Armitstead & Ruth his wife, d. June 29, ---- [sic; 1838 added later].
Sarah Jane, dau. of Dougan Anderson & Margaret his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 19, 1836.
Nathan Adams, Esq., auctioneer, husband of Hannah Adams, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1830.
Samuel Henry, son of Saml. F. Adams & Charlotte his wife, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 4, 1835.
William Austin Esqr., attorney at law, husband of Lucy, 63y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 28, 1841.
Arabella Allen, wid., 53y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Aug. 20, 1841.
----- [sic] Adams, son of Charles Adams, 1y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 6, 1841.
Hannah Adams, wid. of Nathan Adams, 80y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1842.

[p. 220] [blank page]

[p. 221]
Deaths. A.

Sally, wife of William Arnold, d. June 6, 1811.
Caleb Hopkins Snow, son of William Arnold & Catharine

his 2d wife, d. Sept. 25, 1814.
Giles Alexander, 65y, d. Feb. 20, 1816.
Nathaniel Austin, 75y, d. Mar. 5, 1816.
A. B., a son of Benjamin Adams & Susan his wife, 1m, d. July 28, 1816.
Emanuel Alfonso, a prisoner in the State Prison, Charlestown, 26y, d. May 10, 1812.
Lucy Snow, dau. of William Arnold & Catharine his wife, 2y 11m 10d, d. May 26, 1823.
Henry Williams, son of Abraham Andrews & Elizabeth Rhoades Andrews his wife, 16m 19d, d. Apr. 12, 1825.
Ann Maria, dau. of Samuel Andrews & Priscilla his wife, 9m 2d, d. Apr. 19, 1825.
John, son of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Ayer (wife), 15m 22d, d. ~~Feb.~~ May 25, 1817.
Sarah B., wife 1st of James Ayer, 31y, d. May 15, 1817.
James Ayer, husband of said Sarah B., 50y 38d, d. Feb. 8, 1831.
Emily, dau. of John Aspinwall & Esther his wife, d. Nov. 16, 1827.
John Jr., son of John Aspinwall & Esther his wife, d. Jan. 14, 1828.
John Patten, son of Francis Adams & Margaret his wife, d. Oct. 20, 1804.
Francis Cook, son of Francis Adams & Margaret his wife, d. Nov. 13, 1809.
John Francis, son of Francis Adams & Margaret his wife, d. June 22, 1817.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Adams & Susan his wife, d. July 27, 1816.
Harriet S., dau. of Joseph Adams & Phebe his wife, d. Sept. 13, 1825.
Mary Ann Adams, wife of Dudley Adams, d. June 16, 1831.
Joseph H., son of Edward & Harriet Adams, d. Dec. 23, 1813.
Caroline, dau. of Edward & Harriet Adams, d. July 14, 1818.
John Shattuck, 34y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almsouse in margin], Jan. 30, 1833.
Theophilus Alexander, 69y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Nov. 20, 1824.
Laura Townsend, 83y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Nov. 2, 1823.
Joseph Tisic, 56y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Alms-

house in margin], Sept. 19, 1813.
Jonathan Teel, 36y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Nov. 11, 1819.
Eliza Teel, 30y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Feb. 28, 1824.
Jonathan Tunstall, 58y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Dec. 6, 1822.
Nancy Tucker, 54y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], May 7, 1823.
Benjamin Teel, 41y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Aug. 14, 1826.
Lydia Teel, 74y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], May 26, 1830.
Harriet Taft, 26y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Sept. 11, 1827.
Samuel P. Tracy, 65y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Sept. 2, 1833.
Eliza. Whittemore, 75y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Oct. 4, 1815.
Catharine Wheeler, 16y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Nov. 6, 1816.
Sally Waters, ~~16~~ 63y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Apr. 2, 1816.
Henry Wright, 78y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Jan. 26, 182<5> [illegible].
Thomas Wood, 71y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Jan. 23, 1814.
Peter Webster, 32y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], June 13, 1819.
Abigail Wyer, 75y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Mar. 7, 1824.
Mary Welsh, 6y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], July 30, 1826.
Abigail Wilson, 4m, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Apr. 21, 1821.
John Williams, 22y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Feb. 7, 1822.
Dorothy Walton, 57y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Oct. 25, 1829.
John Wright, 54y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], June [altered in pencil to Jan.] 2, 1826.
Paul Willard, 61y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Feb. 4, 1826.
James Walker, 53y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Sept. 7, 1827.

Catharine Woods, 35y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Mar. 13, 1829.
Eunice Whittemore, 35y [altered in pencil to 55y], d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Dec. 10, 1830.
Henry Winship, 75y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Feb. 23, 1832.
Lydia Wilkins, 4m, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], June 8, 1832.
Luther White, 33y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], June 17, 1833.
John Rand, 67y, d. in Charlestown Poorhouse [Almshouse in margin], Feb. 23, 1815.
[p. 222]
John Rand, 67y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 23, 1815 [sic].
Margaret Riley, 41y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 1, 1820.
Silas Richardson, 40y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 26, 1820.
Thomas Roundy, 55y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 20, 1812.
John Rosa, 37y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 13, 1822.
Nathaniel Rand, 69y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 27, 1820.
Charles Ratkke, 10m, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 19, 1825.
Jacob Robbins, 65y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 2, 1827.
Jordan Richards, 45y, d. in Poorhouse, July 6, 1827.
Patric Ryan, 65y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 12, 1833.
Maria Ross, 8m, d. in Poorhouse, June 13, 1829.
Sarah Rand, 72y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 14, 1821.
Benjamin Sweetzer, 83y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 5, 1815.
Betsy Savage, 60y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 26, 1815.
Charles Shed, 14y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 9, 1820.
Thomas Swan, 52y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 14, 1819.
Joseph D. Stone, 5y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 3, 1825.
Ira Smith, 25y, d. in Poorhouse, June 13, 1821.
Lemuel Shephard, 28y, d. in Poorhouse, July 10, 1821.
Stephen Spencer, 40y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 12, 1822.
Thomas Stone, 52y, d. in Poorhouse, June 8, 1822.
Maria Streeter, 46y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 13, 1822.
Phineas Smith, 31y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 10, 1823.
John Stanley, 75y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 10, 1825.
Daniel Smith, 35y, d. in Poorhouse, June 5, 1831.
William Searbie, 28y, d. in Poorhouse, May 20, 1824.
Ellen Smith, 2y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 17, 1825.
George Steward, 25y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 4, 1825.
Mary Smith, 32y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 20, 1826.
Thomas Stowell, 42y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 19, 1826.

Michael Sherburne, 35y, d. in Poorhouse, May 12, 1827.
Benjamin Seaver, 52y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 9, 1832.
Margaret Stevens, 4m, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 25, 1831. [? in pencil in margin.]
John Sullivan, 38y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 26, 1830.
Abba [altered from illegible] Smith, 34y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 13, 1832.
Catharine McGrath, 8m, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 13, 1822.
Seth Mansir, 42y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 24, 1822 [altered in pencil to 1824].
Ruth Mallet, 69y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 24, 1825.
Reuben Mallett, 32y, d. in Poorhouse, July 26, 1825.
Isaac Mallett, 78y, d. in Poorhouse, July 26, 1831.
Patrick Meher, 46y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 18, 1828.
Bartholomew Mina, 44y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 14, 1829.
Michael Molloy, 74y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 7, 1830.
Mary Mardenia, 1y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. [month crossed out in pencil] 5, 1830. [? in pencil in margin.]
Mary McGrieve, 18m, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 21, 1830. [? in pencil in margin.]
Catharine McClure, 9m, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 12, 1830.
Ann McGown, 10y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 18, 1832.
John McDermot, 2m, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 27, 1831.
James McCarty, 30y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 10, 1833.
Ann Noyes, 40y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 13, 1819.
Martin Nebble, 64y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 13, 1822.
John Nutting, 92y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 7, 1826.
James Nahor, 27y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 5, 1829.
William Niles, 46y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 7, 1820.
Sally Otis, 44y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 4, 1816.
Mary O Flarty, 23y, d. in Poorhouse, June 16, 1826.
See P for continuation of Deaths in Alms House.

See page 251. [See page 294.]

[p. 223]
Deaths B.

Mary, dau. of Geo. & Mary Bartlett, 19m, Sept. 21, 1801.
Josiah Whittemore, son of Josiah & Elizabeth Bartlett, d. Apr. 4, 1790.

Josiah Whittemore, son of Josiah & Elizabeth Bartlett, d. Jan. 19, 1796.
Charlotte, dau. of Josiah & Elizabeth Bartlett, d. Aug. 28, 1795.
Charlotte, dau. of Josiah & Elizabeth Bartlett, d. Sept. 26, 1801.
Charles, son of George & Mary Bartlett, 38d, d. Feb. 22, 1803.
Henry, son of Dijah & Elizabeth Bowen, d. Oct. 13, 1805.
James Harrison, son of David & Lucy Bolles, d. Oct. 2, 1809.
Edward, son of Benjamin Brown & Nancy his wife, 11m 1d, d. Aug. 23, 1809.
Rufus, son of Valentine Baxter & Martha his wife, d. Oct. 30, 1812.
Harriet, dau. of Elisha Burbank & Nancy his wife, 2m, d. Feb. 12, 1816.
Joseph Brown, 73y, d. Apr. 9, 1816.
[blank], wife of Joseph Brown, deceased, 70y, d. Sept. 9, 1816.
Joseph Blood's wife, 64y, d. Apr. 13, 1816.
Mary Burdett, 53y, d. June 12, 1816.
Lucy, wife of David Bolles, 33y, d. Sept. 17, 1816.
John Bowman's wife, 28y, d. Sept. 19, 1816.
Mary Brown, 75y, d. Oct. 21, 1816.
John Butcher, 28y, d. Oct. 31, 1816.
Julia, dau. of Nathan Bridge & wife, 3y, d. Dec. 3, 1816.
Joseph Bailey, 36y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Dec. 28, 1811.
James Burns, 32y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 11, 1811.
Dwight Brackenridge, 27y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 16, 1812.
William Bradford, 25y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Mar. 1, 1814.
Nathan Barlow, 40y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown d. there, Dec. 26, 1816.
Stephen Cato Boston [or Borton?], 61y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Feb. 21, 1817.
Betsey Cook, 37y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. Sept. 30, 1817.
Ceaser Kuhn, 25y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. Apr. 15, 1818.
Patience Trask, 44y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. May 25, 1818.

Elijah Dominick, 28y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. June 9, 1818.
Charles Whitehouse, 19y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. June 19, 1818.
Samuel Humphries, 43y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. July 3, 1818.
James McDaniel, 54y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. Aug. 8, 1818.
Charles Lathrop, 26y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. Aug. 11, 1818.
Joseph Beeda, 19y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 17, 1819.
Silas Beebe, 26y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 29, 1819.
Mary D., 1th dau. of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, 5m 15d, d. Sept. 29, 1817.
James, son of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, 2m 7d, d. Aug. 21, 1818.
Janet, dau. of Walter Balfour & Mary his wife, 4y 3m 28d, d. Sept. 21, 1826.
Benjamin, 1st son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, 1d, Apr. 30, 1807.
Samuel, 1st son of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, 8m 15d, d. Apr. 27, 1811.
Eliza, 1st dau. of Benjamin Brintnall & Eliza his wife, 5y 3m 20d, d. June 13, 1817.
Mary Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen & Mary Ann Bennett, d. Jan. 17, 1826.
John Stillman, son of John Badger & Betsey his wife, d. Oct. 8, 1826.
Ellen Susan, dau. of John Badger & Betsey his wife, d. July 25, 1831.
Samuel F., son of Heman S. Doane & Polina his wife, 4m 2d, d. Aug. 12, 1827.*
Samuel F. 2d, son of Heman S. Doane & Polina his wife, 3w, d. Sept. 2, 1828.*
Infant, son of Heman S. Doane & Polina his wife, 3d, d. July 23, 1829.*
Infant, son of Heman S. Doane & Polina his wife, 3m, d. Aug. 26, 1836.*
Mary Jane, dau. of Nathl. Delano & Sarah his wife, 7y, d. Aug. 3, 1809.
Ichabod H., son of Nathl. Delano & Sarah his wife, d. Sept. 27, 1816.
[Marginal note: Contd. next page]

*Marginal note: This family recorded on D where it belongs.

[p. 224]

Continued from last page. This family is recorded on D where it belongs

Ichabod, son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah his wife, d. July 18, 1817.
Nathaniel Delano, father of the above named child, 53y 6m, d. Oct. 6, 1830.
Margaret, dau. of John Devlin & Sarah A. his wife, d. Sept. 1, 1827.
Jonas, son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy his wife, d. Nov. 28, 1805.
Charles, son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy his wife, d. July 30, 1817.
Hannah R., dau. of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his 1st wife, d. Nov. 4, 1815.
Elbridge, son of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his 1st wife, d. Nov. 12, 1815.
Thaddeus, son of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his 1st wife, d. Nov. 21, 1818.
Hannah R., dau. of Archibald Babcock & Hannah his 1st wife, d. Mar. 29, 1817.
Hannah Babcock, mother of the above named children, d. Feb. 10, 1817.
Esther Ann, dau. of Archibald Babcock & Eliza W. his 2d wife, d. Sept. 28, 1821.
Isaac W., son of Archibald Babcock & Eliza W. his 2d wife, d. Aug. 4, 1826.
All the above named belonging to D, are transferred to that letter.

Maria L., dau. of Charles Bruce & Nancy his wife, 17m, d. Sept. 27, 1827.
Ebenezer W., son of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, 1y, d. Sept. 26, 1819.
Sarah L., dau. of Martin Burkes & Mary his wife, 2y, d. June 29, 1826.
Jonathan O., son of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, 10m 2d, d. Feb. 14, 1815.
Jane Moody, dau. of Charles Bradbury & Mary his wife, 3y 4m 0d [altered from 3y 0m 0d?], d. July 9, 1822.
William H., son of William H. & Mehitable Bacon, d. Apr., 1825.
William H. 2d., son of William H. & Mehitable Bacon, d. Aug. [blank], 1828.
Deborah, dau. of Richard & Jerusha Baker, 23m, d. Nov. 21, 1825.

Deborah 2d., dau. of Richard & Jerusha Baker, d. Dec. 26, 1828.
Catherine A. 2d., dau. of Alexander & Mary Bowers, d. Apr. 14, 1809.
Thomas P. 1st, son of Alexander & Mary Bowers, d. Mar. 1, 1818.
Thomas P. 2d., son of Alexander & Mary Bowers, d. Aug. 24, 1821.
Hepsibah, dau. of Abijah & Hepsibah Blanchard, 9y, d. Feb. 28, 1819.
Abijah Blanchard, father of the above named, d. Mar. 30, 1823.
Isaac, son of Abijah Blanchard above named, d. Sept. 10, 1832.
Eben, son of Samuel & Caroline Brintnall, d. Apr. 20, 1829.
Mary G., dau. of Reuben K. & Mary G. Blanchard, 5w, d. Oct. 14, 1809.
Jane Bowman, wife of Dexter Bowman, 25y 5m 26d, d. at Charlestown, July 14, 1833.
A child of James & Hannah Burnet, d. at Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1817.
Hannah M., child of James & Hannah Burnet, d. at Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1823.
Adeline, dau. of John Bryant & Rebecca his wife, d. at Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1830.
Henry W., son of John Bryant & Rebecca his wife, d. at Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1833.
Elanor, wife of William Brown, 44y, d. at Charlestown, Aug. 4, 1827.
Caroline A., dau. of William Brown, 14y 6[m?], d. at Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1823.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, d. Oct. 4, 1806.
Jesse G., son of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, d. Apr. 14, 1811.
Elizabeth M., dau. of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, d. Dec. 24, 1813.
Stephen, son of Jesse & Elizabeth Brown, d. Oct. 31, 1822.
Jesse, father of the above named children, 55y, d. July 18, 1829.
Jno. Bullock, 47y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Jan. 19, 1831.
Isaac Barton Jr., 27y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, d. Oct. 31, 1831.

David Bills, 28y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Nov. 12, 1831.
George Barrett, 42y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, d. May 27, 1833.
Timothy Braley, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Sept. 24, 1833.
John W. Bowers, 31y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, d. Dec. 21, 1833.
Esek Jenks, son of Esek Bushy & Elizabeth his wife, d. June 7, 1821.
Andrew Jackson, son of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, d. Aug. 25, 1831.
Albert, son of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, d. Oct. 6, 1835.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Asa Bird & Cecilia his wife, d. Oct. 27, 1836.
Sarah Jane 2nd., dau. of Asa Bird & Cecelia his wife, d. Feb. 26, 1837.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Benjamin Bell & Mary his wife, d. Apr. 10, 1839.
William Burditt, husband of Eliza Burditt, d. in Charlestown, June 13, 1837.
Rebecca Burditt, mother of Wm. Burditt, d. in Lexington, Jan. 13, 1836 & bur. in Charlestown.
Samuel, husband of Hannah S. Beck, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 6, 1837.

See page 250 for B, continued

[p. 225]
Deaths. C.

Samuel Conant, 73y, d. May [blank], 1802.
Mehitable, dau. of John & Hannah Carter, d. at Boston, Sept. [blank], 1777.
Nathaniel, son of John & Hannah Carter, d. Aug. 17, 1782.
William Calder, 66y, d. Sept. 15, 1802.
Mrs. Mehitable Carter, 81y, d. Feb. 14, 1804.
Mrs. Abigail Chubb, 80y, d. Feb. 21, 1804.
John, son of Daniel & Hannah Carter, d. Jan. 2, 1802.
Abby Eliza Collier, dau. of William & Abigail Collier, d. Apr. 11, 1810.
Mrs. Abigail Collier, consort of the Revd. William Collier, d. Sept. 19, 1813.
Benjamin, son of Jared Carrell & Elizabeth his wife, nearly 9m, d. Nov. 2, 1805.

Charles Cole, pilot, 37y, d. Feb. 21, 1816.
Mrs. [blank] Calder, 74y, d. Sept. 17, 1816.
Miss Mary Call, 85y, d. Oct. 4, 1816.
John Chubbuck, 61y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Jan. 20, 1816.
James Colburn, 23y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Jan. 21, 1812.
James Converse, 44y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Jan. 1, 1814.
Samuel Converse, 31y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Mar. 16, 1816.
Daniel Cross, 47y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 23, 1817.
Quincy Cushing, 25y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, d. Oct. 14, 1814.
Elizabeth Crocker, 25y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Jan. 7, 1817.
Betsy Cook, 37y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 30, 1817.
John Connell, 32y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Nov. 16, 1821.
Levi Champion, 30y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 4, 1822.
Richd. Coal, 32y, convict in State Prison, Charles- d. there, Apr. 12, 1823.
Frederick 1st, son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, nearly 1 [altered from 3]y, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1800.
Martha Washington, dau. of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, 22y 9d, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 24, 1825.
An infant, a child of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, 1d, d. in Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1815.
Frederick Carpenter, husband of Diana Carpenter, d. in Charlestown, June 20, 1827.
Catharine, dau. of Frederick Carpenter deceased & Diana Carpenter his wife, 18y 3m 2d, d. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1828.
Charles Wasson, son of Frederick Carpenter deceased & Diana Carpenter his wife, 21y 3m 9d, d. in Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1829.
Jonas, son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, d. Nov. 28, 1805 [marginal note: recorded on B where it belongs].
Charles, son of Stephen Bennett & Lucy W. his wife, d. July 30, 1817 [marginal note: recorded on B where it belongs].

James W., son of William C. Cristy & Hannah his wife, d. Oct. 13, 1828.
William, son of Elias Crafts & Mary his wife, 7m, d. June [blank], 1813.
Asa 1st., son of Asa Caldwell & Jane his wife, 2y, d. Oct. 29, 1825.
Ann, dau. of Joseph Cutter & Ann his wife, 18m, d. Sept. 20, 1805.
Thomas, son of Joseph Cutter & Ann his wife, 2y, d. Jan. 20, 1805.
Mary W. 1st., dau. of Benjamin & Nancy B. Corey, d. June 18, 1832.
Enoch J. C., son of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, d. May 7, 1811.
Albert, son of Enoch & Elizabeth Cook, d. Aug. 23, 1817.
Samuel, son of William & Mary Caswell, 4y 6m, d. July 20, 1820.
Emily A., dau. of William & Mary Caswell, 4y 0m, d. July 8, 1821.
Henry, son of William & Mary Caswell, 2y 4m, d. July 16, 1821.
Emily A. 2d., dau. of William & Mary Caswell, 2y 3m, d. July 14, 1825.
Adna Cushing, husband of [blank] Cushing, 45y, d. Apr. 30, 1830.
Isaac H., son of Isaac Chickering & Susanna his wife, d. Mar. 22, 1821.
Charles A., son of Lot Jr. & Evelina B. Cooper, 4m, d. Feb. 19, 1830.
Elizabeth A., dau. of Jacob Caswell & Nancy his wife, d. Sept. 29, 1829.
Henry, son of Silas Crane & Mary his wife, d. Nov. 16, 1822.
Nancy, dau. of Silas Crane & Mary his wife, d. Sept. 23, 1822.
Nancy H., dau. of Silas Crane & Mary his wife, d. July 16, 1823.
Mary P., dau. of Arnold & Sarah Cook, d. Aug. 23, 1817.
Mary G., dau. of Arnold & Sarah Cook, d. ----- [sic], 1826.
[p. 226]
Martha, dau. of Arnold & Sarah Cook, d. Dec. 22, 1829.
Sally A., dau. of Edward & Francis Cutter, d. at Chn., Apr. 18, 1830.

Mary A., dau. of Edward & Francis Cutter, d. at Chn., June 11, 1832.
Asa Jr., son of Asa Caldwell & Jane his wife, d. at Chn., June 1, 1832.
Isaac S., son of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, d. at Chn., Oct. 14, 1820.
Albert, son of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, d. at Chn., Dec. 30, 1829.
Emily A., dau. of Amos Cutter & Catharine his wife, d. at Chn., Dec. 2, 1830.
Frances, dau. of Michael & Catharine Collins, d. at Chn., Dec. 26, 1830.
Georgiana, dau. of John & Abby Cole, d. at Chn., Aug. 1, 1831.
Diana Carpenter, dau. of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, d. at Chn., Apr. 15, 1833.
Frederick Carpenter 2d., son of Frederick Carpenter & Diana his wife, d. at Chn., June 20, 1833.
David Jr., son of David Cole & Mary his wife, d. in Texas, Sept. [blank], 1837.
David Cole, husband of Mary Cole, d. abroad, precise time unknown.
John Corey, husband of Ann Corey, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1837.
Joseph Frye, husband of Margaret Frye, d. in Salem, May 8, 1831.
Georgiana, dau. of John S. Cole & Abby his wife, 10m, d. in Charlestown, Aug. [blank], 1833.
John, son of John S. Cole & Abby his wife, 7m, d. in Charlestown, Jan. [blank], 1835.
Mary Abby, dau. of Abram Chamberlin & Mehetable his wife, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 17, 1839.
Catharine, dau. of Edmund Conway & Ellen his wife, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1837.
Richard C. Crowninshield, (sea faring), 31y, bur. in Charlestown, May 8, 1841.
Eunice Call, (wid.), 57y, d. June 14, 1841.
Catharine C. Cutter, dau. of T. M. Cutter & Mary his wife, 7m, d. Sept. 5, 1841.
Mary Susan Crafts, dau. of Israel Crafts, 1 2/3y, d. Dec. 10, 1841.
Sophia W. Cutter, dau. of Widow Cuttery, 22, d. Jan. 14, 1842.
Lucas A. Carle, son of Mr. Carle, carpenter, 2 1/6y, d. Apr. 19, 1842.
John S. Cass, stranger, (baker), 18y, d. June 25,

1841 [altered from 1842].
James Coyle, son of Patrick Coyle, 11m C, d. July 23, 1841.
Catharine Coffey, dau. of Edward Coffey, 4 2/3y, d. Sept. 14, 1841.
Sarah Coyle, 4ly, d. Nov. 10, 1841.
Edward Clark, (laborer), 62y, d. Apr. 16 [altered in pencil to 19?], 1842.

[p. 227]
Deaths. D.

Benja. Franklin, son of David & Mary Dodge, [Hillsborough, N.H. added later], d. Aug. 20, 1799.
Horace, son of David & Mary Dodge, 15y 6m 10d, d. 3/4 past 3 o'clock A.M., Mar. 4, 1816.
London Davis, (black), 78y, d. Apr. 22, 1816.
On the letter E. [Marginal note: Edmands.]
Daniel Duncan, 21y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 17, 1816.
Elijah Dominick, 28y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 9, 1818.
James Dumphy, 17y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 22, 1819.
Samuel Dixon, 31y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 3, 1820.
Benjamin Dellingham, 76y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Feb. 14, 1822.
John Davis, 61y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Nov. 25, 1822.
Benjn. Davis, 23y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 22, 1823.
George, son of James Deblois & Sally his wife, d. Mar. [blank], 1816.
William Henry, son of James Deblois & Sally his wife, d. Nov. __ [sic], 1821.
Elizabeth, dau. of James Deblois & Sally his wife, d. July 12, 1825.
Horace, son of Charles Devens & Mary his wife, d. Oct. 30, 1828.
George Davidson, husband of Mary D., d. [blank], 1800.
Frederick, son of Richard Devens & Jane M. his wife, d. Mar. 7, 1829.
Margaret, dau. of John & Sarah Devlin, d. Sept. 1, 1827.
Mary Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah his wife,

7y, d. Aug. 3, 1809.
Ichabod H., son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah his wife, d. Sept. 27, 1816.
Ichabod, son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah his wife, d. July 18, 1817.
Nathaniel, father of the above named children, d. Sept. 1, 1827.
Samuel F., son of Heman S. Doane & Polina his wife, 4m 2d, d. Aug. 12, 1827.
Samuel F. 2d, son of Heman S. Doane & Polina his wife, 3w, d. Sept. 2, 1828.
Infant of Heman S. Doane & Polina his wife, 3d, d. July 23, 1829.
Infant of Heman S. Doane & Polina his wife, 3w, d. Aug. 26, 1830.
Mary Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah his wife, 7y, d. Aug. 3, 1809.
Ichabod H., son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah his wife, d. Sept. 27, 1816.
Ichabod, son of Nathaniel Delano & Sarah his wife, d. July 18, 1817.
Nathaniel, father of the above named children, 53y 6m, d. Oct. 6, 1830.
Margaret, dau. of John Devlin & Sarah his wife, d. Sept. 1, 1827.
Daniel, son of Thomas Deering & Louisa his wife, 4y 3m, d. Jan. 27, 1830.
Harriet, dau. of Joseph Dwight & Harriet his wife, 1y, d. Aug. 31, 1827.
John Doyle, husband of Eliza Doyle, d. in Charlestown, June 9, 1829.
Christopher, son of Dennis & Ann Davoy, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 30 [sic], 1833.
An infant son of Moses & Hannah Dill, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1825.
John Dean, 35y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 26, 1833.
Sally, wife of James Deblois, 44y, d. in Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1833.
Edward Damon, husband of Ruth Damon, d. in Charlestown, July 23, 1810.
George B., son of Samuel Draper & Ann his wife, d. Apr. 4, 1834.

William Henry, son of Lorry B. Davis & Frances his wife, d. Feb. 14, 1834.

Susan Harriet Dana, wife of James Dana of Charlestown & dau. of the late Paul Moody, Esqr. of Lowell, 22y, d. at Charlestown, July 18, 1838.
(For their Marriage, see page, 185, of this Vol.)
[See page 218.]
William Daniels, (parents not living), 35y, d. Aug. 30, 1839.
James, son of Peter Donley & Mary his wife, d. by drowning, in Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1835.
Thomas, son of Michael Doyle & Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, June 15, 1839.
John, son of Michael Doyle & Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, Aug. [blank], 1839.
William Daniels, husband of Fanny Daniels, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 27, 1839.
William H., son of Wm. Daniels & Fanny his wife, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 30, 1836.
George, son of Wm. Daniels & Fanny his wife, d. in Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1834.
Joseph Davis, (family unknown), 5y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 12, 1841.
[blank] Davis, (sex unknown) (of Wm. H. Davis), 1/4y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Aug. 5, 1841.
Mary Davis, (sudden death, a stranger), 20y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1841.
Isaac Duntlin, (single man, mason), 23y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 5, 1841.
Martha Dodge, single woman, 75y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1841.
[p. 228]
Sarah Jane Dix, dau. of John Dix, 7y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1842.
[blank] Doane, son of John Doane Jr., 11/12y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 7, 1842.
John R. Davis, married man, 33y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1842.
Caleb Drew, married man, 62y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 6, 1842.
John Doane Jr., married man, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 6, 1842.
Moses Densmore, married man, 34y, bur. [altered in pencil do d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1842.
Mary Ann Dolan, (croop), 5y C, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 19, 1841.

Mary Ann Deton, (sudden), 35y C, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 13, 1841.
Bridget Deton, dau. of Wm. Deton, 11m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 28, 1842.
John Dennehy, (consumption), 26y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 27, 1842.

[p. 229]
Deaths E

Stephen William, son of Benja. & Lana Edmands, d. Sept. 2, 1814.
Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth A. Edmands, d. Oct. 23, 1801.
Elizabeth Allen, dau. of Thomas & Elizabeth A. Edmands, d. [blank] 24 [altered from 20?], 1809.
Polly, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, d. May 12, 1813.
Thomas, son of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, d. Sept. 21, 1798.
Susannah, dau. of Thomas Eliot & Sarah his wife, d. Nov. 25, 1798.
Sarah, wife of Thomas Eliot, d. Aug. 16, 1801.
Harriet, dau. of David Edmands Jr. & Mercy his wife, 1y, d. Jan. 13, 1816.
Capt. Jacob Endicot, 43y, d. June 30, 1816.
John Edmands, 78y, d. Dec. 24, 1816.
Joseph Errin, 39y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 12, 1810.
David Elderkin, alias Geo. Smith, 26y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 8, 1811.
Samuel Prescott Emerson, 50y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 17, 1815.
Joseph Cushing Darus, son of John D. & Ann Edmands, 3y 6m, d. Nov. 19, 1819.
Levi Ellis, 35y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 29, 1821.
Benjamin Waldo, son of Benja. & Lana Edmands, 14m 21d, d. May 3, 1815.
Augustus, son of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W. W. his 1st wife, 16m 14d, d. Nov. 6, 1815.
Sarah, dau. of Barnabas Edmands & Mary W. W. his 1st wife, 18d, d. Oct. 18, 1816.
Mary W. W., 1st wife of Barnabas Edmands, [31y 8m added in pencil], d. Feb. 21, 1823.
Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas B. Edmands & Sophronia,

d. June 10, 1825.
Lydia, wife of Simeon Flint (1st. wife), d. June 9, 1814.*
Hepsibah, 2d wife of Simeon Flint, d. Feb. 21, 1827.*
Lydia Ann, dau. of Hepsibah above named, d. Aug. 19, 1822.*
Abraham Jr., son of Abraham & Sarah Ellenwood, d. Oct. 29, 1829.
Mary H., dau. of Hiram & Mary Emerson, 2y 10m 0d, d. May 24, 1817 [altered from 1827].
John, son of Hiram & Mary Emerson, 1y 17m 0d, d. Oct. 18, 1819.
Mary H. 2d., dau. of Hiram & Mary Emerson, 1y 2m 9d, d. Sept. 30, 1825.
James D., son of Charles Edmands & Mehitable his wife, d. June 17, 1826.
Charles, son of Samuel S. & Mary Elliott, d. Oct., 1821 [or Oct. 21, altered later to Oct. 1821?].
Samuel S. Elliott, father of do [i.e., Charles, above], d. July 11 [1801 added in pencil].
Rebecca, wife of David Elwell, d. Dec. 23, 1828.
Henri W., son of Benjamin & Blana Edmands, d. Sept. 25, 1828.
Anna F., dau. of Benjamin & Blana Edmands, d. June 6, 1831.
Mrs. Mercy Edmands, d. Oct. 24, 1837.
George, son of Joseph Everett & Susan his wife, d. Oct. 11, 1835.
Caroline Matilda, dau. of James Eaton & Caroline his wife, d. Aug. 30, 1833.
Mrs. Mary Edes, wid. of the late Capt. Thomas Edes, 74y, d. at the house of Timothy Fletcher Esq., No. 24 High St., (per said Fletcher's return), Nov. 30, 1838.
Olive Frost, single woman, 58y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 28, 1841. [Marginal note: See on F.]
Leonard Emerton Jr., son of Leonard Emerton, 1 1/12y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 5, 1841.
Caroline M. Eaton, dau. of James & Caroline Eaton, 14y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 18, 1841.
Affina Emons, single woman from Maine, 21y, bur. [al-

*Marginal note: This family recorded on F.

tered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Dec. 25, 1841.
Susan Eliott, wid. of Thos. Eliott, 74y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1842.
Elizabeth Ellis, wife of Revd. Geo. E. Ellis, 27y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1842.
Ann Honora English, dau. of Patrick English, 3w, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Oct. 20, 1841.
Helen Edes, dau. of Robert Ball Edes & Sarah his wife, 1 5/12y, d. May 1, 1834. Entered Mar. 8, 1873 per statement of Harry H. Edes, grandson of said Robt. B. Edes. Attest: John T. Priest City Clerk

[p. 230] [blank page]

[p. 231]
Deaths F.

Nathaniel, son of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, drowned Aug. 4, 1788.
Nathaniel, son of Richd. & Mary Frothingham, d. Sept. 1, 1789.
Sarah Frothingham, wife of Thomas Frothingham & dau. of James & Sarah Bradish, 26y, d. July 29, 1764.
Abigail, dau. of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, d. Aug. 23, 1772.
Thomas, son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, d. Mar. [blank], 1773.
Thomas 2d., son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, d. July 14, 1778.
Thomas 3d., son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, d. Feb. 20, 1781.
Thomas 4th., son of Thomas & Rebecca Frothingham, d. Sept. 20, 1783.
Rebecca, wife of Thomas Frothingham, d. Sept. 5, 1797.
Mishall, son of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, 12 hr., d. July 16, 1803.
Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, 14d, d. Sept. 9, 1806.
Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer Frazier Freeman & Abigail his wife, 23m 21d, d. Nov. 18, 1809.
Mary Jane, dau. of Richard Jr. & Mary Frothingham, nearly 6m, d. Oct. 9, 1813.
Ruthy, wife of James K. Frothingham, nearly 26y, d.

June 7, 1810.
Susan, wife of James K. Frothingham, nearly 24y, d. Mar. 14, 1815.
Cato Freeman, 26y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 24, 1815.
Peter Foster, 27y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 15, 1817.
John Flood, als. Wm. Smith, 39y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 19, 1807.
John V., son of Jacob Forster & Rebecca his wife, 5y 2m 13d, d. Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1794.
Abraham Francis, 20y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 5, 1818.
Pompey Freeman, 60y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Nov. 17, 1821.
Belcher Ford, 36y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 1, 1826.
Lydia Forster, wife of Charles Forster, 26y 5m, d. at Charlestown, Sept. 2, 1827.
Mary Porter, dau. of Timo. Fletcher & Elisabeth his wife, d. Sept. 21, 1826.
David 1st., son of David Fosdick & Joann his 1st wife, d. Mar. 3, 1812 [12 8 0 added in pencil; probably for age 12y 8m 0d].
Mary (twin) dau. of David Fosdick & Joann his 1st wife, 9y 13d, d. June 9, 1824.
Joann, 1st wife of David Fosdick, 36y, d. Oct. 31, 1825.
Lydia, 1st wife of Simeon Flint, d. June 9, 1814.
Hepsibah, 2d wife of Simeon Flint, d. Feb. 21, 1827.
Lydia Ann, dau. of Simeon & Hepsibah [Flint], d. Aug. 19, 1822.
John Jr., son of John Fosdick & Deborah his wife, d. Oct. 17, 1831.
Mary E., dau. of John Fosdick & Deborah his wife, d. Jan. 13, 1821.
Margaret, dau. of Lawrence Forrest & Catherine his wife, 7w, d. Nov. 19, 1831.
James Forrest, husband of Mary Forrest, 31y, d. May 22, 1831.
Susan L., dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, 2y, d. Aug. 7, 1816.
Caroline, dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, 1d, d. Aug. 29, 1817.
Maria A., dau. of Samuel Ferrin & Lydia his wife, 3y, d. Apr. 16, 1828.

Elizabeth, dau. of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, d. Sept. 17, 1817.
Theodore, son of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, d. Sept. 6, 1822.
Maria, dau. of Charles P. & Elizabeth Fessenden, d. May 7, 1827.
Hiram S., son of Bradbury Follet & Ann L. his wife, d. Charlestn., Dec. 4, 1826.
St. John, son of Ebenezer Ford & Eliza his wife, d. Charlestn., Aug. 26, 1827.
Maria S., dau. of Isaac & Joanna Frothingham, d. Charlestn., Sept. 27, 1827.
Hannah, wife of George O. Frothingham, d. Nov. 27, 1832.
Joseph, son of Richard & Mary Frothingham, d. [blank] [1833 added in pencil in transcript].
Lydia, dau. of Richard & Mary Frothingham, d. [blank] [1835 added in pencil in transcript].
Abigail K., dau. of Benjamin & Sarah Frothingham, d. Jan. 30 [altered from 20, or from 30 to 20], 1823.
John Francis, 15y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Oct. 17, 1831.
David, son of David & Joann Fosdick, d. Mar. 3, 1812.
3rd son of David & Joann Fosdick, d. Oct. 14, 1816.
Mary, dau. of David & Joann Fosdick, d. June 9, 1824.
[p. 232]
Joann, wife of Mr. David Fosdick, d. Oct. 31, 1825.
Pamelia, dau. Mr. David Fosdick & Lucy his 2d wife, d. May 6, 1833.
Lucy, 2d wife of David Fosdick above named, d. Feb. 1, 1834.
Sarah S., wife of John J. Fisk, d. in Charlestown, May 24, 1827.
David Fosdick, husband of Mary Fosdick, d. Jan. 16, 1812.
Abigail, their dau., d. Dec. 9, 1800.
Sophia, 1st wife of James Fosdick, 45y, d. Apr. 16, 1833.
Caroline, dau. of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, d. Aug. 20, 1822.
Warren, son of Samuel Fickett & Ruth his wife, d. Sept. 12, 1828.
Mariann, dau. of Samuel Ford & Lydia his wife, d. Jan. 16, 1826.
Laura Ann, dau. of Thomas Fowler & Phebe his wife, d. Nov. 29 [altered from 28], 1828.
Ellen, dau. of John Foley & Mary his wife, d. in

Charlestown, Sept. [blank], 1839.
Susanna, the wife of Freeman H. Fuller, 28y, d. in Charlestown, June 4, 1840.
Mary Frothingham, wife of Richard Frothingham, 65y, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1815.
Richard Frothingham, husband of the late Mary Frothingham, 71y, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 1, 1819.
John, son of Richard & Mary Frothingham, 45y, d. about May 13, 1832.
Sarah or Sally Kettell, dau. of same, 40y 6m, d. Aug. 14, 1836.
Frederick William, son of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, d. May 4, 1832.
Maria Josephine, dau. of James K. Frothingham & Harriet H. his wife, d. Oct. 29, 1834.
Henry, son of Henry K. Frothingham & Sarah S. his wife, d. Aug. 5, 1835.
Henrietta, dau. of Henry K. Frothingham & Sarah S. his wife, d. Dec. 16, 1840.
Sarah S., 1st wife of Henry K. Frothingham, d. Aug. 25, 1835.
Elizabeth H., 2d wife of Henry K. Frothingham, d. Feb. 1, 1840.
Arthur Vose, son of Henry Forster & Mary his wife, d. Thursday, Jan. 2, 1840.
Olive Frost, single woman, 58y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 28, 1841. [Note added in pencil: says Oliver woman p. 32.]
Christiana Fairfield, married woman, 65y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 31, 1841.
Rebecca Forster, widow of Jacob Forster, 76y, bur. altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1841.
[blank] Fisk, a child of William Fisk, 7m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 24, 1841.
Michael Fleming, son of Martin Fleming, 1 1/2y C, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 2, 1841.
Richard Flynn, son of unknown, 46y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1841.

[p. 233]
Deaths G.

Joshua, son of Joshua Grover & Catherine his wife, d.

Aug. 27, 1802.
William Green, husband of Sally Green, nearly 42y, d. Feb. 19, 1813.
Richard, son of Samuel Gardner & Catharine his wife, d. Oct. 20, 1814.
Catharine Fox, dau. of Samuel Gardner & Catharine his wife, d. Mar. 23, 1816.
John Gordon, alias Melville, 28y, a state's prisoner, d. in the prison, Mar. 13, 1816.
Edward Gardner, d. Nov. 12, 1817.
Ann George, 28y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 4, 1820.
Charles Gibbs, 31y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 13, 1820.
David Goodwin, Deacon of First Baptist Church in Charlestown, 80y 3m 2d, d. Jan. 21, 1825.
Harriet, dau. of John Gregory & Sarah his 1st wife, d. Sept. 22, 1830.
Sarah, 1st wife of John Gregory, d. Mar. 16, 1812.
Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gould & Lydia his wife, 2d, d. Aug. 13, 1818.
Louisa Ann, dau. of Moses Griffin & Dolly his wife, d. Aug. 1, 1821.
Benjamin F., son of Perez Gardner & Sarah his wife, 24y, d. Nov. 15, 1825.
Maria, dau. of Perez Gardner & Sarah his wife, 17m, d. Dec. 1, 1803.
Nicholas Gaverone, husband of Jemima G., d. on his return from Havana, 18[30?].
Henry, son of John & Rebecca Gibbs, d. in Chn., Feb. 15, 1832.
Lewis Gray, 41y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, May 6, 1831.
Charles Gardner, 28y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Aug. 27, 1832.
John Gibson, 44y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Nov. 2, 1833.
Nancy, dau. of Winthrop & Olive Guptil, d. Feb. [blank], 1829.
Joseph Gould, (Deacon of the Universalist Church), d. Apr. 25, 1834.
Emmeline Maria, dau. of John Gibbs Jr. & Harriet Maria his wife, d. Dec. 9, 1837.
William, son of James Gartland & Catharine his wife, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1838.
Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Gibble & Margaret his wife,

d. in Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1839.
Patrick Griffin, the husband of Ellen Griffin, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1835.
George, son of Addison Gage & Anna his wife, d. in Charlestown, July 2, 1839.
John H., son of John Gibbs Jr., 2 1/3y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 25, 1841.
Arthur F. Goodwin, son of George C. Goodwin, 1/3y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 26, 1841.
John Gibbs, (Capt.), married man, 59y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Dec. 19, 1841.
David Goodridge, married man, (laborer), 59y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1842.
Mary Ann Gouldin, dau. of Dennis Gouldin, 23y C, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 20, 1841.

[p. 234] [blank page]

[p. 235]
Deaths. H.

Mary 1st, dau. of Thomas & Mary Harris, d. Apr. 20, 1778.
Thomas 1st., son of Thomas & Mary Harris, d. May [blank], 1779.
John, son of Benjamin Junr. & Mary Hurd, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1788 [altered from 1888].
Nabby, dau. of Benjamin Junr. & Mary Hurd, d. in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1791.
John, son of James & Alice Harrison, d. at Boston, Oct. [blank], 1794.
John, son of James & Charlotte Harrison, d. at Boston, Sept. 27, 1797.
James Harrison, d. at Charlestown, Jan. 20, 1812.
2 children (twins) of Solo. Hovey & Sarah his wife, 1 d. July 7, 1808, [the] other d. July 8, 1808.
Abijah Wyman, son of Abijah Hovey & Martha his wife, d. at Charlestown, May 4, 1811.
Abraham Howe, 32y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 16, 1811.
William Harris, 13y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 31, 1815.
Samuel Hampshire, 43y, prisoner in State Prison,

Charlestown, d. there, July 3, 1818.
John Howlett, 29y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Mar. 10, 1819.
Levi Hitchcock, 36y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Jan. 24, 1822.
David Hill, 23y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 4, 1822.
Thomas Harrington, 39y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Dec. 29, 1822.
Oliver J. Hooper, son of Thomas Hooper & Mary his wife, d. Jan. 1, 1811.
Abigal Hannah, dau. of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, d. Nov. 24, 1825.
Jacob Holt, father of the deceased Abigail Hannah above named, d. June 29, 1825.
Samuel D. Hunt Jr., son of Samuel D. Hunt & Hannah Hunt his wife, 20m 11d, d. Aug. 6, 1823.
Mary, dau. of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, 3y 5m, d. Oct. 27, 1821.
Charles, son of Thomas Hunnewell & Mary his wife, 8m, d. June 9, 1824.
Sarah Frances, dau. of Thomas Hooper & Mary his wife, 1y less 9d, d. Aug. 3, 1825.
Josiah Jr., son of Josiah Harris & Maria his 1st wife, d. Sept. 22, 1799.
2d Josiah Jr., son of Josiah Harris & Maria his 1st wife, d. Nov. 25, 1806.
George, son of Josiah Harris & Maria his 1st wife, d. Nov. 19, 1819.
George Kendall, son of Phineas Homes & Abigail his wife, 2y 0m 9d, d. Mar. 27, 1830.
Abigail, dau. of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, d. Nov. 16, 1825.
Eliza Ann, dau. of Jacob Holt & Experience his wife, d. July 6, 1831.
Jacob, father of the above named children, 28y, d. June 29, 1825.
Nancy C., dau. of Charles Hall & Cornelia his wife, d. Sept. 6, 1831.
Susanna K., dau. of Enoch Hunt & Esther his wife, 10m, d. Sept. 24, 1808.
Roxlina Hatch, wife of Jotham Hatch, 27y, d. in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1832.
Jotham Hatch, husband of the said Roxlina Hatch, 40y ~~thereabout~~, d. in Marshfield, Apr. 11, 1832.
Francis, son of Pierpont Hay & Nancy his wife, d.

Sept. [blank], 1822.
An infant son of Benjamin & Betsey Haynes, 3d, d. Sept. 13, 1820.
Mary R., dau. of Thaddeus Harrington & Mary, d. Nov. 22, 1831 [altered from 1821?].
Mary, wife of Elisha Hurlbut, d. at Charlestown, July 23, 1833.
Temperance Hardings husband Cornelius, d. at Charlestown, Feb. 2, 1828.
Mary E., twin dau. of John & Lydia Howe [altered from illegible], d. at Charlestown, Apr. 4, 1829.
Abby L., dau. of Benjamin & Betsey Haynes, d. Dec. 19, 1833.
John A., son of John & Hannah B. Hurd, d. Chn., Sept. 13, 1817.
Ruth B., dau. of John & Hannah B. Hurd, d. Chn., Feb. 4, 1820.
Hannah B., wife of the above named John Hurd, d. Oct. 29, 1821.
Caroline P., dau. of John & Persis H. Hurd, d. Jan. 16, 1831.
Elizabeth, dau. of Edward & Eliza Hammond, d. Dec. 4, 1830.
George W. Harvey, 34y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 10, 1831.
Prince W. Henry, 44y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 13, 1832.
Catharine Horrace, d. in Charlestown, June 2, 1834.
Sarah, dau. of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, d. Sept. 3, 1826.
Avis L., dau. of Joseph & Lydia Hunnewell, d. Sept. 7, 1810.
Jonathan Jr., son of Jonathan & Frances Howe, d. Nov. 27, 1816.
Lavina, dau. of Jonathan & Frances Howe, d. Sept. 4, 1824.
Mary, dau. of David W. Hall & Mary his wife, d. in Boston, July 23, 1833.
[p. 236]
William, son of William Hawes & Betsy his wife, d. [blank], 1827 [altered from illegible].
Elizabeth L., dau. of William Hawes & Betsy his wife, d. May 6, 1829.
Thomas J., son of Thomas W. Hooper & Rebekah G. his wife, d. Aug. 25, 1837.
Rebbecca [sic] Eliza, dau. of Thomas W. Hooper &

Rebekah G. his wife, d. Apr. 20, 1837.
Susan M., dau. of David Hobart & Sarah his wife, d. Feb. 18, 1835.
Clarissa Emerson, dau. of William Howard & Ann Maria his wife, d. Oct. 3, 1837.
Josephine, dau. of Jacob Hittinger & Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 2, 1838.
George Frederick, son of Charles Hall & Cornelia his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 2, 1837.
Mary Ann V., dau. of Thomas Hay & Sally his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1824.
Benjamin, son of William Heath & Alice his wife, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1817.
Delia, dau. of William Heath & Alice his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 26, 1816.
Delia, 2d., dau. of William Heath & Alice his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1821.
W Capt. William Heath, husband of Alice Heath, d. in Lima, Apr. 17, 1828.
Joel Alonzo, son of Joel Haskell & Nancy his wife, wanting 12d of 1y old, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1840.
John Henry, son of Joshua Baldwin & Mary Ann his wife, 1 1/2y, bur. in Charlestown, May 15, 1841.
Susan K. Hurd, dau. of Loammi Hurd, 2y, bur. in Charlestown, June 28, 1841.
Charles F. Higgins, son of John Higgins Jr., 1 5/12y, bur. in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1841.
Elizabeth Hazen, dau. of Miron Hazen, 1/4y, bur. in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1841.
Almira S. L. Hunt, wife of Andrew K. Hunt, 28y, bur. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1841.
Osgood Hoyt, married man, stone cutter, 34y, bur. in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1841.
Charles N. R. Hixon, son of Dwight Hixon, 2y, bur. in Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1842.
Martha Hobbs, wife of James W. Hobbs, 48y, bur. in Charlestown, Jan. 17, 1842.
William E. Hurd, son of William Hurd 2d, 3/4y, bur. in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1842.
Ruthy Ann Hoyt, dau. of Jacob Hoyt, 2y, bur. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1842.
Germaine A. [A. crossed out in pencil, ?U. substituted] Hixon, son of Dwight Hixon, 7/12y, bur. in Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1842.

[p. 237]
Deaths I.

Martha Ann, dau. of John B. Ingalls & Sarah his wife, 20m 5d, d. Sept. 15, 1823.
John, father of James & Mary A. Ireland, d. Nov. 15, 1824.
Martha Ireland, wife of John Ireland, 61y, bur. in Charlestown, July 21, 1841.

Deaths. S

Sarah R., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, d. Oct. 25, 1823 [altered from 1833, or from 1823 to 1833].
Lucy M., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, d. Jan. 15, 1828.
Thomas, son of Samuel Somers & Eunice his wife, d. [blank], 1824.
Susanna Skidmore, wife of Wm. Skidmore, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 25, 1840.
Ann, dau. of Russell F. Sanborn & Deborah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Mar. 16, 1835.
Josephine, dau. of Seth Sawyer & Susanna his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1837.
Lewis Clark, son of John Sanborn & Deborah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1835.
George Henry, son of Azel Sanborn & Abigail his wife, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1834.
Julia Ann, dau. of Timo. Sullivan & Hannah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1837.
Daniel, (1st.) son of Daniel Sampson & Hannah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 23, 1825.
Harriet Sampson [altered from Samson], wife of Ebenezer Sampson [altered from Samson], 35 1/2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 25 [altered from 26?], 1841.
Benjamin Stevens, married man, 53y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 5, 1841.
[blank] Sleeper, a son of Sylvester B. Sleeper, 1 1/2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 19, 1841.
Silas Stickney Jr., a son of Silas Stickney, 35y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 22, 1841.
Moody Stockman, married man, 53y, bur. [altered in

pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 10, 1841.
Pamelia Seabury, wife of Dr. Benja. Seabury, 55y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 23, 1841.
Harriet Southwick, wife of John Southwick, 36y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1841.
Ellen Augusta Smith, dau. of Capt. Joseph N. Smith, 4y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 7, 1842.
Martin C. Shirlock Jr., son of Martin C. Shirlock, 6y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1842.
Susan Stearns, wid., 70y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1842.
Gilman Stanley, married man, 41y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 10, 1842. [Added in pencil: merchant (32).]
Emeline Sargent, dau. of Aaron Sargent, 6 1/2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1842.
Eliza Snow, dau. of David Snow, 17y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1842.
Nancy Stevens, wid. of George Stevens, 34y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1842.
[blank] Sweetser, child of Daniel Sweetser, 4m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1842.
Wm. Frost Sawyer, son of Seth Sawyer & Susanna his wife, 4m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1842.
Edwd. Bryant Smith, son of Capt. Jos. N. Smith, 17 3/4y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 13, 1842.
Abraham, son of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, 2y 6m 3d, d. in Charlestown, Nov. 10, 1824.

[p. 238] [blank page]

[p. 239]
Deaths J.

George Reed, son of Luther Johnson & Elizabeth his wife, d. Nov. 1, 1811.
Martha, dau. of Luther Johnson & Elizabeth his wife,

d. Nov. 19, 1811.
John Jackson, 48y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 8, 1810.
Jacob Johnson, 47y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Dec. 25, 1809.
Isaac [altered from Iaac] Jackson, 21y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 22, 1809.
Silas W. Johnson, 23y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Nov. 11, 1814.
Thomas Jackson, 23y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 23, 1823.
Lewis Jones, 34y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 13, 1823.
Richard, son of Revd. Henry Jackson & Maria T. his wife, 16d, d. Dec. 24, 1824.
Ralph W., son of Cummings Jewett & Mary his wife, d. June 21, 1827.
Persis Ann, dau. of Hiram Jacobs & Persis his wife, d. Feb. 27, 1832.
Henry, son of Jotham & Susanna Johnson, 22m, d. Sept. 7, 1817.
William Jackson, 31y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, June 2, 1832.
Elihu, 1st, son of Albert Janes & Sarah his wife, d. in Chn., Sept. 2, 1812.
William, son of William Hawes & Betsy his wife, d. [blank], 1827. [Marginal note: Recorded on H.]
Elizabeth L., dau. of William Hawes & Betsy his wife, d. May 6, 1829. [Marginal note: Recorded on H.]
Phebe L., dau. of Christopher Jordan & Mary his wife, d. in Medford, Oct. 8, 1836.
Elbridge Jackson, the husband of Martha Ann Jackson, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1840.
Ambrose L. Jr., son of Ambrose L. [surname is Jordan in margin] & Eliza M. his wife, d. in Charlestown, May 28, 1839 [altered from 1836?].
George W., son of Ambrose L. [surname is Jordan in margin] & Eliza M. his wife, d. in Charlestown, June 3, 1839.
Sarah H., 1st wife of Jotham Johnson Jr., 22y 7m, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1837.
Richard Percy, son of Henry Jaques & Sarah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1822.
Eleonora, wife of John Jordan, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 20, 1832.
Susan H. Jackson, dau. of Widow Martha Ann Jackson, 6y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown,

May 10, 1841.
John H. Jackson, son of Widow Martha Ann Jackson, 3 2/3y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 18, 1841.
Edwin F. Jordan, son of Ambrose L. Jordan & Eliza M. his wife, 2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 8, 1841.

[p. 240] [blank page]

[p. 241]
Deaths K.

Hannah Matilda, dau. of Saml. Jr. & Hannah Phillips Kidder, d. May 25, 1809.
Harriet, dau. of Elias & Lucy Kidder, d. Feb. 21, 1815.
Joanna, the wife of Jonathan, & mother of Loammi Kendall, 54y, d. Dec. 26, 1806.
James Augustus, son of Thomas Kettell & Mary his wife, 2y 26d, d. Nov. 21, 1812.
Ceaser Kuhn, 25y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 15, 1818.
Samuel Kenrick, husband of Martha Smith Kenrick, 36y, d. Nov. 2, 1827.
Sally S., dau. of Jonathan Kimball & Jemima his wife, 17y, d. Aug. 4, 1831.
George Alexander, son of George Kallock & Rebecca B. his wife, d. Aug. 10, 1832.
George Kalloch, husband of the above named R. B. Kalloch, d. Nov. 16, 1831.
Susan H., dau. of James Kelley & Lucy his wife, d. Sept. 14, 1831.
James Kidder, 38y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Jan. 3, 1832.
Henry M., son of Milton Kilburn & Lucy his wife, d. May 11, 1837.
John, son of James Kelley & Mary his wife, d. (by drowning) in Charlestown, July 2, 1836.
Mary, dau. of James Kelley & Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, May 29, 1839.
Henry, son of Thomas Kettell & Mary his wife, d. (of consumption,) at Mornéx, bur. at Chêsn, near Geneva, in Switzerland, July 26, 1828.
Hannah Kidder, wid. of John Kidder, 90y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1841.

John Kelly, son of James Kelly, 10 1/2m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1841.

[p. 242] [blank page]

[p. 243]
Deaths L.

Mary Johnson, dau. of Isaac Larkin & Ruth his wife, d. [blank], [1800 added in pencil later].
Ruth, dau. of Isaac Larkin & Ruth his wife, d. [blank], [1802 added in pencil later].
Thomas Shepherd, son of Danl. & Margarett Leeman [Leman in margin], d. Sept. 18, 1798.
Thomas Shepherd, 2d., son of Danl. & Margarett Leman, d. July 25, 1800.
Walter Moore, son of Danl. & Margarett Leeman [Leman in margin], d. July 5, 1802.
Mary, dau. of Danl. & Margarett Leman, d. Oct. 18, 1806.
James, son of James Lawton & Nancy his wife, nearly 4y 2m, d. May 2, 1813.
Charles Lathrop, 26y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 11, 1818.
Lucy Maranda, dau. of George Lane & Lucy Maria his wife, 8m 12d, d. Oct. 8, 1830.
Lucy Maria, wife of George Lane, d. Feb. 13, 1831.
David, son of David Low & Lydia his wife, 1y 0m 4d, d. Sept. 20, 1808.
Lydia Louisia, dau. of David Low & Lydia his wife, 11y 0m 3d, d. Mar. 12, 1820.
Daniel Haskell, son of David Low & Lydia his wife, 1y 2m 13d, d. Oct. 18, 1817.
Capt. David Low, the father, d. July 24, 1830.
David Low, 2d., son of David Low & Lydia his wife, 20y 8m 2d, d. Aug. 8, 1831.
Elizabeth J., dau. of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, d. Sept. 12, 1809.
Francis, dau. of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, d. Mar. 4, 1810.
George, son of Robert Lovering & Elizabeth his wife, d. Mar. 14, 1811.
Lucy, dau. of John W. Loring & Harriet his wife, d. Nov. 28, 1825.
John Lord, husband of Caroline Lord, 39y 0m, d. July 8, 1829.

A son of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, d. in Boston, Apr. 19, 1821.
Jonathan, son of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, 1y 19d, d. in Boston, Oct. 24, 1809.
Nancy W., dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, 3y 4d, d. in Boston, Aug. 9, 1813.
Lydia W., dau. of Jonathan Locke & Margaret his wife, 4y 14d, d. in Boston, Dec. 1 [altered from 21], 1829.
Geo. A. [altered from illegible], son of Ichabod & Christiana Lindsey, d. Nov. 14, 1831.
Thomas, son of Samuel & Phebe Leach, d. June 27, 1833.
Samuel, husband of Phebe Leach above named, d. July 27, 1833.
John Lewis, 38y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Jan. 25, 1833.
Harriet E., dau. of Francis Lanrence [Lawrence in margin] & Hannah P. his wife, d. Oct. 2, 1834.
Caroline F., dau. of Francis Lanrence [Lawrence in margin] & Hannah P. his wife, d. Feb. 25, 1826.
George Abbot, son of Francis Lanrence [Lawrence in margin] & Hannah P. his wife, d. Dec. 2, 1837.
William, son of John Leahy & Catharine his wife, drowned in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1840.
William, son of David Lillie & Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 16, 1839.
Christian, son of John Lewis & Evarinah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1839.
Lewis Thos., son of John Lewis & Evarinah his wife, d. in Roxbury, June 10, 1831.
Robert Lovering, husband of Elizabeth Lovering, 57y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 29, 1841.
Daniel Leverett, married man, 61y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 2, 1841.
Susan Loring, wid. of Colo. Jos. Loring, 69y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1841.
Sabria Lord, wife of Edwin Lord, 20y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 9, 1841.
Sarah B. Lucas, wife of Samuel F. Lucas, 23y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1841.
Elizabeth Lovering, wid. of Robert Lovering, 60y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 1, 1842.

Mary Leighton, wife of Ebenezer Leighton, 37y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1842.
[blank] Leighton, child of Ebenezer Leighton & his late wife, 1m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1842.
Jeremiah Loring, (laborer), 37y C, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 18, 1842.
John Leland Jr., 46y, d. in Charlestown & bur. Jan. [altered from illegible] 8, 1840. as per statement of Caleb Symmes, made this 20th day of July, 1855.
to me Charles Poole City Clerk

Frederick Hawkes, son of Hawkes & Sarah Lincoln, 4m, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 9, 1835.
Per statement of Hawkes Lincoln, the father, dated Jany. 27, 1873, given to me for record Mch. 8. 1873.
Attest John T. Priest City Clerk

[p. 244] [blank page]

[p. 245]
Deaths M.

Jedediah Edwards, son of Rev. Dr. & Elizabeth Ann Morse, mortification, 9m, d. July 31, 1793.
Thomas Russell, son of Rev. Dr. & Elisa. Ann Morse, (inflamation of the brain by a fall), 5m, d. Oct. 6, 1797.
Elisabeth Ann, dau. of Rev. Dr. & Elisa. Ann Morse, teething, 1y, d. July 19, 1799.
James Russell, son of Rev. Dr. & Elisa. Ann Morse, dysentery, 7m, d. Sept. 13, 1801.
William Martin, 35y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 29, 1809.
Thomas McElroy, 30y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 15, 1817.
John Gordon alias Mellville, 28y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Mar. 13, 1816.
Ebenezer Mansir, son of John & Sarah Mansir, d. Oct. 6, 1806.
Betsey Mansir, wif[e] of said Ebenezer Mansir, d. July 31, 1812.
James McDaniels, 54y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 8, 1818.
Benjamin Miller, 44y, convict in State Prison,

Charlestown, d. there, Mar. 20, 1820.
Hezekiah Mann, 26y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Feb. 24, 1821.
Leonard Manser, 20y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 15, 1821.
Henry Manser, 15y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 12, 1821.
Fuller McIntire, 34y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Dec. 10, 1821.
John McIntire, 22y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 14, 1825.
Jairus Jr., son of Jairus Mann & Desire his wife, 3m 6d, d. Nov. 26, 1822.
George, son of James Mullett & Hannah his wife, 10m, d. Feb. [blank], 1819.
Charlotte, dau. of John Murray & Mary his wife, 6m, d. Sept. 28, 1826.
George, son of John Murray & Mary his wife, 16m, d. Jan. 10, 1830.
Ann, dau. of Patrick Matthews & Catherine, d. Oct. 5, 1828.
John Mullett, husband of Betsy Mullett, 39y, d. Feb. 2, 1825.
Patrick Mellen, husband of Mary Mellen, 33y, d. Feb., 1830.
Dennis, son of Daniel Murphy & Mary his wife, d. June 29, 1826.
Susanna, dau. of Patrick & Sarah McElroy, 2y 1m, d. Nov. 1, 1831.
George Hermon, twin son of William & Betsy Morgan, d. Feb. 7, 1831.
Asa W., son of Henry & Nancy Munroe, d. Sept. 28, 1823.
George E., son of Ebenezer B. & Mary Mansir, d. Oct. 23, 1821 [altered from 1820, or from 1821 to 1820].
Ebenezer B. Mansir, father of the above named child, d. Dec. 12, 1825.
Hannah, dau. of John Morris & Martha D. his wife, d. 1821.
Harriet, dau. of John McKim & Augusta his wife, d. July 11, 1825.
Charlotte E., dau. of Abel & Mary A. Mellen his wife, d. Mar. 28, 1833.
Rebecca, dau. of Charles & Betsy Mansir, d. Feb. 20, 1823.
William A., son of Charles & Betsy Mansir, d. Jan. 10,

1824
William O., son of David & Sarah A. Mellen, d. June 11, 1832.
William Moran, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, July 28, 1830.
Nicholas McClaney, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, June 29, 1832.
Mary, dau. of Peter Murphey & Sarah his wife, d. July 28, 1833.
James Muirhead, husband of Agnes M., drowned in Chn., Sept. 11, 1811.
Patrick McElroy, husband of Sarah McElroy, d. in Chn. Oct. 16 [or 18?], 1833.
Edmund Matson, husband of Hannah Matson, d. in Chn., Oct. 4, 1834.
Charlotte Bryant, dau. of Joseph Mann & Eunice his wife, d. Oct. 14, 1831.
Charlotte Bryant, 2nd., dau. of Joseph Mann & Eunice his wife, d. Jan. 4, 1835.
Thomas Marr, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 23 [altered from 13 or 33?], 1834.
Charles White, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, d. Sept. 19, 1834.
John Quinn, 33y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 4, 1834.
William Fowler, 25y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 13, 1834.
Ebenezer Shannon, 47y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 21, 1835.
See next Page for remainder of deaths, Massa. St. Prison

[p. 246]
[Marginal note: Massachusetts State Prison. See last of preceding page.]
William H. Rhea, 24y, convict in Massachusetts State Prison, d. there, Oct. 14, 1835.
Milton Brown, 18y, convict in Massachusetts State Prison, d. there, Nov. 11, 1835.
Arthur Conaway, 21y, convict in Massachusetts State Prison, d. there, Nov. 20, 1835.
Thomas Luther, 32y, convict in Massachusetts State Prison, d. there, June 10, 1836.
Amos Teel, convict in Massachusetts State Prison, d. there, Oct. 11, 1836.
Phelemon Theal, convict in Massachusetts State Prison,

d. there, Jan. 10, 1837.
James Chipman, convict in Massachusetts State Prison, d. there, Feb. 6, 1837.
Theodore Finnemore, convict in Massachusetts State Prison, d. there, June 25, 1837.
Jonas Pierce, convict in Massachusetts State Prison, d. there, July 17, 1837.
Eliza Ann, dau. of Jairus Mann & Desire his wife, d. June 9, 1836 [altered from 1835?].
Jarius Mann, d. July 26, 1837.
Mary, dau. of William McElroy & Sarah his wife, d. Aug. 20, 1826.
John, son of William McElroy & Sarah his wife, d. July 27, 1826.
Francis Wm., son of Francis McKusker & Nancy his wife, d. in Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1833.
Joseph, son of Francis McKusker & Nancy his wife, d. d. in Charlestown, Nov. __ [sic], 1837.
George Morrill, husband of Sarah Morrill, d. in Roxbury, Sept. 27, 1837.
Sarah, dau. of George Morrill deceased & Sarah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1838.
Silas, 1st., son of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, d. in Charlestown, Nov. [blank], 1814.
William G., son of Silas Morse & Ann his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 18 [altered from 11?], 1834.
Silas Morse, the husband of Ann Morse, d. in Charlestown, Nov. [blank], 1830.
Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick McLaughlin & Catharine his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1837.
Josiah G. D. Marston, son of Josiah Marston, wid., 10/12y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 3, 1841.
Esther Marple, wife of William Marple, 30y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 14, 1841.
[blank] Marsh, child of Wm. B. Marsh, 7m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 9, 1841.
Mary Elizabeth Munroe, parents unknown, 1y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 6, 1841.
Sarah Mitchell, wife of John Mitchell, 56y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 30, 1841.
John Miskelly, wid., 77y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1841.
James Mackintire Jr., son of James Mackintire, 1y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept.

12, 1841.
[blank] Mitchell, a child of Nathanl. Mitchell, 1 1/4y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Oct. 13, 1841.
Mary L. Mitchell, wife of Nathl. Mitchell, 29y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1841.
~~Barney McLaughlin, married man, bur. in Charlestown, Nov. 30, 1841 aged~~ on below. [Note added in pencil: born at this p. 32.]
Lucy Ann Mullett, dau. of Widow Betsy Mullett, 22y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Dec. 17, 1841.
Charles S. Mead, married man, 28y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 4, 1842.
Sarah Abba Mellen, dau. of C. D. [D. changed in pencil to H.] Mellen, 5y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1841.
Asahel D. Mott, single man, sudden, 44y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 22, 1842.
[blank] Sweetser, child of Daniel Sweetser [incomplete entry; marginal note: Entered on S].
Rosanna Maguire, 46y C, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 8, 1841.
Bernard McLaughlin, laborer, (accidental), 41y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1841.
Francis McIntire, son of James McIntire, 5w, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Dec. 23, 1841.

[p. 247]
Deaths. N.

Clarinda Sophia, dau. of Ebenezer Newcomb & Esther his wife, nearly 2y, d. Nov. 1, 1814.
Benjamin Franklin, son of Lemuel & Hannah Newcomb, d. Aug. 5, 1817.
Susan, dau. of Edward Nichols & Susan his wife, <1>y [illegible] 3m 5d, d. June 25, 1817.
Gilbert L., son of Edward Nichols & Susan his wife, 1y 6m 21d, d. Dec. 22, 1825.
Thomas J., son of Thomas O. Nichols & [blank] his wife, 7y 2m 12d, d. Mar. 21, 1828.
Benjamin F., son of Lemuel Newcomb & [blank] his wife, 7y 8m 2d, d. Aug. 5, 1817.

Bradford, son of Lemuel Newcomb & [blank] his wife, 1y 5m 6d, d. Aug. 9, 1813.
Thomas, son of Lemuel Newcomb & [blank] his wife, 5y 8m 25d, d. June 1, 1821.
Harriet M., dau. of Lemuel Newcomb & [blank] his wife, 1y 3m 20d, d. Sept. 9, 1821.
Hannah M., dau. of Lemuel Newcomb & [blank] his wife, 10m 6d, d. Oct. 5, 1824.
Hannah, wife of the said Lemuel Newcomb, 40y less 8d, d. Jan. 14, 1825.
Thomas, son of Joseph Newhall & Mary his wife, 5w, d. Dec. [blank], 1831.
Joseph, son of Joseph Newhall & Mary his wife, 5w, d. July 22, 1840.
James, son of William Norton & Elizabeth Sealey his wife, 1 1/2m, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 14, 1839.
James W. Nichols, son of James Nichols & Rebecca P. his wife, 34y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 25, 1841.
John M. Noyes, married man, (baker), 36y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 2, 1841.
Sylvester H. Noyes, son of Clement Noyes, 3 1/2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1842.
David Noonan Jr., son of David Noonan, 1 1/2y C, [scarlet fever added in pencil], bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 12, 1841.

[p. 248] [blank page]

[p. 249]
Deaths O.

Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, d. Mar. 29, 1799.
Mary, dau. of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, d. Oct. 6, 1801.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, d. Oct. 6, 1809.
Samuel, son of Thomas & Hannah Osgood, d. Sept. 9, 1811.
Eben, son of Eben Osgood & Mary his wife, d. Apr. 26, 1828.
Ellen, dau. of Daniel & Ellen Obrian, 4m, d. Sept. 31 [sic], 1831.
Mathize, son of Thomas & Mary W. Odoman, d. May, 1831.
Howard, son of Samuel & Catharine Oakman, d. Oct. 25,

1831.
Caroline A., dau. of Fobes & Caroline Oakman, d. June 26, 1830.
An infant dau. of Fobes & Caroline Oakman, d. May 23, 1831.
An infant dau. of Fobes & Caroline Oakman, d. Jan. 17, 1833.
Ebenezer, 1st, son of Ebenr. Osgood [&] Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1829.
Joseph Elbridge, son of Ebenr. Osgood [&] Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, July 4, 1835.
Ebenezer, 2d., son of Ebenr. Osgood [&] Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, Jan. 28, 1833.
Ebenezer Osgood, the husband & father above, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 27, 1838.
John Anthony ODonnell, son of Wm. ODonnell, 19m, bur. [altered in pencil to "death?"] in Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1842.

Deaths, Q.

John Quinlan, son of Timo. Quinlan, 1y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 21, 1842.
Margaret Quinlan, 60y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 19 [altered in pencil to 16], 1842.

[p. 250]

B, Continued from page 224.

George Edwin, son of William Beckford & Catharine his wife, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1838.
George Edwin 2d, son of William Beckford & Catharine his wife, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 24, 1840.
George H., son of William Beckford [John Bass in margin] & Catharine his wife, d. in Charlestown, Jan. 25, 1835.
John, son of Georges [sic] Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, d. in Charlestown, May [blank], 1819.
George, son of Georges [sic] Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, d. in Charlestown, June [blank], 1821.
Hannah, dau. of Georges [sic] Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, d. in Charlestown, May [blank], 1822.
Abigail, dau. of Georges [sic] Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1824.
Margaret, dau. of Georges [sic] Oakes Bartlett & Sarah his wife, d. in Charlestown, Mar. [blank], 1836.

George Oakes Bartlett, husband of Sarah Bartlett above named, d. in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1835.
John Bowen, husband of Sarah Bowen, d. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1834.
Edward Sylvester, son of Edward Butler & Mary his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1839.
Lydia A., dau. of Wm. B. Barker & Sarah A. his wife, d. in Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1840.
Sarah, 1st. wife of Joshua Baldwin, d. in Charlestown, Oct. [blank], 1833.
William, son of Noah Butts & Harriet his wife, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1839.
Harriet M., wife of Abijah Blanchard, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1836.
Edward Ranney, son of Abijah Blanchard & Harriet M. his wife, d. Apr. 27, 1837.
William B. L. Bartlett, son of John Bartlett, 5y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 10, 1841.
Penelope Barker, ~~wid.~~ wife of Capt. Josiah Barker, 81y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 10, 1841.
Anna Maria Blake, dau. of Capt. Philip Blake, 6y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 2, 1841.
[blank] Butts, dau. of Noah Butts & Harriet his wife, 18 1/2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 25, 1841.
[blank] Baker, son of Albert Baker, 1 1/12y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1841.
[blank] Brooks, twins & children of Charles P. Brooks, 6 & 7 wk., bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 20 & 27, 1841.
Samuel Beaverstock, wid., 76y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Oct. 26, 1841.
Mary Bush, wife of Jotham Bush, 76y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 26, 1842.
[blank] Bowden, a son of Capt. John Bowden, 13 1/3y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1842.
Matilda A. Buckman, parents unknown, 5 2/3y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1842.
Juliana Babbitt, wid., 45y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, 6, 1842.

Maria Blaisdell [Blasdell in margin], wife of Charles Blaisdell [Blasdell in margin], 22 5/12y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1841.
Meletiah Briggs, wid., 64y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1842.
John Henry Baldwin, son of Josha. Baldwin & Mary Ann his wife, 1 1/2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 15, 1841.

[p. 251]
Deaths P.

Ann Payson, dau. of the late Revd. Doctr. Payson, 45y, d. at Chelsea, Aug. 28, 1803.
Sarah Pratt, wife of Silas Pratt, d. May 19, 1814.
Abraham Pettis, 21y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 7, 1817.
Sarah S., dau. of John Paine & Sarah his wife, 20m 27d, d. July 14, 1813.
Sarah Paine, wife of John Paine, 45y, d. Apr. 5, 1830.
Sarah Bowles, dau. of William S. & Phebe Phipps, 10w, d. Oct. 6, 1825.
Charles Jr., son of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, 2y 9m, d. Nov. 11, 1819.
Charles 2d, son of Charles Perkins & Lucy his wife, 2y 8m, d. July 28, 1825.
Abigail, dau. of Joseph & Mary Parker, d. Sept. 21, 1808.
Margaret, 1st wife of Joseph [Parker], d. Jan. 12, 1804.
Mary, 2d wife of Joseph [Parker], d. May 30, 1828.
George C., son of Francis Powers & Hannah his wife, d. at Charlestn., May 23, 1825.
Frederick, son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, d. at Charlestn., Sept. 28, 1819.
William J., son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, d. at Charlestn., Dec. 24, 1816.
Gorham, son of Frederick Peabody & Rebecca his wife, d. at Charlestn., June <14> [illegible], 1820.
Charles, son of William & Abiah Phipps, d. at Charlestn., Aug. 16, 1825.
Persis, dau. of William & Abiah Phipps, d. at Charlestn., Dec. 9, 1829.
Mary E., dau. of James A. & Mary A. Porter, d. at Charlestn., Oct. 9, 1832.

Rebekah M., dau. of Joseph P. Perkins & Sarah his wife, 1y 8m 12d, d. Mar. 8, 1832.
Joseph Purchase, 35y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Feb. 20, 1832.
[Marginal note: Poor House See A.] [See page 256.]
Arthur OLara, 18y, d. in Almshouse, Sept. 7, 1831.
Daniel Paine, 83y, d. in Almshouse, Oct. 19, 1817.
Hannah Paine, 78y, d. in Almshouse, Feb. 26, 1822.
Thomas Pearce, 29y, d. in Almshouse, Nov. 18, 1815.
James Pearce, 76y, d. in Almshouse, Feb. 23, 1815.
Catharine Powars, 4ly, d. in Almshouse, July 14, 1821.
James Pendercast [altered in pencil to Pendergast], 72y, d. in Almshouse, Feb. 29, 1824.
Richard Powars, 52y, d. in Almshouse, May 16, 1825.
Anna Praddocks, 47y, d. in Almshouse, Aug. 19, 1821 [or 1826?].
Edward E. Powars, 84y, d. in Almshouse, Jan. 4, 1834.
Jonathan Page, 65y, d. in Almshouse, Mar. 29, 1829.
Martha Pearce, 30y, d. in Almshouse, Sept. 14, 1828.
Sally Page, 32y, d. in Almshouse, Jan. 22, 1832.
Dolly Robbins, 3ly, d. in Almshouse, Apr. 21, 1816.
Samuel Holman, 47y, d. in Almshouse, Nov. 28, 1826.
Nicholas Howe, 46y, d. in Almshouse, Nov. [Mar. added in pencil] 16, 1828.
John Hobbs, d. in Almshouse, Aug. 31, 1828.
Nancy Holt, 75y, d. in Almshouse, Mar. 30, 1832.
Joshua Hooper, 32y, d. in Almshouse, July 22, 1821.
Thomas Hopping, 70y, d. in Almshouse, Dec. 31, 1831.
Ruth Jones, 56y, d. in Almshouse, May 25, 1829.
Mary Ireland, 84y, d. in Almshouse, Feb. 14, 1832.
Julia Joseph, 1y, d. in Almshouse, July 23, 1825.
Sally Johnson, 29y, d. in Almshouse, May 19, 1829.
Joseph Kettell, 82y, d. in Almshouse, Nov. 16, 1832.
Ellis King, 65y, d. in Almshouse, Dec. 21, 1827.
Hugh Kelley [altered in pencil to Kelly], 6ly, d. in Almshouse, Nov. 10, 1831. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Ellen King, 23y, d. in Almshouse, Nov. 5, 1832.
Sarah Kelly, 5y, d. in Almshouse, May 13, 1833.
Mary Lyons, 48y, d. in Almshouse, Apr. 21, 1831.
Hannah Lydiard, 75y, d. in Almshouse, May 30, 1817.
Mary Larkin, 5ly, d. in Almshouse, Jan. 5, 1829.
Abigail Locke, 38y, d. in Almshouse, Dec. 15, 1819.
Aaron Langley, 34y, d. in Almshouse, Nov. 13, 1827.
Sarah Lawson, 53y, d. in Almshouse, Oct. 6, 1831.

[p. 252]
[Marginal note: Poor House See A.]
Sarah Levey, 10m, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 29, 1831.
Peter Lange, 32y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 29, 1832.
Joshua Lockwood, 60y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 17, 1832.
Andrew Mallet, 67y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 13, 1831.
John McCarty, 47y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 5, 1816.
Isaac Manning, 38y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 22, 1818.
Robert Mullet, 78y, d. in Poorhouse, June 1, 1820.
Ann Mirick, 30y, d. in Poorhouse, June 15, 1823.
Samuel Mirick, 3w, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 10, 1820.
Patrick McGaugh, 34y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 20, 1821.
Elizabeth Martin, 4w, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 6, 1820.
Jane Miller, 84y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 14, 1826.
Mary Moffit, 72y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 28, 1822.
John Metcalf, 38y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 28, 1821.
James McGrath, 39y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 13, 1822.
Richard Dixon, 47y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 30, 1833.
Grace Edes, 60y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 16, 1818.
Huldah Edes, 63y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 16, 1833.
Joanna Edes, 89y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 19, 1823.
Joseph Ellis, 24y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 17, 1819.
Patrick Ennis, 54y, d. in Poorhouse, July 6, 1823.
Patrick Ernatt, 27y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 18, 1828.
Mary Furze, 83y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 13, 1820.
Emery Farnsworth, 4y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 8, 1821.
Mary Fisher, 8y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 15, 1822.
Michael Foley, 31y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 6, 1824.
Mary Fuller, 34y, d. in Poorhouse, July 28, 1826.
Manuel Francis, 37y, d. in Poorhouse, May 4, 1827.
Bridget Finnegin, 26y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 15, 1832.
Elizabeth Forbes, 80y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 23, 1831.
Patience Gray, 71y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 22, 1824.
Peter Grove, 25y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 14, 1827.
William Grace, 69y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 15, 1829.
William Gerard, 64y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 2, 1828.
David Goodwin, 30y, d. in Poorhouse, July 26, 1828.
Joseph Gossum, 84y, d. in Poorhouse, July 7, 1830.
Josiah Gourney, 61y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 26, 1830.
Michael Griffin, 67y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 18, 1833.
Mehitable Gardner, 74y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 1, 1831.
Catharine Gordon, 6y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 29, 1822

[altered in pencil to 1832].
Charles Hanson, 1y, d. in Poorhouse, June 18, 1814.
Daniel Hailey, 74y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 10, 1814.
Henry Harding, 7y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 10, 1820.
William Hampson, 28y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 15, 1821.
Mary Hardy, 28y, d. in Poorhouse, June 12, 1823.
Henry Harding, 40y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 13, 1824.
John Hunt, 78y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 21, 1824.
Sarah Hough, 40y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 17, 1825.
John Hill, 48y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 30, 1830.
George Hance, 53y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 23, 1825.
William Hardyman, 26y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 26, 1825.
Thomas Barker, 68y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 4, 1833.
Betsy Calder, 59y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 14, 1816.
John Carter, 66y, d. in Poorhouse, June 12, 1820.
Samuel Carter, 63y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 10, 1818.
James Carey, 52y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 2, 1820.
William Childs, 42y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 3, 1821.
James Capen, 35y, d. in Poorhouse, June 10, 1821.
Ellen Chestnut [altered in pencil to Chastnut], 3y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 9, 1823.

(See Q. for continuation)

[p. 253]
Deaths. Q. See page 249, below O, for Q

John Quinn, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Feb. 21, 1831.
Elizabeth Cooper, 34y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 2, 1823.
Margaret Conner, 60y, d. in Poorhouse, June 23, 1824.
John Capen, 17m, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 26, 1826.
John Clare, 2y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 17, 1826.
George Cox, 44y, d. in Poorhouse, July 31, 1825.
John Cassity [altered in pencil from Cassiety], 41y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 9, 1826.
Catharine Curran, 34y, d. in Poorhouse, July 1, 1829.
Thomas Cody, 56y, d. in Poorhouse, May 11, 1832.
Barney Cassity [altered in pencil from Cassiety], 27y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 21, 1829.
Hannah Carter, 58y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 14, 1830.
David Conning, 30y, d. in Poorhouse, July 31, 1830.
George Cate, 34y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 10, 1830.
Mary A. Cook, 23y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 10, 1831.
James Campbell, 4y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 2, 1832.
Michael Craw, 41y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 28, 1833.

John David, 67y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 31, 1817.
Edward Doran, 10y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 30, 1821.
Mary Doran, 2y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 8, 1821.
John Dow, 20y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 24, 1821.
Mary Doran, 7m, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 16, 1823.
Elizabeth Davis, 1y, d. in Poorhouse, May 10, 1824.
Daniel Dency, 2y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 19, 1823.
Nathan Deadmans, 40y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 15, 1825. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Eli S. Davis, 30y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 26, 1827.
Thomas Dowlin, 76y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 23, 1833.
Cornelius Donevan, 40y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 3, 1828.
Michael Doyle, 1 1/2y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 29, 1829.
Hugh Donoho, 3y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 28, 1833.
Woodward Abrams, 80y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 13, 1832.
Elizabeth Abrams, 82y, d. in Poorhouse, July 1, 1830.
Mary Abrams, 67y, d. in Poorhouse, June 1, 1824.
Mary Afflack, 48y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 25, 1826.
John Armistead, 62y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 27, 1832.
Robert Afflack, 17y, d. in Poorhouse, May 2, 1833.
Joshua P. Brown, 48y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 25, 1825.
Sarah [Brown added later], 40y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 7, 1820.
Philadelphia Breed, 65y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 28, 1820.
Abigail Blair, 80y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 18, 1828.
Mary Burns, 79y, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 14, 1831.
Margaret Bodge, 83y, d. in Poorhouse, Nov. 2, 1823.
Elizabeth Brown, 15m, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 24, 1818.
Fanny Battles, 19y, d. in Poorhouse, July 31, 1817.
Elizabeth Brown, 72y, d. in Poorhouse, July 31, 1822.
Jane Boin, 38y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1821.
Susan Benson, 33y, d. in Poorhouse, July 20 [altered in ink from 29?, in pencil back to 29], 1822.
John Brown, 57y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 23, 1823.
George Bletterman, 30y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 6, 1824.
Robert Boyle, 44y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 29, 1828.
Rebecca Barrington, 90y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 5, 1832.
Henry Bodge, 39y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. [altered in pencil to May] 17, 1826.
Burnham Crowell, 27y, d. in Poorhouse, Apr. 16, 1826

[altered from 1827]. [? added in pencil in margin.]
[p. 254]
Samuel Bell, 1y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 23, 1828.
John Bell, 30y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 26, 1827.
Susan Barker, 9y, d. in Poorhouse, Feb. 22, 1827.
Susan Barker, 2y, d. in Poorhouse, Jan. 6, 1830.
Bethiah Brinkley, 70y, d. in Poorhouse, May 7, 1832.
Ann Burk, 31y, d. in Poorhouse, May 23, 1829.
John Barker, 14m, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 12, 1830.
William Brown, 34y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 28, 1830.
Avery Bent, 43y, d. in Poorhouse, Sept. 13, 1830.
Elizabeth Bowman, 83y, d. in Poorhouse, Dec. 23, 1832.
Samuel Barker, 9w, d. in Poorhouse, Aug. 28, 1832.
Mary Boyinton, 22y, d. in Poorhouse, Mar. 2, 1833.
Mary Barton, 25y, d. in Poorhouse, Oct. 22, 1821.
Priscilla E., dau. of Charles & Lucy Perkins, d. May 6, 1833.
Elisha L. Phelps, husband of Mary Phelps, d. Sept. 16, 1834.
Jane Roberts, d. in their family, June 9, 1831.
George Washington, son of Nathan Page & Mahalath his wife, 9m less 4d, d. Aug. 22, 1831.
George Washington, 2d, son of Nathan Page & Mahalath his wife, 3m less 3d, d. Oct. 14, 1832.
Sophia Ann, dau. of Nathan Page & Mahalath his wife, 12m less 21d, d. Sept. 16, 1834.
Sarah Porter, dau. of Sarah Porter, d. Mar. 1, 1829.
Sarah Porter, mother of the above named child, d. June 18, 1829.
Charles Alonzo, son of Levi Page & Elizabeth his wife, d. Aug. 15, 1837.
Mary, wife of Jacob Page, d. in Charlestown, June 11, 1834.
Thomas Payne, husband of Margaret Payne, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1838.
Allen Parsons, husband of Nancy Parsons, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1833.
Sarah, or Sally Kettell, wife of Benjamin Phipps, 40y, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 14, 1836.
Thomas Pepper, Jr., son of Thomas Pepper, 1/3y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 15, 1841.
Lemuel Porter, master mariner (insanity), 63y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, July 1, 1841. [mard man added in pencil - for married man?]

Peggy Porter, wife of Amasa Porter, 68y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1841.
George O. Peirce, son of Joseph Pierce [sic; Peirce in margin], 10/12y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1841.
[blank] Payne, a child of Ebenezer Paine, 6w, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Oct. 12, 1841.
[blank] Phinney, a dau. [added in pencil: p. 32 says sex unknown] of Mrs. Phinney, 6w, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1841.
Sarah Jackson Pratt, a dau. of Ralph & Hannah Pratt, 14y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1841 [5 entered in pencil below 7].

[p. 255]
Deaths. R.

Elizabeth Adams, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Reed, d. May 4, 1801.
Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Reed, d. Sept. 1, 1803.
Isaac Rich, husband of Azubah Rich, nearly 35y, d. Jan. 15, 1813.
Azubah, dau. of Isaac & Azubah Rich, nearly 9y, d. Dec. 28, 1814.
Jacob Reed, 17y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 17, 1822.
Francis H., son of William Raymond Jr. & Maria his wife, 5m less 7d, d. Jan. 14, 1827.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of John M. Robertson & Betsy his wife, 10y 6m 12d, d. Oct. 9, 1825.
Elizabeth A., dau. of John Russell & Mary T. his wife, 11m 18d, d. Aug. 22, 1828.
William, son of John Russell & Mary T. his wife, 3y 7m, drowned Dec. 13, 1828.
Mary Jane, dau. of Francis & Abigail Raymond, d. July 18, 1829.
Mary Ann, dau. of Patrick Riley & Eliza. his wife, d. July 23, 1829.
Abby M., dau. of Baxter & Betsey Richardson, 2y 7m 10d, d. July 19, 1825.
Almira Ann, dau. of William & Mary Raymond, 1y 0m 0d, d. Aug. 26, 1824.
Helen Augusta, dau. of Charles A. Ranlett & Esther Minerva his wife, 3m wanting 2d, d. Dec. 19 [altered

in pencil from 20], 1831.
Celia, dau. of William & Fanny Robbins, d. Aug. 11, 1828.
Ianthe, dau. of William & Fanny Robbins, d. Oct. 12, 1831.
Harriet A., dau. of Saml. & Buleah Reynolds, d. Aug. 29, 1830.
Helen Augusta, dau. of Charles A. Ranlett & Esther his wife, 3m less 2d, d. Dec. 19, 1831.
George H., son of George W. & Harriet Randall, 16m, d. Oct., 1832.
Ann M., dau. of John R. Rice & Abigail his wife, d. Oct. 31, 1827.
Emeline, dau. of John R. Rice & Abigail his wife, d. Jan. 31, 1833.
Ezekiel, son of Absolam Rand & Mary his wife, d. Mar. 20, 1816.
Sarah, dau. of Absolam Rand & Mary his wife, d. Jan. 12, 1818.
Mary, dau. of Absolam Rand & Mary his wife, d. May 21, 1818.
Eliza, dau. of Cheney Richardson & Eliza his wife, d. Sept. 21, 1826.
James Riley, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Apr. 21, 1833.
Harriet Ann, dau. of Cornelias Riblett & Sarah his wife, d. Dec. 1, 1835.
Ann Maria, dau. of John R. Rice & Abagail his wife, d. Oct. 30, 1837.
Emeline [altered from Emaline?], dau. of John R. Rice & Abagail his wife, d. Jan. 25, 1832.
John R., son of John R. Rice & Abagail his wife, d. Jan. 25, 1836.
Jemima, 1st wife of Samuel Rich, d. in Charlestown, June 9, 1833.
Samuel Rich, after marriage with Mary [blank], 2d wife, d. [blank], [1835, added later].
Sarah, dau. of John Rice & Freelove his wife, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1831.
James, son of John Rice & Freelove his wife, d. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1834.
Samuel Rugg, husband of Nancy Rugg, 63y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 24, 1841 [altered from 1842].
Sarah Appleton Raymond, dau. of Wm. Raymond & Maria his wife, 3 2/3y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.?] in

Charlestown, Aug. 7, 1841.
[blank] Ridlin, dau. of Widow Ridlin, 5m 5d, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1841.
Mary Rea, widow, 83y, (infirmity), bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1841.
Ellen E. Ramsay, dau. of Wid. Abigail Ramsay, 6y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1842.
John C. Randall, son of John Randall, 3 3/4y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 23, 1842.
Sarah J. Richardson, stranger, 14y, (fever), bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1842.
Phillip Reiley, 28y C, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1841.
Joseph Rafferty, 11m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1842.

[p. 256] [blank page]

[p. 257]
Deaths. S.

(Capt. John) Stanton, 77y, d. June 15, 1802.
Amos, son of Amos & Joanna Samson, d. Apr. 6, 1784.
Keziah, dau. of Jeremiah & Abiah Shattuck, d. Feb. 17, 1803.
Abigail, dau. of Alfred & Martha Skilton, d. Mar. [blank], 1814.
Betsy, dau. of Shadrick Shattuck & Sarah his wife, d. Sept. 19, 1803.
Charles, son of Charles Stearns & Abigail his wife, 7y, d. May 7, 1815.
[Marginal note: State Prisoners.]
Cesar Spencer, 19y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 7, 1809.
John Flood alias Wm. Smith, 39y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 19, 1807.
Henry Simpson, 23y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Feb. 7, 1811.
William Sawyer, 18y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 22, 1813.
David Elderkin alias Geo. Smith, 26y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 8, 1811.
Nahum P. Snell, 45y, prisoner in State Prison,

Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 2, 1811.
William Smith, 27y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 12, 1811.
Elijah Sloan, 25y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 15, 1816.
William Salter, 32y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 8, 1815.
Pompey Stockbridge, 40y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Dec. 9, 1812.
Jane Stewart, 18y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 10, 1817.
Hannah Maria, dau. of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, d. Aug. 30, 1804.
John, son of John Skinner & Hannah his wife, d. Jan. 12, 1806.
Experience, wife of David Smith, d. Dec. 25, 1821.
Mary G., dau. of David & Eperience [sic] Smith, d. May 21, 1807.
Zenus C., son of David & Eperience [sic] Smith, d. Apr. 30, 1808.
Zenus Cook, son of David & Eperience [sic] Smith, d. Oct. 2, 1811.
[Marginal note: State Prisoners.]
Ambrose Starkweather, 19y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 8, 1820.
William Stewart, 35y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 1, 1820.
Henry Stafford, 32y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 13, 1822.
Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, d. Feb. 13, 1821.
Lucy Snow, dau. of William & Catharine Arnold, should be on A.
[Marginal note: State Prisoners.]
John McIntire, 22y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 14, 1825.
Belcher Ford, 36y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 1, 1826.
John Skilton, 53y 7m 27d, d. Oct. 1, 1824.
~~Sim[on?], son of Christopher Solis & Hannah his wife, 2y 6m 3d, d. Nov. 10, 1824.~~
Sarah R., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, 2y 2m 2d, d. Oct. 25, 1823.
A son and dau. (twins) of David Smith & Anna his wife, [d.] shortly after birth, which was Aug. 4, 1825.
Augustus, son of Matthew Skilton & M Pamela his wife,

ly 0m 22d, d. Nov. 3, 1811.
[Marginal note: Convicts Massa. State Prison.]
Thomas Noyes, 27y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 16, 1826.
Edward Cornel [or Comel?], 31y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 28, 1826.
John Leavitt, 29y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 6, 1826.
Isaac Smith Cotton, 21y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 17, 1826.
John Boden, 41y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 26, 1826.
Joseph Stetson, 55y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Sept. 21, 1827.
John Woodward, 67y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Dec. 24, 1827.
John Wilson, 22y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Jan. 3, 1828.
William Doyle, 41y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 12, 1828.
[p. 258]
[Marginal note: Massa. State Prison convicts.]
William Johnson, 22y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 28, 1828.
William Marsh, 47y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Nov. 25, 1828.
Josiah Larrabee, 33y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 28, 1829.
Charles Dana, 27y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Apr. 19, 1829.
David Freeman, 37y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 10, 1829.
Alfred Clark, 44y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, July 30, 1829.
Andrew Jackson, 24y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 17, 1829.
Zachariah Finneman, 55y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 9, 1829.
Job Thayer, 73y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Feb. 1, 1830.
Charles W. Spaulding, 24y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Feb. 2, 1830.
John Lowell, 40y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 18, 1830.
Harriet, dau. of John Smith & Harriet his wife, d. Aug. 20, 1820.

George W., son of John Smith & Harriet his wife, d. June 11, 1825.
Helen Augusta, dau. [of] John Sylvester & Hannah [G.?] his wife, d. Sept. 26, 1826.
Mary Ellen, dau. of Joseph Souther & Hepsibah L., d. July 26, 1825.
Samuel Stoddard, husband of Mary Stoddard, 42y, d. [blank], 1809.
Sarah E., dau. of the above named parents, 2y, d. [blank], 1811.
Edward E., son of William Stickney & Margaret his wife, d. Sept. 12, 1831.
Lucy Drewry, 1st wife of William Stickney, 24y, d. June 21, 1812.
Lucinda, dau. of David Smith & Huldah his wife, 11m, d. Mar. 10, 1823.
Mercy A., dau. of David Smith & Huldah his wife, 22m, d. June 23, 1829.
Mary A., dau. of David Smith & Huldah his wife, 4m, d. Jan. 14, 1830.
David, son of Christian Schultz & Mary his wife, d. Sept. 27, 1818.
Ann M., dau. of Peter Stafford & Catherine his wife, d. Aug. 19, 1821.
Hannah, dau. of Thomas & Sarah Smith, 11y, d. June 19, 1825.
Thomas Smith, husband of Sarah Smith, d. Oct. 15, 1825.
William A., son of Noah & Hannah Sanborn, d. Sept. 22, 1823.
John, son of Alson Studley & Sally W. his wife, 5w, d. Feb. 11, 1827.
Deborah, dau. of John & Deborah Sanborn, d. Mar. 24, 1830.
Sarah W., dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, 14y 9m, d. Jan. 23, 1826.
Mary T., dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, 2y 5m, d. Jan. 29, 1827.
Maria, dau. of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, 18y 2m 5[d], d. Dec. 17, 1827.
John C., son of Peter & Charlotte Sawyer, 1y 6m 9[d], d. Mar. 18, 1830.
Henry, son of Reuben & Sarah Sherburne, d. Sept. 30, 1828.
Mary, dau. of Reuben & Sarah Sherburne, d. Nov. 21, 1826.

Shadrach Shattuck, husband of Sarah S., 43y, d. June 5, 1823.
Eliza, dau. of James Smith & Hannah his wife, d. Feb. 1, 1813.
James Smith, husband of Hannah Smith, 54y, d. Sept. 20, 1832.
Amanda, dau. of Calvin & Dorcas Simonds, d. Mar. 20, 1829.
Louisanna, dau. of Calvin & Dorcas Simonds, d. Nov. 21, 1821.
Dorcas, wife of Calvin Simonds & mother of the above, d. Nov. 26, 1831.
John, husband of Nancy Sprague, d. July 30, 1822.
John, son of the above, d. Nov. 18, 1812.
Daniel, husband of Elizabeth Swan, d. Aug. 4, [17]80 [illegible; 1780 also added in pencil].
Lucy M., dau. of Joseph Smith & Lucy L. his wife, d. Jan. 15, 1828.
James R., dau. [sic] of Joseph & Lucy L. Smith, d. Chn., Oct. 25, 1823.
Josiah E., son of John & Hannah Skinner, d. May 29, 1823.
Stephen Symmes, 32y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, July 18, 1831.
P. Stickling, 39y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, May 12, 1831.
John Snow, 69y, prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Oct. 12, 1831.
George H., son of John & Deborah Sanborn, 3y 9m 23d, d. in Charlestown, Apr. 23, 1832.
John J. Stowell, husband of Mary A. G. S., d. in Charlestown, Oct. 3, 1834.
David, son of David & Sarah L. Stetson, d. in Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1831.
Elanor, dau. of David & Sarah L. Stetson, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 28, 1811.
David 1st, son of David & Sarah L. Stetson, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1795.
David, father of the above named children, d. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1833.
Lucy C., dau. of Nathaniel & Nancy Sylvester, d. Sept. 22, 1831.
Nancy, wife & mother of the above, d. Oct. [blank], 1832.
Matthew, son of Matthew & Pamelia Skilton, d. Jan. 12, 1831.

Pamelia, wife of Matthew Skilton, d. Mar. 15, 1834.
Charles Henry, son of Daniel Stiles & Emma his wife, d. May 27, 1837.
Abagail S., dau. of Oliver Southwick & Mary O. his wife d. Oct. 3, 1837.
Hannah, dau. of Arnold Southwick & Eliza his wife, d. Jan. 23, 1833.

See page 237. [See page 279.]

[p. 259]
Deaths. T.

Sophia, dau. of John & Eliza. Tufts, d. Sept. 23, 1799.
Joseph, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, 6y 7m, d. Apr. 5, 1782.
Susannah, dau. of Timothy & Mary Thompson, 18m, d. Sept. 9, 1790.
George, son of Timothy & Mary Thompson, 5y 10m, d. Oct. 16, 1802.
Martha, dau. of Peter [Junr. added later] & Martha Tufts, 1y 7m 16d, d. Apr. 28, 1807.
1st William, son of Amos Tufts & Deborah his wife, d. Aug. 5, 1793.
Abigail, dau. of Amos Tufts & Deborah his wife, d. Aug. 26, 1809.
1st Amos, son of Amos Tufts & Deborah his wife, d. July 10, 1800.
Nancy Thompson, formerly wife of Jacob Thompson, d. at Charlestown, Nov. 16, 1810.
[Marginal note: Convicts State Prison.]
Philip Tarleton, 34y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, May 19, 1813.
Charles Tarharrah, 21y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 17, 1816.
William C., son of Timo. Thompson Jr. & Sarah his wife, d. July 6, 1800.
Abigail Jones, dau. of Timo. Thompson Jr. & Sarah his wife, d. July 31, 1814.
Lydia Augusta, dau. of Timo. Thompson Jr. & Sarah his wife, d. May 26, 1812.
Joseph Miller, son of Timo. Thompson Jr. & Sarah his wife, d. July 11, 1814.
Edward T., son of Timo. Thompson Jr. & Sarah his wife, d. Aug. 31, 1817.
Patience Trask, 44y, convict in State Prison, Charles-

town, d. there, May 25, 1818.
Charlotte Ann, dau. of Leonard Tufts & Hepzibah his wife, 3y 4m 23d, d. Mar. 27, 1826.
Martha Twycross, dau. of Saml. G. Twycross & Martha his wife, 4y 6m, d. in Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1809.
Samuel G. Twycross, 38y, was drowned in Charlestown, July 20, 1816.
Mary Angeline, dau. of Benjamin Thompson & Mary N. his wife, born, should be birth.
Marcellus, son of Daniel Tufts 2d & Sarah his wife, d. Nov. 13, 1822.
Daniel, son of Daniel Tufts 2d & Sarah his wife, d. Oct. 5, 1825.
Timothy Thompson 3d., son of Timo. Thompson Jr. & Sarah his wife, 32y 3m 19d, d. Mar. 18, 1829.
Philip Jr., son of Phillip [sic] & Nancy Tyler, 7m 12d, d. Oct. 14, 1822.
Leonard F., son of Leonard & Hepza Tufts, 6y 5m, d. Sept. 27, 1831.
Mary, dau. of Isaac & Nancy Tapley, d. Apr. 17, 1816.
Abigail E., dau. of Robert R. Turner & Pamelia his wife, 2y, d. Dec. 15, 1831.
Martha, dau. of Gershom Teel, d. Nov. 27, 1808.
Eliza F. 2d, dau. of Gershom Teel, d. Dec. 22, 1824.
Charlotte M., dau. of Gershom Teel, d. July 11, 1817.
Charlotte Maria, dau. of Gershom Teel, d. Dec. 9, 1821.
Harriet W., dau. of Gershom Teel, d. May 1, 1827.
Abraham R., son of Abraham & Eliza. Thompson, d. Jan. 19, 1809.
Octavius [P.?], son of Abraham & Eliza. Thompson, d. July 17, 1814.
Octavius [P.?] 2d, son of Abraham & Eliza. Thompson, d. July 23, 1817.
Abraham R. Jr., son of Abraham & Eliza. Thompson, d. May 26, 1830.
Rebecca, dau. of Laban & Rebecca Turner, d. Oct. 15, 1811.
Rebecca, 1st wife of Laban Turner, d. Sept. 20, 1814.
Sally, wife of Larkin Turner, d. Apr. 24, 1832.
Josephine Maria, dau. of Larkin Turner & Sally his wife, d. July 26, 1834.
Simeon Snow, husband of Susanna Snow, d. in Charlestown, July 31, 1835.
Elizabeth L., wife of Samuel T. Thompson, 22y, d. Aug. 25, 1837.

Benjamin Trufant, husband of Mary Trufant, d. Mar. 7, 1831.
Charles Henry, son of Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, d. Sept. 6, 1837.
Mary, dau. of Daniel Tierney & Ellin his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 23, 1836.
David, son of Daniel Tierney & Ellin his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1839.
Margaret, dau. of Daniel Tierney & Ellin his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1838.
The last three are carried to their proper Record of Births

[p. 260]

Deaths. T, Continued

Margaret, dau. of Daniel Tierney & Ellen his wife, d. in Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1839.
Thankful P. Tarbell, wife of Elliot A. Tarbell, 23y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, May 21, 1841.
Henry E. Tarbell, son of Elliot A. Tarbell, 9m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Aug. 23, 1841.
Francis Ann Tenney, dau. of Gilbert Tenney, 3 1/4m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 2, 1841.
Henry F. Taylor, stranger, 17y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1841.
Joseph H. Taggard, son of Samuel Taggard, 1 1/2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1842.
Mary E. Tolbert [altered in pencil to Tolbart?], dau. of Philip Tolbert [altered from Tobert], 20y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 26, 1842.

[Marginal note: U. States Marine Hospital, contd. from page, 269] [See page 328.]
Harvey Smith, nat. of Conn., 24y, d. July 27, 1827.
Benjamin Carter, nat. of Portland, 42y, d. Aug. 6, 1827.
John Jackson, Cold., nat. of Albany, 25y, d. Aug. 8, 1827.
Thomas Emmons, Cold., nat. of New York, 45y, d. Aug. 21 [altered from 22], 1827.

Francis Hartwell, Cold., nat. of Albany, 25y, d. Sept. 8, 1827.
Benjamin Beetle, Cold., nat. of Maryland, 36y, d. Sept. 22, 1827.
424.* Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 261]
Deaths U.

Phineas, son of Joseph & Elizabeth Underwood, 15y 3m, d. Sept. 14, 1824.
Mary, dau. of Joseph & Elizabeth Underwood, 1y 0m, d. May 6, 1817.

The following is a record of deaths in the United States Marine Hospital, occuring in that Establishment ment while the same was kept in Charlestown, as by the return of Colo. Charles Turner Steward, dated Augt. 9th. 1834, and made to the Town Clerk the 11th. day of the same month in the same year, embracing all deaths which have occurred after the 1st. day of October, 1809--viz-

John Parcel, nat. of Ireland, 30y, d. Oct. 11, 1809.
Cuffee Cook, nat. of Africa, 42y, d. Dec. 10, 1809.
Hugh McGlanning, nat. of Ireland, 24y, d. Jan. 8, 1810.
Marshal Mansfield, nat. of Salem, 34y, d. Jan. 9, 1810.
James Bremaid, nat. of Denmark, 45y, d. Mar. 23, 1810.
James Hoar, nat. of Mass., 25y, d. Apr. 22, 1810.
Francis Rider, nat. of Pennsylvania, 26y, d. June 19, 1810.
Charles Son, nat. of Sweden, 52y, d. Aug. 17, 1810.
William Watson, nat. of England, 34y, d. Sept. 11, 1810.
Samuel Goodwin, nat. of Nova Soctia, 38y, d. Sept. 16, 1810.
William Collins, nat. of New York State, 21y, d. Oct. 9, 1810.
William Simpson, nat. of England, 38y, d. Oct. 25, 1810.
Andrew Palmer or Brooks, nat. of England, 28y, d. Nov. 3, 1810.
John McDaniels, nat. of Ireland, 42y, d. Nov. 5, 1810.

*[Count of U.S. Marine Hospital deaths.]

Daniel Lockhart, nat. of Plymouth, 25y, d. Nov. 26, 1810.
Joseph Pickman, nat. of Germany, 29y, d. Nov. 28 [altered from 29?], 1810.
John Williams, nat. of Boston, 19y, d. Dec. 27, 1810.
Nathan Chase, nat. of Harwich, 48y, d. Jan. 1, 1811.
William Griffin, nat. of England, 47y, d. Jan. 23, 1811.
Isaac [altered from illegible] Babcock, nat. of Maine, 21y, d. Mar. 1, 1811.
John Thornton, nat. of unknown, 31y, d. Apr. 11, 1811.
Nathaniel Bristol, nat. of Africa, 35y, d. Apr. 15, 1811.
William Mackey, nat. of New York, 30y, d. Apr. 17, 1811.
John Privall, nat. of Virginia, 26y, d. May 1, 1811.
John Hollis, nat. of Salem, 33y, d. May 13, 1811.
John Purcall, nat. of Ireland, 45y, d. June 8, 1811.
William Parsons, nat. of Yarmouth, 39y, d. June 13, 1811.
Joseph Nickerson, nat. of Hollowell, 25y, d. July 12, 1811.
James Collins, nat. of Truro, 29y, d. Sept. 23, 1811.
John Turner, nat. of Connecticut, 27y, d. Sept. 27, 1811.
Joseph Narcis, nat. of West Indies, 44y, d. Sept. 28, 1811.
George Hayes, nat. of England, 32y, d. Oct. 19, 1811.
Jacob Myers, nat. of unknown, d. Nov. 10, 1811.
John C. Brine, nat. of Ipswich, 25y, d. Jan. 30, 1812.
Jonathan Pease, nat. of Salem, 36y, d. Feb. 8, 1812.
Samuel Barber, nat. of N. Carolina, 26y, d. Feb. 21, 1812.
Archibald Graham, nat. of Scotland, 47y, d. Apr. 10, 1812.
Matthew Butman, nat. of Roxbury, 52y, d. Apr. 16, 1812.
Joseph Manning, nat. of France, 24y, d. Apr. 16, 1812.
Lewis Flury, nat. of _____ [sic], 26y, d. Apr. 29, 1812.
George Dunham, nat. of Gloucester, 56y, d. May 27, 1812.
Hezakiah Lambert, nat. of Portland, 33y, d. May 29, 1812.
William Smith, nat. of Trenton, N.J., 42y, d. June 6, 1812.

John Jones, nat. of Pennsylvania, 30y, d. June 6, 1812.
Patrick O.Neal, nat. of Ireland, 28y, d. June 27, 1812. [? added in pencil in margin.]
John Brick, nat. of Poland, 61y, d. July 2, 1812.
Thomas Sevons or George Whipple, nat. of England, 31y, d. Aug. 12, 1812.
William Millington, nat. of Jamaica, 30y, d. Sept. 10, 1812.
John Fake, nat. of England, 26y, d. Sept. 12, 1812.
(See next page.)
[p. 262]
[Marginal note: U. States' Marine Hospital, contd]
Daniel Devolve, nat. of Savanna, 38y, d. Sept. 12, 1812.
Joseph Newell, nat. of N. Salem, 26y, d. Sept. 12, 1812.
John Nixon, nat. of Ireland, 25y, d. Sept. 21, 1812.
John Boune, nat. of England, 33y, d. Sept. 27, 1812.
Robert Edgar, nat. of Baltimore, 27y, d. Sept. 27, 1812.
Peter Johnson, nat. of unknown, 34y, d. Oct. 12, 1812.
Samuel Miller, nat. of England, 37y, d. Oct. 12, 1812.
Peter Peterson, nat. of Sweden, 25y, d. Oct. 16, 1812.
Ralph Coffin, nat. of Sicily, 46y, d. Oct. 14, 1812.
Robert Ellison, nat. of Philadelphia, 33y, d. Oct. 18, 1812.
Stephen Achors, nat. of Savannah, 35y, d. Oct. 24, 1812.
John Roberson, nat. of Norfolk, 23y, d. Nov. 5, 1812.
James Green, nat. of Guinea, 47y, d. Nov. 26, 1812.
James Hurley, nat. of Ireland, 25y, d. Dec. 4, 1812.
Andrew Nelson, nat. of Prussia, 34y, d. Dec. 12, 1812.
Isaac Conklin, nat. of New York, 23y, d. Dec. 23, 1812.
Peter Sanguist, nat. of Sweden, 32y, d. Dec. 27, 1812.
Samuel Eaton, nat. of Connecticut, 48y, d. Jan. 16, 1813.
John Mills, nat. of Boston, 34y, d. Jan. 29, 1813.
James Butler, nat. of New York, 17y, d. Jan. 29, 1813.
John Bogert, nat. of New York, 40y, d. Feb. 10, 1813.
Joseph Sebastian, nat. of Portugal, 29y, d. Feb. 17, 1813.
Charles Priest, nat. of Salem, 43y, d. Feb. 21, 1813.
Andrew Hanson, nat. of unknown, 40y, d. Feb. 23, 1813.
Thomas F. Britt, nat. of Boston, 31y, d. Feb. 24,

1813.
Andrew Smiley, nat. of Philadelphia, 31y, d. Feb. 27, 1813.
John Brown, nat. of Connecticut, 27y, d. Mar. 2, 1813.
John Guiner, nat. of Leghorn, 19y, d. Mar. 3, 1813.
Thomas Dixon, nat. of Boston, 45y, Mar. 6, 1813.
Elijah Clark, nat. of New Jersey, 47y, d. Mar. 11, 1813.
Absolom Lawes, nat. of Delaware, 33y, d. Mar. 12, 1813. [? added in pencil in margin.]
James Grimes, nat. of Virginia, 27y, d. Mar. 24, 1813.
John Thomas, nat. of Portugal, 37y, d. Apr. 9, 1813.
John Wade, nat. of Philadelphia, 25y, d. Apr. 15, 1813.
Samuel Drumonds, nat. of New Jersey, 32y, d. Apr. 21, 1813.
Edward Smith, nat. of unknown, 38y, d. Apr. 22, 1813.
Thomas Shirley, nat. of England, 55y, d. Apr. 27, 1813.
Nathaniel Perkins, nat. of N. Hampshire, 36y, d. May 9, 1813.
William Jordan, nat. of Portland, 17y, d. May 10, 1813.
Richard Cooper, nat. of Maryland, 27y, d. May 20, 1813.
Thomas Manning, nat. of Salem, 27y, d. May 22, 1813.
Augustus Coleback, nat. of Sweden, 48y, d. June 18, 1813.
Alexander Simonds, nat. of Hamburgh, 35y, d. June 28, 1813.
John Traguin, nat. of Ireland, 27y, d. June 30, 1813. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Thomas James, nat. of unknown, 40y, d. July 9, 1813.
Michael Dunn, nat. of Ireland, 29y, d. July 20, 1813.
James Jackson, Cold., nat. of New York, 55y, d. Aug. 10, 1813.
Sherborn Kerney, nat. of Salem, 19y, d. Aug. 25, 1813.
Henry Cooper, nat. of Boston, 29y, d. Sept. 3, 1813.
John Battist, Cold., nat. of Maryland, 30y, d. Sept. 4, 1813.
James Butler, nat. of New York, 28y, d. Sept. 7, 1813. [? added in pencil in margin.]
John Hill, nat. of S. Carolina, 17y, d. Sept. 10, 1813.
William Sewell, nat. of Virginia, 22y, d. Sept. 11, 1813.

William Musgrove, nat. of New York, 30y, d. Sept. 25, 1813.
Peter Muny, nat. of Ireland, 32y, d. Oct. 14, 1813. [? added in pencil in margin.]
John McKinsey, nat. of New York, 31y, d. Nov. 7, 1813.
Charles Butler, nat. of Ireland, 40y, d. Nov. 11, 1813.
Thomas Edwards, nat. of Charleston, S.C., 22y, d. Nov. 13, 1813.
Kosma Prockaussch, nat. of Prussia, 30y, d. Dec. 4, 1813. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Lars Larson, nat. of Sweden, 33y, d. Dec. 17, 1813.
Daniel Bell, nat. of Boston, 25y, d. Jan. 22, 1814.
James Denny, nat. of N. Carolina, 25y, d. Jan. 24, 1814.
Daniel McKindley, nat. of Baltimore, 24y, d. Feb. 18, 1814.
William Konkerton, nat. of Maryland, 27y, d. Mar. 15, 1814.

(Continued over on letter, V.)

[p. 263]
Deaths. V.

Sarah, dau. of Elmer Valentine & Rebecca his wife, d. in Chn., Mar. 21, 1832.
Josiah Vesey Jr., prisoner in State Prison, d. there, Aug. 4, 1831.
Mary T., second wife of Ezra Vinton, d. in Chn., Sept. 8, 1832.
Mrs. Mary Rugg, mother of Mary Vinton, d. in Chn., Sept. 26, 1832.

[Marginal note: U. States' Marine Hospital, contind.]
James Miller, nat. of Schenectaday, 17y, d. Mar. 23, 1814. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Loverbs Hogerman, nat. of Sweden, 21y, d. May 15, 1814.
William Stevens, nat. of near Portland, 22y, d. May 28, 1814.
John Montanye, nat. of New York, 20y, d. June 4, 1814.
Christina Griefson, nat. of Sweden, 31y, d. June 13, 1814.
John Jacobs, Neg[ro], nat. of Africa, 22y, d. June 21, 1814.
Andrew Barrett, nat. of Ireland, 32y, d. July 18,

1814.
Elisha Copley, nat. of Massachusetts, 31y, d. Oct. 3, 1814.
William Sinclair, nat. of Marblehead, 39y, d. Oct. 25, 1814.
Samuel Richards, nat. of New York, 27y, d. Dec. 12, 1814.
Richard Omeria, nat. of Norway, 29y, d. Dec. 28, 1814.
Robert Jackson, nat. of Massachusetts, 26y, d. Dec. 31, 1814.
Jonas Dawson, nat. of France, 23y, d. Feb. 21, 1815.
Joseph Colony, nat. of N. Hampshire, 40y, d. Feb. 26, 1815.
Martin Paine, nat. of Ireland, 28y, d. Apr. 15, 1815.
James Harris, nat. of Ireland, 24y, d. Apr. 18, 1815.
Jesse Thompson, nat. of New York, 23y, d. Apr. 22, 1815.
Thomas Carr, nat. of Scotland, 26y, d. Apr. 28, 1815.
William Graves, nat. of Virginia, 34y, d. May 4, 1815.
James Steward, nat. of Boston, 17y, d. July 8, 1815.
Jonathan Perkins, nat. of Connecitcut, 40y, d. July 9, 1815.
John Peters, nat. of West Indies, 25y, d. Sept. 1, 1815.
Joseph May, nat. of Massachusetts, 35y, d. Sept. 4, 1815.
Henry Cumings, nat. of New York, 27y, d. Sept. 5, 1815.
Michael Thompson, nat. of Abington, 25y, d. Sept. 12, 1815.
Matthias Jacobsin, nat. of Pennsylvania, 58y, d. Oct. 10, 1815.
John Hitton, nat. of England, 22y, d. Oct. 17, 1815.
Samuel Dearborn, nat. of N. Hampshire, 26y, d. Oct. 31, 1815.
James Cate, nat. of Portsmouth, 25y, d. Nov. 18, 1815.
Isaac Edwards, nat. of Gorham, Me., 28y, d. Nov. 23, 1815.
Joseph Throp, nat. of New York, 52y, d. Dec. 18, 1815.
John Miller, nat. of Germany, 39y, d. Dec. 26, 1815.
John Beal, nat. of Pennsylvania, 29y, d. Jan. 7, 1816.
Edward Burt, nat. of Boston, 51y, d. Jan. 15, 1816.
Charles Smith, nat. of Maryland, 28y, d. Jan. 15, 1816.
John Dawson, nat. of Maryland, 23y, d. Jan. 18, 1816.
Nathan Wing, nat. of Sandwich, 27y, d. Feb. 7, 1816.

William Jaboe, nat. of unknown, 35y, d. Feb. 19, 1816.
Robert Freeland, nat. of Scotland, 35y, d. Mar. 4, 1816.
John Larkin, nat. of Charlestown, 32y, d. Mar. 11, 1816.
William Perkins, nat. of England, 27y, d. Mar. 16, 1816.
George Nonitt, nat. of Delaware, 30y, d. Apr. 9, 1816. [? added in pencil in margin.]
John Miller, nat. of England, 27y, d. Apr. 11, 1816.
Prince Hughes, nat. of Boston, 29y, d. Apr. 28, 1816.
James Stanton, nat. of Delaware, 30y, d. Apr. 29, 1816.
John Gardner, col'd., nat. of Worcester, 28y, d. May 4, 1816.
James Beecher, col'd., nat. of unknown, 20y, d. May 14, 1816. [? added in pencil in margin.]
(see next following Page.)
[p. 264]
[Marginal note: U. States Marine Hospital]
George Smallwood, col'd., nat. of Maryland, 33y, d. May 22, 1816.
Jefferson Garffith, nat. of Maryland, 30y, d. June 22, 1816. [? added in pencil in margin.]
John Byrne, nat. of Ireland, 28y, d. July 31, 1816.
Samuel Hanscomb, nat. of N. Hampshire, 30y, d. Sept. 1, 1816.
Thomas Elisha, nat. of Maryland, 31y, d. Nov. 11, 1816.
Erastus Bass, nat. of Denmark, 28y, d. Nov. 18, 1816.
Isaac Gifford, nat. of Fair Haven, 21y, d. Nov. 23, 1816. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Samuel Williams, col'd., nat. of N. Carolina, 37y, d. Dec. 14, 1816.
Jonathan Lander, nat. of Salem, 47y, d. Dec. 17, 1816. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Gabriel Wilson, col'd., nat. of unknown, 32y, d. Feb. 10, 1817.
Benjamin Fairfield, nat. of Arundell, 24y, d. Mar. 7, 1817.
John Mandell, nat. of Portugal, 34y, d. Mar. 22, 1817.
Jeremiah Tumbler, col'd., nat. of Connecticut, 37y, d. Mar. 30, 1817. [? added in pencil in margin.]
James Bowser, col'd., nat. of New Bedford, 25y, d. Apr. 5, 1817.
Charles Vackland, nat. of Holland, 39y, d. Apr. 15,

1817.
George Munroe, nat. of Scotland, 22y, d. Apr. 21, 1817. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Elijah Morris, col'd., nat. of Africa, 32y, d. Apr. 22, 1817.
Andrew Myers, nat. of Hamburg, 31y, d. May 27, 1817.
James Thompson, nat. of England, 30y, d. May 29, 1817.
John Nulty, nat. of Pennsylvania, 27y, d. June 5, 1817.
Peter Moris, col'd., nat. of unknown, 24y, d. July 4, 1817.
Rolla Peters, nat. of Holland, 63y, d. July 13, 1817.
Charles Verley, nat. of Falmouth, 25y, d. July 21, 1817. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Stephen Brown, nat. of Weare, N.H., 35y, d. July 26, 1817. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Benjamin Hoyt, nat. of N. Hampshire, 27y, d. Aug. 2, 1817.
Thomas Gibson, nat. of New York, 38y, d. Aug. 5, 1817.
Peter Roberson, col'd., nat. of unknown, 28y, d. Aug. 9, 1817.
Andrew Roussens, nat. of Denmark, 47y, d. Aug. 12, 1817.
Charles Lewis, nat. of England, 38y, d. Aug. 24, 1817.
Edward Brown, col'd., nat. of West Indies, 28y, d. Aug. 26, 1817.
Henry Hope, nat. of England, 37y, d. Sept. 4, 1817.
Peter D. Eldridge, nat. of Wellfleet, 40y, d. Oct. 2, 1817.
Henry Williams, col'd., nat. of unknown, 26y, d. Oct. 26, 1817.
Joseph Manson, nat. of Rhode Island, 42y, d. Nov. 16, 1817.
William Bartoll, nat. of Marblehead, 41y, d. Nov. 17, 1817.
Thomas Bird, nat. of London, 29y, d. Nov. 21, 1817.
John B. Warner, nat. of Connecticut, 38y, d. Nov. 25, 1817.
John Davis, nat. of England, 32y, d. Dec. 17, 1817.
John Riggin, nat. of Moose Island, Me., 24y, d. Jan. 8, 1818.
Peter Peterson, nat. of Sweden, 38y, d. Jan. 10, 1818.
Samuel Sanders, nat. of Connecticut, 53y, d. Feb. 3, 1818.
James Moffit, nat. of England, 27y, d. Mar. 29, 1818.
Abel Stony, nat. of Brunswick, Me., 16y, d. Apr. 24,

1818.
William Wright, nat. of Charlestown, 27y, d. May 3, 1818.
Benjamin Smith, nat. of England, 31y, d. May 6, 1818.
Nathaniel Thompson, nat. of Hamburg, 33y, d. May 19, 1818.
Benjamin Adams, nat. of Salem, 38y, d. May 20, 1818.
Joseph Mott, col'd., nat. of Long Island, 18y, d. May 24, 1818.
Arthur Sloane, nat. of Scotland, 35y, d. June 11, 1818.
John Hammond, nat. of Boston, 28y, d. July 12, 1818.
John Williams, col'd., nat. of unknown, 37y, d. July 30, 1818.
Peter Parker, col'd., nat. of Philadelphia, 30y, d. Sept. 14, 1818.
Isaac Eastman, nat. of New Hampshire, 45y, d. Sept. 22, 1818.
Israel Stafford, nat. of Pennsylvania, 31y, d. Oct. 15, 1818.
Samuel Flowers, nat. of England, 40y, d. Nov. 19, 1818.
William Hallett, nat. of Barnstable, 31y, d. Nov. 24, 1818.
Francis Walley, nat. of Philadelphia, 25y, d. Nov. 25, 1818.
Barnum Bolton, nat. of Oakham, Mass., 39y, d. Dec. 19, 1818.
John Barlow, nat. of France, 51y, d. Dec. 24, 1818.
John Brown, col'd., nat. of N. York, 53y, d. Dec. 28, 1818.
George Grant, nat. of England, 34y, d. Feb. 2, 1819.
William Gardner, nat. of N. York, 44y, d. Feb. 20, 1819.
George Holden, nat. of Connecticut, 31y, d. Apr. 5, 1819.
Cotton Brown, nat. of Maine, 41y, d. Apr. 16, 1819.
Benjamin Coffin, nat. of Nantucket, 36y, d. Apr. 19, 1819.
Stephen Haynes, nat. of Maine, 40y, d. Apr. 23, 1819.
(continued on page 267, under letter, X.)

[p. 265]
Deaths. W.

Barrilla Lombert, dau. of William & [blank] Wyman, b.

Feb. 26, 1799. a mistake - see Births

John, son of Abraham & Sukey Waters, d. Oct. 24, 1799.
Harriot, dau. of Abraham & Sukey Waters, d. Sept. 9, 1803.
Luther White, son of Jona. & Rebecca White of Lancaster, d. Aug. 10, 1807.
Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremy & Nancy Wilson, b. Mar. 23, 1812. [Note added in pencil: Birth.]
Martha Hall, dau. of Timo. & Abigail Walker, 10m, d. Sept. 9, 1796.
Charles, son of Timo. & Abigail Walker, 14m, d. Sept. 15, 1798.
George Washington, son of Timo. & Abigail Walker, 26m, d. Mar. 5, 1803.
Joshua, son of Timo. & Abigail Walker, 4d, d. June 14, 1811.
William Whitmarsh, husband of Mary Whitmarsh, d. Mar. 18, 1806.
William, son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susanna his wife, d. Apr. 17, 1800.
Edward Stearns, son of Nehemiah Wyman & Susanna his wife, d. at New York, Jan. 6, 1809.
[Marginal note: State Prisoners.]
Dexter Ward, 21y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Nov. 10, 1810.
Aaron Wells, 47y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Mar. 9, 1811.
John White, 27y, prisoner in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Aug. 12, 1817.
Mary, dau. of Benja. & Mary Welsh, d. May 28, 1819.
Charles Whitehouse, 19y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 19, 1818.
John Whitney, 24y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Oct. 27, 1818.
John Williams, 30y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, June 18, 1819.
James Wilcox, 35y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Mar. 3, 1821.
Billy Williams, 50y, convict in State Prison, Charlestown, d. there, Nov. 15, 1821.
Nathan Wilson, a son of Joseph Wilson & Mary his wife, 6d, d. Mar. 23, 1811.
Elizabeth Wilson, a dau. of Jeremy Wilson & Nancy his wife, 14y 5m 15d, d. Sept. 7, 1826.

Rufus Webb Esq., 58y, d. at the house of Charles Foster in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1827.
George W., son of Samuel Whiting & Mary his wife, 2y 6d, d. Aug. 23, 1827.
Martha M., dau. of William Wood & Nancy his wife, 21m, d. Oct. 13, 1812.
Ann, dau. of William Wood & Nancy his wife, 3y 3m 19d, d. Aug. 22, 1814.
William W., son of John Wheat & Sarah his wife, 6y 4m, d. Aug. 30, 1825.
Susan L., dau. of Bridge Winn & Susan his wife, 7m 5[d] [at edge and possibly torn], d. Sept. 26, 1825.
Catherine, dau. of James Warren & Anna his wife, d. Aug. 23, 1817.
Hamilton, son of Rufus Wyman & Ann his wife, d. Apr. 8, 1828.
Samuel T., son of Samuel & Polly Woodberry, d. Jan. 10, 1820.
Augusta, dau. of Harrison & Sarah Wingate, 1y 10m, d. July 6, 1827.
Lucy A., dau. of Daniel & Roxanna White, 4m, d. Nov. 8, 1830.
George W., son of Lucretia & Calvin Whitin, d. July 5, 1817.
Edward Walker, husband of Persis Walker, 58y, d. at Charlestown, May 17, 1833.
Lydia, dau. of the above named Edwd. & Persis, 15m, d. at Charlestown, Aug. 21, 1818.
Sarah T., dau. of Benjamin Waitt & Mary his wife, 6y 11m 7d, d. at Charlestown, Nov. 12, 1827.
Elizabeth, dau. of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, d. at Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1811.
Elizabeth 2d., dau. of Israel Waitt & Martha his wife, d. at Charlestown, Aug. 2, 1827.
Rebecca, dau. of Stephen & Rebecca Wiley, d. at Charlestown, July 17, 1821.
Mary S., dau. of Stephen & Rebecca Wiley, d. at Charlestown, Sept. 25, 1821.
Sarah W., dau. of Stephen & Rebecca Wiley, d. at Charlestown, Oct. 24, 1822.
Rebecca, mother of the above named children, d. at Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1827.
Harriet, dau. of Warren & Nancy Wright, d. at Charlestown, Mar., 1817.
William F., son of Mark Winchester & Nancy his wife, d. at Charlestown, [blank; 1820 added in pencil].

Atelmon, son of Alfred W. & Nancy Whittridge, d. at Charlestown, Jan. 24, 1832.
Frances, dau. of Wm. J. & Elizabeth Walker, d. at Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1825.
Emily E., dau. of Samuel & Nancy Wellington, d. Dec. 14, 1830.
Mary, wife of John Wade, d. in Boston, Aug. 3, 1820.
Robert T., son of John Wade, d. in Boston, Apr. 26, 1826.
[p. 266]
Polly, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, d. Sept., 1800.
Lucy, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, d. Aug., 1802.
Sophrona, dau. of Joseph & Polly Wheat, d. Jan., 1803.
Joseph, son of Joseph & Polly Wheat, drowned at sea, Sept. 3, 1813.
Jesse, son of Joseph & Polly Wheat, d. Nov. 9, 1830.
Timothy Walker Esq., d. Aug. 26, 1837.
Joseph Wilson, husband of Lucy Wilson, d. Sept. 25, 1834.
Henry G., son of David C. Willis & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 11, 1840.
William Thos., son of Thomas Ward & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1836.
Margaret Maria, dau. of Thomas Ward & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 8, 1838.
These last three Births are carried to the record of Births on W.
William, son of Charles Westcott & Catherine his wife, b. in Charlestown [entry not completed; marginal note: This is placed on births].
Charles, son of George Wisener & Grace his wife, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 13, 1839.
George, son of George Wisener & Grace his wife, d. in Charlestown, Oct. 21, 1839.
Susanna Adams Waitt, wife of Jacob Waitt, d. in Charlestown, Jan. 15, 1838.
James Davis, son of Benja. F. Webster & Elizabeth his wife, d. in Charlestown, Mar. 17, 1840.
Isaac Warren Esq., 76y, d. in Charlestown, Mar. 19, 1834.
Lucis Henry, son of George Washington Warren & Lucy R. his wife, d. Oct. 6, 1838. [Note added in pencil: Birth.] [Footnote regarding this entry: The record of Lucius [sic] Henry son of George Washington & Lucy R. Warren died in Charlestown Oct. 6th 1838. should be recorded as a birth and not as

a death. for a record of said birth see page 157. of this Vol. A B. Shedd. City Clerk.
Lucy R. Warren, wife of George Washington Warren, 27y, d. in Charlestown, Sept. 4, 1840.
Nathaniel Walker, married man, 37y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, June 30, 1841.
[blank] Weston, wife of David B. Weston, 21y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Aug. 26, 1841.
Martha B. Walker, dau. of Dr. Charles Walker, 10y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Sept. 12, 1841.
John Wright, husband of Maryann Wright, 41y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1841.
[blank] Whitney, a child of Charles Whitney, 3m, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Jan. 25, 1842.
Charles W. Welsh, son of widow Sarah Welsh, 19 1/2y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1842.
Henry Whiting, married man, 45y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Mar. 26, 1842.
Susanna Whitin, widow of Gardner Whitin, 66y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1842.
Franklin White, son of Ebenezer White, 5w, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1842.
Blossom Whiton, married man, 61y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1842.
Mercy Winslow, wife of Edward Winslow, 59y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1842.
Bezaleel Warren, married man, 55y, bur. [altered in pencil to d.] in Charlestown, Apr. 28, 1842.

[p. 267]
Deaths X.

[Marginal note: U. States Marine Hospital continued from page, 264.]
John Martin, nat. of Pennsylvania, 28y, d. Apr. 27, 1819.
William Chilcote, nat. of [Bristol added in pencil], England, 36y, d. May 6, 1819. [? added in pencil in

margin.]
Samuel Howard, nat. of Boston, 24y, d. May 17, 1819.
Joseph Morrera, nat. of New Orleans, 30y, d. June 14, 1819. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Joseph Chase, nat. of Boston, 25y, d. June 21, 1819.
John Whitefoot, nat. of Salem, 32y, d. Aug. 6, 1819.
Robert Niles, nat. of Block Island, R.I., 29y, d. Aug. 11, 1819.
Henry Phelen, nat. of New York, 32y, d. Sept. 1, 1819.
George Kneeland, nat. of Boston, 28y, d. Sept. 21, 1819.
York Britton, col'd., nat. of New York, 32y, d. Sept. 22, 1819.
Christian Kilburg, nat. of Sweden, 32y, d. Sept. 27, 1819.
John Bostrom, nat. of Sweden, 35y, d. Oct. 12, 1819.
Samuel Hill, Indian, nat. of Northwest Coast, 23y, d. Oct. 14, 1819.
Charles Martin, col'd., nat. of West Indies, 49y, d. Oct. 15, 1819.
Henry Costell, nat. of England, 31y, d. Oct. 27, 1819.
William Edwards, nat. of Boston, 25y, d. Nov. 5, 1819.
John Baker, nat. of Portugal, 38y, d. Nov. 30, 1819.
Edward Anderson, nat. of Newbury Port, 32y, d. Dec. 12, 1819.
William Baker, col'd., nat. of Pennsylvania, 42y, d. Dec. 28, 1819.
John Thomas, nat. of France, 20y, d. Jan. 9, 1820.
Alexander Paul, col'd., nat. of Holland, 40y, d. Apr. 18, 1820.
George Wood, nat. of Beverly, 31y, d. Apr. 20, 1820.
William Jewman, nat. of Sweden, 30y, d. May 3, 1820. [? added in pencil in margin.]
William Cain, nat. of Penna., 42y, d. May 28, 1820.
Lemuel Pace, nat. of England, 39y, d. June 3, 1820.
James Derby, nat. of England, 29y, d. July 1, 1820.
Joseph Pawson, nat. of Penna., 26y, d. July 24, 1820.
John Wilson, nat. of Scotland, 27y, d. Aug. 13, 1820.
John Sever, nat. of Dorchester, 46y, d. Aug. 14, 1820.
Henry Young, nat. of England, 54y, d. Sept. 21, 1820.
John Snow, nat. of Yarmouth, 36y, d. Sept. 22, 1820.
William Symmes, col'd., nat. of Tobago, 37y, d. Oct. 6, 1820. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Snow Jones, nat. of Cohasset, 30y, d. Oct. 22, 1820.
John Jackson, col'd., nat. of New York, 46y, d. Nov. 9, 1820.

Daniel McClain, nat. of Scotland, 32y, d. Nov. 17, 1820.
Samuel Colman, nat. of England, 37y, d. Dec. 15, 1820.
Charles Lyman, col'd., nat. of Conn., 36y, d. Dec. 17, 1820.
John Elsee, col'd., nat. of New York, 40y, d. Dec. 24, 1820. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Abraham Milberg, col'd., nat. of New York, 32y, d. Jan. 10, 1821.
George Cox, nat. of S. Carolina, 34y, d. Jan. 12, 1821.
John Smith, nat. of Holland, 34y, d. Jan. 18, 1821.
John Holan, nat. of Virginia, 48y, d. Jan. 27, 1821.
William French, nat. of Portland, 30y, d. Jan. 28, 1821.
Dublin Badger, col'd., nat. of Boston, 34y, d. Feb. 3, 1821.
Michael Reed, nat. of Dublin, 31y, d. Mar. 2, 1821.
Daniel Jones, nat. of Maryland, 24y, d. Mar. 3, 1821.
David Buckland, nat. of Rehoboth, 28y, d. Mar., 10, 1821.
Alonzo Rodman Allen Vinal, nat. of Halifax, NS, 28y, d. Mar. 21, 1821. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Thomas Moffatt, nat. of England, 47y, d. Mar. 21, 1821.
Reuben Green, nat. of Conn., 23y, d. Apr. 1, 1821.
John Soley, nat. of Haverhill, 28y, d. Apr. 9, 1821.
William Nowles, nat. of England, 23y, d. Apr. 13, 1821.
Daniel Brown, nat. of Hartford, Me., 31y, d. May 26, 1821.
William S. Ward, nat. of New York, 23y, d. May 26, 1821.
John Tolman, nat. of Holland, 33y, d. May 28, 1821.
Richard Harrington, col'd., nat. of Philadelphia, 40y, d. June 15, 1821.
Robert Dollar, col'd., nat. of West Indies, 26y, d. June 22, 1821.
John Smith, nat. of New York, 28y, d. July 21, 1821.
William Cornelius, nat. of Prussia, 30y, d. Aug. 13, 1821.
Abert Johnson, nat. of Norway, 26y, d. Aug. 20, 1821. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Charles Spinner, nat. of Italy, 47y, d. Aug. 21, 1821.
John Barton, nat. of Boston, 48y, d. Aug. 29, 1821.
John Ringer, Indian, nat. of Sandwich Isds., 45y, d.

Sept. 5, 1821.
Josiah Cotton, nat. of Wareham, 42y, d. Sept. 14, 1821.
William Callan, nat. of Pennsylvania, 26y, d. Sept. 8, 1821.

Continued on Y. Page 268.

[p. 268]
Deaths Y.

[Marginal note: U States Marine Hospital, contd. from page, 267]
James Davis, nat. of Virginia, 45y, d. Sept. 19, 1821.
William Donnalds, nat. of Virginia, 22y, d. Sept. 22, 1821.
John Nichols, nat. of New Orleans, 27y, d. Sept. 22, 1821.
George Green, col'd., nat. of New Jersey, 38y, d. Oct. 27, 1821.
Archibald Taylor, nat. of Vermont, 25y, d. Oct. 27, 1821.
John Wheeler, nat. of Boston, 24y, d. Nov. 1, 1821.
Charles Volton, nat. of Prussia, 41y, d. Nov. 6, 1821.
John Skinner, col'd., nat. of Salem, 27y, d. Dec. 27, 1821.
Henry Butler, col'd., nat. of unknown, 25y, d. Feb. 4, 1822.
Thomas Wiley, nat. of New Hampshire, 32y, d. Feb. 22, 1822.
John Hutchinson, nat. of Boston, 38y, d. Feb. 27, 1822.
Robert Boyce, nat. of Baltimore, 46y, d. Mar. 3, 1822.
Martin Hand, nat. of Prussia, 39y, d. Apr. 11, 1822.
John Johnson, nat. of Norway, 28y, d. Apr. 13, 1822.
John Williams, col'd., nat. of West Indies, 32y, d. May 26, 1822.
Richd. Ellinwood or Carpenter, nat. of Ireland, 30y, d. June 8, 1822.
William Bradbury, nat. of York, Me., 29y, d. June 19, 1822.
John Reed, nat. of Marblehead, 30y, d. July 20, 1822.
John H. Lee, nat. of Boston, 28y, d. July 3, 1822.
Thomas Hawey, nat. of England, 30y, d. July 12, 1822. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Prince Gorham, nat. of Barnstable, 45y, d. Aug. 16, 1822.

Benjamin Seymore, nat. of Nantucket, 29y, d. Aug. 28, 1822.
John Couch, nat. of Newbury Port, 32y, d. Sept. 30, 1822.
Isaac Thayer, nat. of Boston, 47y, d. Oct. 27, 1822.
John Carlton, nat. of Me., 27y, d. Nov. 4, 1822.
John Carr, col'd., nat. of unknown, 37y, d. Nov. 5, 1822.
Joseph Maria, nat. of Portugal, 40y, d. Nov. 23, 1822.
James Moore, nat. of N. Carolina, 49y, d. Nov. 28, 1822.
Charles Parker, nat. of Maine, 23y, d. Nov. 30, 1822.
William Morrill, nat. of Pennsylvania, 41y, d. Jan. 14, 1823.
Frederick Porter, nat. of Pennsylvania, 39y, d. Jan. 18, 1823.
William Townsend, nat. of Kennebunk, 27y, d. Feb. 21, 1823.
Peter Black, nat. of Ireland, 32y, d. Mar. 10, 1823.
Ira Furbush, nat. of Westborough, 38y, d. May 11, 1823.
William Brown, nat. of Virginia, 54y, d. May 16, 1823.
Richard Powell, nat. of England, 25y, d. May 21, 1823.
Robert Spencer, nat. of Connecticut, 38y, d. May 28, 1823.
Henry Hightower, col'd., nat. of Maryland, 42y, d. June 8, 1823.
Josiah Chubbuck, nat. of Hingham, 28y, d. June 8, 1823.
Jacob Griffin, col'd., nat. of Philadelphia, 56y, d. July 20, 1823.
James Westley, col'd., nat. of Moose Island, 24y, d. Aug. 9, 1823.
Michael Pratt, nat. of Weymouth, 27y, d. Aug. 18 [28 added in pencil in margin], 1823.
Capt. William Handy, nat. of Stuben, Me., 56y, d. Sept. 2, 1823 [altered from 1822]. [? added in pencil in margin.]
John Finn, nat. of Maryland, 26y, d. Sept. 5, 1823 [altered from 1822].
William Williams, col'd., nat. of S. Carolina, 56y, d. Oct. 15, 1823 [altered from 1822].
Edward Ford, nat. of Maine, 32y, d. Oct. 15, 1823.
Jacob Woithy [altered in pencil from Worthy], nat. of Amesbury, 22y, d. Oct. 20, 1823. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Nathaniel W. Carnes, nat. of Boston, 24y, d. Oct. 25,

1823.
Antonia Lararo, [col'd. added in pencil], nat. of Portugal, 21y, d. Nov. 14, 1823. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Clement Bevins, nat. of Maryland, 51y, d. Dec. 18, 1823.
Emanuel Orman, nat. of Sweden, 32y, d. Jan. 29, 1824.
Lemuel Fish, nat. of Boston, 25y, d. Mar. 20, 1824.
William Binns, nat. of Connecticut, 23y, d. May 11, 1824.
Jonathan Hubbart or Dean, nat. of Virginia, 23y, d. May 15, 1824.
Peter Davidson, nat. of Norway, 60y, d. May 21, 1824.
Andrew Lunt, nat. of England, 28y, d. May 22, 1824.
George McEven, nat. of Salem, 34y, d. June 29, 1824. [? added in pencil in margin.]
George W. Ranson, nat. of Connecticut, 46y, d. July 1, 1824.
George Wood, nat. of Castine, 31y, d. July 26, 1824.
Nathaniel York, nat. of N. Hampshire, 55y, d. Aug. 23, 1824.
Leonard Baker, col'd., nat. of Washington City, 42y, d. Aug. 13, 1824.
George Butler, col'd., nat. of Philadelphia, 46y, d. Aug. 31, 1824.
David Williams, nat. of Salem, 23y, d. Sept. 15, 1824.
Alexander Francis, col'd., nat. of New York, 36y, d. Oct. 4, 1824.

Continued on Z, page, 269.

[p. 269]
Deaths. Z.

[Marginal note: U. States Marine Hospital cont. from page, 268]
John Johnson, nat. of England, 34y, d. Oct. 11, 1824.
David Cody, nat. of unknown, d. Oct. 11, 1824. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Nathaniel Vincent, nat. of Salem, 26y, d. Dec. 2, 1824.
William Fisher, nat. of Boston, 53y, d. Jan. 15, 1825.
James Bannister, nat. of Maryland, 38y, d. Jan. 27, 1825.
Hiram Smith, nat. of Barnstable, 22y, d. Jan. 27, 1825.
Edward Seares, nat. of Ireland, 23y, d. Feb. 3, 1825.

John Downer, nat. of Baltimore, 35y, d. Feb. 7, 1825.
Peter Rollof, nat. of Hamburg, 33y, d. Mar. 30, 1825. [? added in pencil in margin.]
James Thompson, nat. of Bahama, 36y, d. Apr. 12, 1825.
David Johnson, nat. of Vermont, 40y, d. July 4, 1825.
James Obin, nat. of Baltimore, 32y, d. Aug. 13, 1825.
James Brids, col'd., nat. of New York, 29y, d. Sept. 26, 1825.
Peter Doyle, nat. of Ireland, 29y, d. Oct. 6, 1825.
Samuel Bastin, nat. of unknown, age anons., d. Oct. 31, 1825.
Thomas Smith, nat. of Boston, 35y, d. Nov. 21, 1825.
Jacob Wright, nat. of Baltimore, 49y, d. Dec. 13, 1825.
Richard Palmer, col'd., nat. of Maryland, 29y, d. Dec. 14, 1825.
Henry Davis, nat. of Falmouth, 38y, d. Jan. 4, 1826.
Peter Wilson, col'd., nat. of Pennsylvania, 28y, d. Jan. 6, 1826.
George Griggs, nat. of Boston, 22y, d. Jan. 20, 1826.
Charles Anderson, nat. of Sweden, 44y, d. Jan. 29, 1826.
Peter Condra, nat. of Ireland, 27y, d. Feb. 16, 1826.
James Rogers, nat. of Philadelphia, 41y, d. Feb. 25, 1826.
Austin Perkins, alias Daniel Randall, nat. of Albany, 38y, d. Mar. 24, 1826.
William Nelsinan, nat. of New Jersey, 25y, d. Mar. 25, 1826.
John Lee, nat. of Beverly, 40y, d. Apr. 12, 1826.
Friend D. Williston, nat. of Boston, 25y, d. Apr. 30, 1826.
James Williams, col'd., nat. of Baltimore, 21y, d. May 2, 1826.
Levi Williams, col'd., nat. of New Orleans, 60y, d. May 3, 1826. [? added in pencil in margin.]
Francis Miller, nat. of Philadelphia, 30y, d. May 9, 1826.
Edward Skinfield, nat. of England, 26 [altered from 24?]y, d. May 27, 1826.
Josiah W. Bidwell, nat. of Limerick, Me., 42y, d. May 28, 1826.
James Lewis, col'd., nat. of S. Carolina, 28y, d. May 31, 1826.
Michael Williams, col'd., nat. of Boston, 50y, d. June 12, 1826.

Simeon Fairley, nat. of Georgetown, Me., age anono., d. July 18, 1826.
William Todd, nat. of NewburyPort, 39y, d. Aug. 9, 1826.
John Christian, nat. of New York, 27y, d. Aug. 13, 1826.
William Downs, nat. of Boston, 37y, d. Aug. 17, 1826.
Henry Ayres, nat. of Boston, 36y, d. Aug. 22, 1826.
Thomas Rider, nat. of Vinal Haven, Me., 22y, d. Sept. 6, 1826.
Miles Nichols, nat. of Connecticut, 26y, d. Sept. 7 [altered from 8?], 1826.
Jacob Cruse, nat. of Mecklenburg, 48y, d. Sept. 9, 1826.
Smith Rogers, nat. of Orleans, C.C. [Cape Cod?], 40y, d. Sept. 11, 1826.
Benjamin Burton, nat. of Connecticut, 26y, d. Sept. 17, 1826.
David Young, nat. of Sandwich Islands, 25y, d. Oct. 6, 1826.
William Collins, nat. of New York, 22y, d. Oct. 17, 1826.
Samuel Viney, nat. of Wiscasset, Me., 32y, d. Oct. 23, 1826.
Thomas Procter, nat. of Marblehead, 31y, d. Nov. 8, 1826.
Peter Shearman, col'd., nat. of Portsmouth, 44y, d. Nov. 28, 1826.
Jacob Thompson, nat. of Sweden, 59y, d. Dec. 19, 1826.
John Simmons, col'd., nat. of Rhode Island, 46y, d. Feb. 24, 1827.
James Keever, nat. of Ireland, 33y, d. Mar. 5, 1827.
William Peirce, col'd., nat. of Salem, 26y, d. Mar. 14, 1827.
Arthur Carroll, nat. of Ireland, 27y, d. Mar. 24, 1827.
James Ferguson, nat. of Scotland, 30y, d. Apr. 1, 1827.
James Valentine, nat. of Boston, 49y, d. Apr. 14, 1827.
John Barry, nat. of Haley [Italy? in pencil in margin], 40y, d. Apr. 29, 1827.
William Dolby, nat. of Virginia, 25y, d. May 8, 1827.
Briggs Alden, nat. of Prussia, 35y, d. May 16, 1827.
Albert Cargill, nat. of Wiscasset, 23y, d. June 4, 1827.
John Justice, nat. of Virginia, 39y, d. June 18, 1827.
John Francis, col'd., nat. of Isle of France, 56y, d. June 27, 1827.

Continued back to page 260, near the bottom
[See page 308]

[p. 270]
Record of Marriages, continued from page, 351.
Elisha Gunnison & Judith Webber, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 27, 1832.
James B. Barns of Cambridge & Mary Babcock of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 17, 1832.
Isaac C. Gilson & Harriet W. Fillebrown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 23, 1832.
George W. Little & Elizabeth Haynes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 4, 1832.
Samuel P. Walker & Elizabeth Poor of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 11, 1832.
Joseph L. Bettis & Mary Ann Campbell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 16, 1832.
George Weston & Mary Ann Cook, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 18, 1832.
Isaac F. Williams of Boston & Sarah D. Raymond of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 18, 1832.
Thomas Southworth & Sarah Jane Marple, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 18, 1832.
Philip Nutting of Cambridge & Mary Russell Dickson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 31, 1832.
Lloyd Crossman of Boston & Nancy Osborn of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 6, 1832.
Issachar Stowell Jr. of South Reading & Louisa [Slocomb added later?] of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 4, 1832.
Dexter Bowman & Jane Dodge, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 20, 1832.
John Paine of Charlestown & Abigail Jones of Wilmington, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 20, 1832.
Francis R. Procter & Sarah Tewksbury of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 11, 1833.
John Porter & Louisa Morse, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 14, 1833.
Lorey B. Davis & Frances Tibbetts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 14, 1833.
Benjamin B. Burchsted of Boston & Eliza C. Warren of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 21, 1833.
Stearns Danforth of Lowell & Sophronia Gould of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 28,

1833.
William Farrie & Harriet Bemis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 27, 1833.
Per the list of the Revd. Henry Jackson, on file, returned May. 28. 1833
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 271]
John B. Hayes [Hays in margin] of Brewer, Me. & Abigail Rice of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 6, 1832.
John Ives & Amelia Francis of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 20, 1832.
James Miskelly & Mary R. Seavey of Concord, N.H., m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 29, 1832.
James Maxwell & Ann Streets of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 28, 1833.
Per the Revd. James Walker's return of 29th. May. 1833,--on file--Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Harvy T. Kimball & Lucy D. Stickney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Hosea Ballou, Nov. 19, 1833, per the said Balou's [sic] return on file--Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk
Zephaniah Sampson of Boston & Miss Rachel Sampson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Wilson, June 30, 1833.
Received & recorded, April, 1834--Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John Harrington & Margaret Corcoran, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Apr. 16, 1833.
John Sweetman & Catharine Evans, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Apr. 28, 1833.
Patrick Corrican [Corrigan in margin] & Ann McQuade, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Apr. 30, 1833.
Bernard Gibney & Bridget Bergen, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Apr. 30, 1833.
Francis McCusker & Ann McElroy, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, May 1, 1833.
Michael Gelison & Margaret Gafney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, May 16, 1833.
Owen Sullivan & Rose Riley, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, May 30, 1833.
John McKenna & Mary McGirr, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, May 30, 1833.

Hugh McCormick & Dorothy Darby, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, June 6, 1833.
James Delamore & Catharine McCue, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, June 12, 1833.
Peter Monahan & Catharine Boise, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, June 27, 1833.
[p. 272]
Daniel Duffy of Boston & Sarah McGloughlin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Aug. 4, 1833.
James Lawless of Charlestown to Mary Gafney of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Aug. 8, 1833.
Patrick Barry & Elizabeth White, both of Brunswick, Me., m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Aug. 11, 1833.
Patrick Foley & Mary Gorman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Aug. 12, 1833.
John Farrel [Farrell in margin] of Charlestown & Margaret Cooke of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Aug. 18, 1833.
John McGunnigle of Boston & Catharine McKinley of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Sept. 1, 1833.
John Fitzpatrick [Filzpatrick in margin] & Margaret Sweeny, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Oct. 3, 1834.
Alexander McCurdy of Boston & Ellen Black of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Oct. 10, 1833.
Bernard McElroy & Mary McElroy, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Oct. 10, 1833.
William Ryan of Charlestown & Abigail Gilday of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Oct. 13, 1833.
James Barrett & Mary Wallace, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Nov. 19, 1833.
William Anderson of Charlestown & Mary Flaherty of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Nov. 26, [18]33.
Lawrence Doyle & Margaret Keeman, both of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Jan. 26, 1834.
Joseph S. Bibrim & Jane A. Keefe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Jan. 26, [18]34.
William Shea & Mary Kelley, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Jan. 28, 1834.
Patrick Gillegan & Catharine McMullen, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Feb. 6, [18]34. Recd. & Recorded, Charlestown, April, 23, 1834--& Exd.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Daniel Wren & Ann McKenna, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. John D. Brady, Oct. 25, 1833.

Peter Ward & Mary Rily [Riley in margin], both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. John D. Brady, Jan. 27, 1834.
Charlestown, April, 23. 1834, Received, Recorded, & examined per David Dodge, Town-Clerk

[p. 273]
Mr. Isaac Townsend Jr. & Nancy Bradford, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 2, 1833.
James S. Name & Mary Hatch, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 10, 1833.
Peleg F. Jones of Quincy & Priscilla Rand, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 1, 1833.
James M. Richardson of Medford & Anna H. Teel of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 4, 1833.
George Eddy & Mary Sawtell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 14, 1833.
Clement Noyes Jr. of Charlestown & Martha C. Kimball of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 3, 1833.
Epithis S. Orne & Miriam Bullard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 12, 1833.
William Norton & Elizabeth S. Gardner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 3, 1833.
Nicholas Blaisdell & Mary Frost, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 31, 1833.
Joseph Souther of Tewksbury & Mary Randall of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 11, 1834.
Andrew Calhoun of Boston & Susanna Brown of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 11, 1834.
Harvey Grout of Cambridge & Sarah Page of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 10, 1834.
[p. 274]
Perley Clark & Frances B. Gardner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 20, 1834.
Received and Recorded the foregoing List of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Warren Fay, May, 7, 1834
Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Leonard Bacon of Lexington & Catherine Walker of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 28, 1833.
Benjamin F. Brackett & Rhoda Nickerson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 27, 1833.
William W. Colesworth of Dover, N.H. & Eliz. C. Dolbear of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 7, 1833.
Samuel L. Hunstable of Worcester & Susannah R. Whitin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 19,

1833.
William L. Sweet of Boston & Delia A. Rumrill of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 15, 1833.
Richard Frothingham, Jr. & Urylena Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 18, 1833.
Elijah Ames of Cambridge & Sarah E. Barrett of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 22, 1833.
Ebenezer Gage & Abigail N. White, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 9, 1834.
Washington Smith of New York & Elizabeth F. Hay of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Mar. 21, 1834.
John P. Welch & Ruth Stetson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 1, 1834.
Amos B. Darling of Bucksport, Me. & Caroline Hooper of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 29, 1834.
The list of marriages solemnized by Revd. James Walker, of which the above is a Record, was returned and Recorded. July 22. 1834

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Return of Marriages solemnized in Charlestown by the Revd. E. Nelson, Pastor of the Baptist Church in West Cambridge, as by the said Nelson's return dated, 7th April, 1834. which return was transmitted and made to
[p. 275]
the Town-Clerk of Charlestown, Septr. 20th. [altered from 29?] 1834. viz--

Stephen Carlton & Ellen W. Cook, both of Charlestown, m. Apr. 23, 1833.
William Mullet & Lucy Cooper, both of Charlestown, m. Apr. 7, 1834.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

The following is a Record of a return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Henry Jackson as per the return on file appears..viz

Fitz E. Winchester of Boston & Harriet Bryant of Charlestown, m. June 23, 1833.
Thomas Hartwell of Shirley & Eunice Whitney of Charlestown, m. June 25, 1833.
Milton Kilburn & Lucy D. Fife, both of Charlestown, m. July 28, 1833.
Levi Bacon of Malden & Sarah N. Ford of Charlestown, m. Aug. 22, 1833.
James Fosdick & Abigail R. Lincoln, both of Charles-

town, m. Oct. 3, 1833.
John C. Chamberlin & Mary M. Mellen, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 6, 1833.
Jabez Nickerson & Elizabeth Brown, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 17, 1833.
Rev. Hubbert Loomis of Alton, Ill. & Hannah Pratt of Charlestown, m. Oct. 17, 1833.
Reuben Waitt of Malden & Rebecca Bryant of Charlestown, m. Dec. 12, 1833.
Samuel Easter of Halifax, N.S. & Ann Brecken, m. Dec. 25, 1833.
Levi Goodenow & Hannah Lang, both of Charlestown, m. Jan. 5, 1834.
Russell F. Sanborn & Deborah Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. Jan. 12, 1834.
Benjamin Hopkins & Evelina D. Wright, both of Charlestown, m. Mar. 20, 1834.
Joseph Gellison & Lavinia Fife, both of Charlestown, m. Apr. 20, 1834.
Benson Clock & Mary Blasdell, both of Charlestown, m. May 11, 1834.
Timothy Emery & Maria Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. May 18, 1834.
John D. Stevens & Louisa Kimball, both of Charlestown, m. May 29, 1834.
Lemuel Gulliver & Emeline G. Whiting, both of Charlestown, m. June 2, 1834.

continued on Page 276

[p. 276]

Continued from page 275.

John Harris & Elizabeth M. Leran [M. Leran in margin, for McLaren?], both of Charlestown, m. June 15, 1834.
Josiah Bryant & Mary Ann Hovey, both of Charlestown, m. June 19, 1834.
W. H. Walton of St. Andrews, N.B. & Jane Archer of Charlestown, m. June 21, 1834.
Robert Henderson & Marian Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. June 23, 1834.
Solomon Foster & Martha Williams, both of Charlestown, m. July 20, 1834.
Isaac Wrench & Harriet C. French, both of Charlestown, m. July 28, 1834.
John C. Hutchinson & Elizabeth Anna Hutchinson, both of Charlestown, m. Aug. 3, 1834.
Isaac Willey & Esther Wyman, both of Charlestown, m.

Aug. 7, 1834.
James B. Lowell of Boston & Susan Cheney of Charlestown, m. Aug. 14, 1834.
Joseph Watts & Martha Waitt, both of Charlestown, m. Aug. 25, 1834.
George W. Wells & Sarah G. Cook, both of Charlestown, m. Sept. 11, 1834.
Dexter Bowman & Nancy R. Foster, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 9, 1834.
Thomas Crozier of New York & Mary Shattuck of Charlestown, m. Nov. 6, 1834.
Luther Fuller of Charlestown & Betsy Stone of Cambridge, m. Nov. 16, 1834.
Thomas J. Maxwell of Lincoln & Wealthy L. Kidder of Charlestown, m. Nov. 20, 1834.
Levi Parker of Reading & Betsy Pratt of Charlestown, m. Nov. 20, 1834.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

William Hooper of New York & Matilda A. Oliver of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Nelson, Past. of Bap. Ch., West Cambridge, Oct. 13, 1833.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 277]
The following is a Record of a return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Dr. Fay, Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, as per the return on file appears--viz:

William Simonds & Grace Wales, both of Boston, m. Aug. 10, 1834.
Joseph F. Pastor & Caroline Smith, both of Charlestown, m. Sept. 2, 1834.
Henry F. White & Martha C. Andrews, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 2, 1834.
John R. Covington & Caroline Lord, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 6, 1834.
William B. De Wolf of Bristol, R.I. & Martha R. Soley of Charlestown, m. Oct. 22, 1834.
John Chapman of Boston & Mary F. Brigden of Charlestown, m. Oct. 22, 1834.
William Skidmore of Charlestown & Tamar Pittee of Boston, m. Nov. 6, 1834.
Asa Severance & Martha Ann Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, m. Mar., 1835.

George W. Stone of Cambridge & Mary G. Fuller of Charlestown, m. Apr. 5, 1835.
John McNelly & Martha Hall of Boston, m. Apr. 26, 1835.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

The following is a Record of a return of Marriages solemnized by the Revd. Patrick Byrne and others, at the Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary in Charlestown, as per the return ~~on file appears viz~~ of said Byrne, on file appears, viz

James Plunket & Mary McIntire, both of Charlestown, m. Apr. 13, 1834.
Joseph Grady & Bridget Harnett [Harnet in margin], both of Charlestown, m. May 4, 1834.
Patrick Dinnen & Elizabeth Armstrong, both of Charlestown, m. June 16, 1834.
William Murray & Bridget Donnely, both of Woburn, m. July 1, 1834.
Bartholomew Driscoll & Catharine McCarty, both of Charlestown, m. Sept. 14, 1834.
John Gibbens & Ann Kelly [Kelley in margin], both of Cambridge, m. Oct. 14, 1834.
Thomas Whelan & Rosanna Smith, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 20, 1834.

Continued on next page

[p. 278]
Michael Doyle of Watertown & Sarah Underwood of Framingham, m. Nov. 3, 1834.
Gaspar Endres & Maria L. Bihler, both of Boston, m. Nov. 15, 1834.
Bartholomew Riley & Catharine Wren, both of Cambridge, m. Nov. 24, 1834.
Henry Bambrick & Ann Cavanagh, both of Charlestown, m. Jan. 7, 1835.
John Leavy & Catharine Donnely, both of Charlestown, m. Jan. 7, 1835.
William Devenny of Charlestown & Sarah McGregor of Cambridge, m. Feb. 9, 1835.
Matthew Grady & Bridget McGlaughlin [McLaughlin in margin], both of Charlestown, m. Feb. 9, 1835.
Terence McKenna & Jane Hughes, both of Cambridge, m. Feb. 10, 1835.
Peter Swift & Bridgett Moore, both of Cambridge, m. Feb. 17, 1835.

Thomas Maher & Isabella Johnson, both of Cambridge, m. Feb. 23, 1835.
Patrick Kehoe of Cambridge & Catharine Moore of Boston, m. by Rev. J. D. Brady, June 12, 1834.
Thomas Holohan & Rosanna Mellen, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. E. J. McCool, July 10, 1834.
Christopher Bollard & Margaret Wild, both of Cambridge, m. Aug. 19, 1834.
James Cray & Hannah Quinn, both of Cambridge, m. Sept. 30, 1834.
Patrick Manning of Waltham & Margaret Gafney of Boston, Oct. 14, 1834.
James Riordon & Mary McCarty, both of Cambridge, m. Nov. 6, 1834.
John McDonough of Cambridge [altered from Boston] & Jane Murray of Boston, m. Nov. 27, 1834.
Patrick Kennedy & Mary Boise, both of Charlestown, m. Jan. 8, 1835.
End of Mr. Patrick Byrne's Return.
Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

[p. 279]
The following is a Record of a return of Marriages solemnized by Revd. Asa Kent Minister of the Methodist Church, as per the return on file appears--viz:

Warren S. Whitcher of Quincy & Abigail Gilpatrick of Charlestown, m. July 31, [18]34.
Charles Mann & Ellis Herley, both of Boston, m. Aug. 8, 1834.
Edmund P. Dana & Azubah Brown, both of Charlestown, m. Oct. 26, 1834.
Joseph Grover & Deborah Hathaway, both of Medford, m. Nov. 23, 1834.
Ebenezer Davis Jr. of Acton & Susan Bradford of Charlestown, m. Mar. 31, 1835.
Samuel Chandler & Miss Elizabeth Armistead, both of Charlestown, m. May 4, 1835.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Abijah Blanchard & Harriet M. Raney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Benjamin Whittemore, Oct. 15, 1835.
Per the said Whittemore's return, made Octr. 16. 1835.
Attest--David Dodge, Town. Clerk

John Young of Eden, Me. & Prudence Young of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, May 11, 1835.
Simon Hanscomb & Phebe L. Jordan, both of Medford, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, May 31, 1835.
David C. Wiggin & Dorothy Blaisdell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, July 12, 1835.
John Quimby of Boston & Mary Judkins of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, July 19, 1835.
Moses W. Adams of Portland, Me. & Francis E. Cutter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Sept. 16, 1835.
Charles Pribble & Sophronia E. Merrill, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Sept. 21, 1835.
Elihu Janes Jr. & Emily Foster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Oct. 29, 1835.
Charles F. Carr & Mehetabel Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 1, 1835.
Moses Norris & Ann R. Woodman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Asa Kent, Nov. 1, 1835.

see Page, 164.

[p. 280]

Marriages in Charlestown

Elisha Norcross & Polly Holman, both of Charlestown, m. by Docr. Morse, May 7, 1797.
Silas Pillsbury of Newbury & Abigail Cutter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 27, 1797.
Revd. Nathan Bradstreet of Chester, N.H. & Phebe Dexter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Aug. 10, 1797.
Saml. Adams of Concord, N.H. & Margaret Austin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Sept. 26, 1797.
John Nutting & Polly Bird, both of Charlestown, m. Sept. 28, 1797.
Saml. Swan & Anna Whittemore, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 12, 1797.
John L. Sullivan of Boston & Elizh. Russell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 12, 1797.
John Vintin of Charlestown & Rebecca Cartrite of Boston, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 28, 1797.
Ephraim Mann of Dorchester & Rebecca Lindsey of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 30, 1797.
Danl. Emerson & Esther Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 3, 1797.
Benja. Joy of Boston & Hannah Barrell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 14, 1797.
Saml. Crafts of Cambridge & Rebecca Choate of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 14, 1797.
Josiah Harris & Maria Burditt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 24, 1797.
Joseph Parker junr. of Reading & Peggy Ganvin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 7, 1798.
Willm. Lewis & Betsy Fuller, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 14, 1798.
[p. 281]
Thomas Andoe of Boston & Dorcas Blanchard of Charlestown, m. by Rev. J. Morse, Feb. 8, 1798.
Willm. Taylor & Hannah Manning, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Feb. 28, 1798.
Reuben Dodge of Charlestown & Mary Oliver of Boston, m. by Rev. Jed. Morse, Mar. 18, 1798.
James Otis & Sally Le Fabure, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 29, 1798.
William Manning of Charlestown & Hitty McIntire of Boston, m. by D. Morse, July 8, 1798.
John P. Dunklee & Mary Harrington, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, July 14, 1798.
Francis Sweetser of Charlestown & Mary Wheeler of Concord, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 16, 1798.
Eber Lawrence & Lucy Burton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 29, 1798.
John Robbins & Sally Munday, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 1, 1798.
Timothy Keith & Lydia Wyer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 8, 1798.
John Dickson & Phebe Childs, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 6, 1798.
Francis Hide & Mahitable Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 9, 1798.
John Phillips & Lydia Gorham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 23, 1798.
Willm. Frost of Cambridge & Lucy Adams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 10, 1799.
David Vose & Sally Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 9, 1799.
Barta. Raymond jr. & Sally Cloutman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 28, 1799.
[p. 282]
Willm. Greene & Sally Harris, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 28, 1799.
Simon Grover & Celina Gardner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 30, 1799.
Joseph Read junr. & Olive Mosman, both of Sudbury, m.

by Phillips Payson jr. Esquire, June 22, 1799.
William Burley of Beverly & Lydia Austin of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson junr. Esqr., June 25, 1799.
Seth Sweetser & Sarah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 6, 1799.
Stephen Twycross & Lydia Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, May 6, 1799.
William Maxwell & Elizabeth Newhall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, May 30, 1799.
John Burditt & Ann Kelley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, June 6, 1799.
Joseph Reed & Elizabeth Keyes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 2, 1799.
Charles Haley & Mary Cutler, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 8, 1799.
Otis Clap & Elizabeth Hills, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 8, 1799.
Israel Jenkins & Abigail Penney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 13, 1799.
Richard Skimmer & Rebecca Cook, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 4, 1799.
Benja. Burt Swan & Abigail Ridgeway, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 17, 1799.
[p. 283] [altered from 282]
Samuel Burdit & Rebecca Cary, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 29, 1799.
John Fillebrown & Nancy Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 29, 1799.
Arnold Merryfield & Mary Parker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, m. Mar. 13, 1800.
Benja. Turner & Polly Sweetser, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Mar. 23, 1800.
Samuel Goodwin & Rebecca Jepson, both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, Esqr., Nov. 13, 1800.
Edward Goodwin & Katherine Larkin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 8, 1800.
John Brinkly & Bethia Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 15, 1800.
Caleb Sweetser & Hannah Burdit, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, May 24, 1800.
Thomas Rand & Mary Hammett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, June 12, 1800.
Samuel Cartwright & Sally Gale, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, June 14, 1800.
Peter Burr of Boston & Nancy Goodwin of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Sept. 25, 1800.
Kendal Bayley [Bailey in margin] & Ann Hay, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Oct. 2, 1800.
Benja. Brown & Nancy Wyer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Nov. 19, 1800.
[p. 284] [altered from 282]
Israel Amesbury & Rachel Newhall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Dec. 11, 1800.
Abner Hersey of Hingham & Sally Sweetser of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Jan. 15, 1801 [altered from 1800].
Robert T. Clark & Fanny Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Mar. 29, 1801.
Samuel Jacques & Harriet Whittimore [Whittemore in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 2, 1801.
Thomas Edmands 2d & Elizabeth Allen Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 5, 1801.
Edward Walker & Parses Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedh. Morse, Apr. 9, 1801.
Ebenezer Hall & Sally Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, J.P. & Town Clerk, Sept. 6, 1801.
Cyrus Johnson & Catherine Perry, both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, J.P. & Town Clerk, Sept. 27, 1801.
James Ireland & Joanna Bemis, both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, J.P. & Town Clerk, Mar. 2, 1802.
Caleb Haskell & Nancy Ting Fox, both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, J.P. & Town Clerk, Apr. 24, 1802.
Michael Brigden of Charlestown & Rebecca Gill of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 3, 1801.
William Hammett of Boston & Fanny Rand of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 3, 1801.
Thos. Pike of Boston & Desire Holman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 10, 1801.
Ebenezer Thompson & Hannah Gage, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 14, 1801.
Amos Carleton & Nancy Bailey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 12, 1801.
Hubbard Carr & Lydia Leveston, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 19, 1801.
[p. 285] [altered from 283]
Luther White & Mary Leman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 21, 1801.

William Ferry of Boston & Rachel Draper Waters of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 22, 1801.
Gershom Teel & Martha Mirick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Aug. 30, 1801.
Revd. Micah Stone of Brookfield & Miss Sarah Wood of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 1, 1801.
Jacob Brown & Joanna Houghton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 14, 1801.
Thomas Oliver Larkin & Mrs. Ann Cooper, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 29, 1801.
John Chipman Blackler of Marblehead & Lucy Harris of Charlestown, m. Dec. 20, 1801.
Samuel Bassett of Boston & Elizabeth Scott of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 10, 1802.
Joseph Acuter & Hannah Johnson, both of Charlestown, Negroes, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 17, 1802.
Ebenr. Larkin & Mary Howe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 30, 1802.
Joseph Adams & Sarah Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Feb. 25, 1802.
Benjamin Hill of Boston & Mary Cornell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 28, 1802.
John Cutter & Elizabeth Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 8, 1802.
Samuel Larkin junr. & Sarah Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 21, 1802.
Joshua Holden & Mary A. Mitchell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 27, 1802.
Thos. Edmands junr. & Catherine Rayner, both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, J.P. & Town Clerk, Aug. 19, 1802.
Benjamin Barrell & Hannah Rogers, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 10, 1802.
Thomas Hooper 2d & Mary Wyer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 11, 1802.
Shadrach Shattuck & Sarah Locke, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 25, 1802.
Francis Bennett & Mary Reed, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Aug. 1, 1802.
Thomas Hills & Susanna Coggeshall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Aug. 26, 1802.
Joseph Hull of Boston & Ann Roberts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 26, 1802 [altered from 1803].
[p. 286] [altered from 284]
Gideon Snow of Boston & Ruth W. Barrell of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 2, 1803.
Joseph Bellows of Walpole, N.H. & Mary Adams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 2, 1803.
Liveus Curtis & Susanna W. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 9, 1803.
Charles Bradbury & Hannah Oaks, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 17, 1803.
John Kilton & Abigail Tay, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 24, 1803.
Samuel Allen & Abigail Hill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 27, 1803.
Gershom Bates & Hannah Buckman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 17, 1803.
Jotham Johnson & Susanna Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Waterman, Oct. 14, 1802.
Nathan Robbinson of Lexington & Betsy Larkin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thos. Waterman, Dec. [blank], 1802.
Joseph Merriam Barrett of Charlestown & Sally Greene of Reading, m. by Rev. Thomas Waterman, May [blank], 1803.
James Gordon & Alice Gibson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Waterman, Nov. [blank], 1802.
Phinehas Whelock & Margaret Honnesey [Honneysey in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson Esqr., Apr. 8, 1804.
Samuel Stoddard & Mary Davidson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 24, 1803.
George Washington Vinal of Charlestown & Nancy Deadman of Reading, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 31, 1803.
Christopher Jourdan & Mary Graham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Aug. 10, 1803.
Thomas Deans of Boston & Betsy Tay of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 11, 1803.
William Belcher & Hannah Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 12, 1803.
Samuel Goodwin Twycross & Martha Austin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 29, 1803.
Archelaus Flint & Mary Flint, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 30, 1803.
Robert Emes & Martha Hall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 3, 1803.
Thomas Brown & Anna Keyes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 15, 1803.
[p. 287] [altered from 285]
John Skinner & Hannah Hurd, both of Charlestown, m. by

Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 16, 1803.
Nathaniel Alley junr. of Boston & Anna Edmands of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 20, 1803.
Dijah Bowen & Elizabeth Flint, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 22, 1803.
Jonathan Blasdell & Isabella Mallett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 30, 1803.
George Conn of Charlestown & Mary Gould of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 3, 1803.
Elias Farnsworth & Sally Dixon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 22, 1803.
Rufus Piper & Dorcas Fillebrown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 27, 1803.
William Fuller & Mary Fosdick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 1, 1803.
Thomas Bellows of Walpole, N.H. & Eleanor Foster of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 8, 1804.
William Niles & Mary Thorp, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 11, 1804.
Stephen Barker & Susanna Hovey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 15, 1804.
Rufus Lucas & Olive Caldwell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 22, 1804.
William Barrett of Malden & Mary Hall of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Feb. 12, 1804.
Marshall Stoddard & Anna Kendall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 13, 1804.
John S. Capt of Boston & Eliza M. Langdon of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 22, 1804.
John Doggett of Roxbury & Sophia Miller of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 29, 1804.
David Poor & Mary Carleton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 1, 1804.
Lemuel Thayer & Abigail Prescott Childs, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 26, 1804.
David Jones of Boston & Nancy Trask of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, Esqr., May 13, 1804.
Luin Pope, late of Boston, now resident in Charlestown & Catherine Trask of Boston, m. by Phillips Payson, Esqr., May 13, 1804.
Timothy Bowers & Lucy Barrett, both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, Esqr., Aug. 30, 1804.
[p. 288] [altered from 286]
Giles Starr of Middletown & Deborah Hill of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 2, 1804.
Abraham Saunderson & Hepzibah Mallett, both of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 20, 1804.
Richard Sullivan ~~& Sally~~ R of Boston & Sally Russell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 22, 1804.
David Devens & Abigail Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 17, 1804.
John Treadwell of Salem & Hannah Austin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 12, 1804.
Isaac Butler & Nancy Chaplin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 30, 1804.
Benjamin Gage & Anne Hay, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 7, 1804.
Ebenezer Jones & Abigail Calder, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 28, 1804.
Solomon Spaulding & Polly Patterson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 29, 1804.
Joseph Cushing of Amherst & Rebecca Edmands of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 1, 1804.
Nathan Bridge & Elizabeth Bartlett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 13, 1804.
Jonas Tyler & Rebecca Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 30, 1804.
John Soley & Rebecca Tyng Henley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 28, 1804.
Moody Whiting & Polly Sawyer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 3, 1805.
Joseph Parker & Mary Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 19, 1805.
Caleb Pierce & Mary Myrick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Feb. 3, 1805.
Saml. Cutter of Charlestown & Eunice Carter of Peterborough, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Feb. 17, 1805.
Isaac Mead of Charlestown & Alice Carter of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Feb. 17, 1805.
[p. 289]
Oliver Keating & Sally Lyman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 11, 1805.
Isaac Waitt & Rebecca Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 24, 1805.
George Skimmer & Sally Fowle, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 18, 1805.
Caleb Drew & Hannah Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Sept. 9, 1804.
Steward Park & Katherine [altered from Catherine] Taylor, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Sept. 3, 1804.
Gideon Foster & Tabitha Robbins, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Oct. 14, 1804.
Hosea Dodge & Sarah Hovey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Nov. 8, 1804.
Thomas Skinner & Mary Parrett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Dec. 9, 1804.
Benja. Eaton & Rachel Moore, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Jan. 17, 1805.
John Hovey & Mary Gould, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Mar. 24, 1805.
Thomas Frothingham & Sarah Bradish, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Prentice, Dec. 2, 1762.
Thomas Frothingham & Rebeca Waitt, dau. of Saml. & Rebecca Wait, m. by Rev. Mr. Prentice, Dec. 6, 1770.
Thomas Frothingham & Betsey Russell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Dec. 22, 1805.
Simeon Snow Junr. & Susanna Niles, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 12, 1805.
Robert Lovering & Elizabeth Simonds, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 20, 1805 [altered from 1806?].
Ebenezer Robbins & Elizabeth Robbins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 23, 1805 [altered from illegible].
John Williams of Marblehead & Nancy Dowse of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 2, 1805.
Matthew Bird of Charlestown & Mary Baldwin of Bilrica, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 2, 1805.
[p. 290]
Jacob Sanderson of Charlestown & Lucy Pitts of Roxbury, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 4, 1805.
John Edmands of Charlestown & Mary Cunningham of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 6, 1805.
Melvin Stow & Anne Mayhew, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 15, 1805.
Caleb Hovey & Anne Kempt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 15, 1805.
Aaron Shattuck & Hannah Beard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 30, 1805.
Isaac Kendall of Charlestown & Lucy Sabells of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 30, 1805.
Levi Adams & Abigail Bemis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 21, 1805.
Ebenezer Baker of Boston [altered from illegible] & Alice Bridge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Aug. 15, 1805.
James Rebaro & Elizabeth Slat (Mulattoes), both of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Aug. [altered from illegible] 15, 1805.
Robert Potter of Charlestown & Jane Perkins, of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 17, 1805.
William Wait Oliver of Salem & Sally Gardner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 27, 1805.
Abraham Carleton of Boston & Mercy Pollard of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 3, 1805.
David Bolles & Lucy Stone, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 3, 1805.
Benjamin Jenkins of Andover & Sarah Thompson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 19, 1805.
Daniel Farley & Ruth Furnald, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 21, 1805.
Lewis Stearns of Boston & Rebecca Gage of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 28, 1805.
Benjamin Gleason & Rebecca W. Maxwell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 8, 1805.
[p. 291]
Henry Van.voorhees & Betsy Mead, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 8, 1805.
Henry V. Hammett of Boston & Abigail Manning of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 29, 1805.
William Washburn & Rachell Barrett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 31, 1805.
Sollomon Hovey & Sally Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 5, 1806.
Thomas Gould & Lydia Ellingwood, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 16, 1806.
Lewis Sargent & Rebecca Calder, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 28, 1806.
Caleb Thayer & Deborah Waitt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 9, 1806.
Jesse Davidson & Rebecca Oaks [Oakes in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 27, 1806.
Melzer Torry & Mary Prentis Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 30, 1806.
Zadock Patch of Charlestown & Lydia Read of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 1, 1806.
Joseph Munro & Rebecca Beers, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, July 14, 1805.
William Maxwell & Eunice Cordwell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 13, 1805.
John Harvey & Mary Scott, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 15, 1805.
Thomas Frothingham & Betsey Russell, both of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 22, 1805.
Kimball Whiting & Dezier Gurden, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Jan. 1, 1806.
William Porter & Sarah Fosdick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Feb. 11, 1806.
William Ross of Boston & Nancy Holman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 8, 1806.
Alexander Smith & Ann Green, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. 6, 1806.
[p. 292]
Jonathan Lock of Boston & Margaret Wyer of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, June 23, 1806.
Linus Leonard & Phebe Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, June 23, 1806.
Nathan Dixon & Tiley Wiler Monk, both of Charlestown, m. by Phillips Payson, J.P., Oct. 1, 1806.
Timothy Thompson & Mary Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. Jan. 3, 1775.
James Curtis & Prudence Bird, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, May 18, 1806.
John Baker of Roxbury & Lydia Teel of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, May 25, 1806.
Isaac Call Frothingham & Joanna Samson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, June 4, 1806.
Abel Chandler & Mary Burril, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, June 22, 1806.
Jonathan Richardson & Sally Sawyer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, June 29, 1806.
William Fernald & Sally Carleton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, July 29, 1806.
George Kew & Rebecca Abbot, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, July 6, 1806.
John Gregory & Sarah Call, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, July 27, 1806.
Christopher Atwell Olney of Providence & Phebe Trumball of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Aug. 25, 1806.
David Woodward & Cynthia Stoddard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Aug. 28, 1806.
Caleb Brooks of Charlestown & Hannah Tidd of Medford, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 22, 1806.
Absalom Rand & Mary Windship, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 28, 1806.
John Tufts, Junr. of Charlestown & Abigail Wheeler of Shrewsbury, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 28, 1806.

[p. 293]
John Coombs & Margaret Davidson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 1, 1806.
Ariel Spaulding & Sally McIntire, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 16, 1806.
Robert Fletcher & Catherine Turrell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 27, 1806.
James Niles & Rachell Vinal, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Nov. 23, 1806.
John Pelham & Sally Pierce Daniels, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Nov. 25, 1806.
James K. Frothingham & Ruthy Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Nov. 27, 1806.
Edward Dammon & Ruthy Gibbs, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 3, 1806.
John Coffran & Susanna Newhall [Newell in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 4, 1806.
John Mitchell & Sally Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 14, 1806.
John Holton of Charlestown & Thankfull Allen of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 14, 1806.
Joseph Ells of Charlestown & Elizabeth Vinal Lewis of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 23, 1806.
Daniel Pratt. Junr. of Chelsea & Mary Hall of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 25, 1806.
James Nichols & Rebecca Barton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 25, 1806.
Henry Adams & Susan Foster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 1, 1807.
Isaac Lilly of Dresden & Elizabeth Johnson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 1, 1807.
Peter Gilman Robbins of Lynn & Abigail Dowse of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 18, 1807.
Laban Turner & Rebecca Burditt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 18, 1807.
Leonard Bemis of Boston & Mary Smith of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 25, 1807.
Sweethen Reed of Chelsea & Sukey Fillebrown of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 8, 1807.
[p. 294]
Lewis Mason of Cambridge & Lydia McIntire of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 26, 1807.
Thomas Kettell & [blot] Mary Soley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Mar. 1, 1807.
Enoch Hunt & Esther Kettell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Mar. 1, 1807.
Moody Whiting & Sally Barrett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Mar. 3, 1807.
John Hay & Sally Sloan, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Mar. 5, 1807.
Joshua P. Brown & Sarah Keys, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Mar. 29, 1807.
Edward Cutter & Elizabeth Nuttin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Apr. 5, 1807.
John Gibbs & Rebecca Farley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, July 10, 1806.
William Erving & Jane Hunt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Aug. 3, 1806.
William Green of Groverstown, State of Maryland & Betsey Parrot of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Oct. 23, 1806.
John C. F. Crance of Boston & Mary Holt of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Oct. 28, 1806.
Charles Bradbury & Mary Oakes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. 26, 1807.
Gershom Cutter & Mary Polleys, both of Charlestown, m. by P. Payson Esqr., Aug. 1, 1807.
Benjamin Jackson Gurney of Boston & Miss Hannah Welman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, June 7, 1807.
John Murray & Mary Hay, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, June 18, 1807.
Revd. Henry Colman of Hingham & Miss Polly Harris of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Aug. 12, 1807.
Jonathan U. Cox of Brooklyne & Lucinda Blood of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Aug. 31, 1807.
Jonathan Howe & Frances Dunbar, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 3, 1807.
William Richardson & Mary Lynds, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 10, 1807.
Martin Bates & Sally Sweetser, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Oct. 29, 1807.
[p. 295]
John Sprague & Nancy Whittemore, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. William Collier, Nov. 26, 1807.
Samuel Clark & Sally Chace, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Nov. 29, 1807.
John Hall & Sally Hills, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Jan. 4, 1808.
Jonathan Berry & Sally Rea, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 6, 1808.
Rymke Lewis & Elis Saxton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, June 21, 1807.
Joseph Caldwell of Lincoln & Candis Pollard [Lincoln in margin, later corrected to Pollard] of Boston, m. by Phillips Payson Esqr., Dec. 1, 1808.
Joseph Pokorni of Charlestown & Hannah Felton [of] Boston, m. by Phillips Payson Esqr., Jan. 29, 1809.
Charles Groves & Nancy Conners, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Aug. 14, 1808.
John Colburn & Lydia Barret, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 4, 1808.
Loammi Kendall & Nancy L. Roberts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, July 23, 1808.
Larkin Turner & Sally Gould, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 11, 1808.
Samuel Teel & Eliza Hawley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Oct. 9, 1808.
Ralph Richardson & Rachel Dexter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 27, 1808.
Lewis Hamblin of Charlestown & Hannah Winslow of Boston, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 9, 1809.
John Coles & Nancy Decoster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. [blank], 1809.
Thomas Barker & Olive Orcutt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. 23 1809.
Ensign Larkin [Lincoln in margin, later corrected to Larkin] of Boston & Sophia Larkin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, May 12, 1808.
Jacob Caswell & Nancy Moulton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, June 12, 1808.
Simon Fowle of Boston & Lucy Munday of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, July 3, 1808.
James Kimball & Catherine Munroe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, July 24, 1808.
[p. 296]
Abijah Blanchard & Hepzibah G. Mansir, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Aug. 18, 1808.
Joseph Norcross of Boston & Mary Mallet of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 2, 1808.
Seth Tucker of Concord, (N.H.) & Elizabeth Kent of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Oct 13, 1808.
Thomas Boylston & Mary [Mercy added in pencil] Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 27, 1808.
Thomas B. Rand & Priscilla Penniman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 30, 1808.
Richard Frothingham jr. & Mary Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Nov. 2, 1808.
Gideon Lambert of Boston & Nancy Wyer of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Nov. 6, 1808.
Joseph Phipps jr. of Charlestown & Mary Bowles of Medford, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 15, 1809.
John Sweetser & Eliza Scott, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 19, 1809.
William Powars & Lucy Stoddard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 16, 1809.
Isarel [sic] Waitt & Martha Trask, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Mar. 15, 1809.
Peter Sawyer & Charlotte Chickering, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Jedediah Morse, Apr. 30, 1809.
Stephen Wright & Emily Morril, both of Charlestown, m. by John Kettell Esqr., July 26, 1809.
Aaron M. Peasley & Lois Woodward, both of Charlestown, m. by John Kettell Esq., Sept. 25, 1809.
Abraham Waters & Sukey Simonds, m. Dec. 27, 1795.
Thomas Pike & Mary Trask, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esqr., Apr. 9, 1809.
Samuel Ballard & Abi Wright, both of Concord, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esqr., Mar. 2, 1810.
[p. 297]
Charles Smith & Mary Simonds, both of Charlestown, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esqr., July 8, 1810.
David Burns of Charlestown & Eliza Childs of Boston, m. by Josiah Bartlett, Esqr., Nov. 11, 1810.
William Bradley & Ruth Chapin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 7, 1809.
Joseph Hunnewell & Lydia H. Truman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 10, 1809.
Sheldon Tomlinson & Rhoda Farrington, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 11, 1809.
Phinehas White of Boston & Susan Tyler of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 14, 1809.

Edward Emerson of Malden & Eliza Chapin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 14, 1809.
Samuel Ferrin & Lydia Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, July 9, 1809.
George Loder & Mary Ann Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Aug. 1, 1809.
Joseph Downing & Lois Oliver, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 10, 1809.
Walter Balfour & Mary Devens, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 4, 1809.
Phinehas Wheelock & Betsey Henisy, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 14, 1809.
Silvanus Blanchard & Mary Ellenwood, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 24, 1809.
Daniel Tufts jur. & Martha Bradshaw, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 26, 1809.
Henry Van.voorhis [Vanvoorhis in margin] & Elizabeth Edmands, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 31, 1809.
Thomas Conn & Sophia Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Jan. 7, 1810.
[p. 298]
John Runey junr. of Charlestown & Hannah Sargent of Malden, m. by Rev. William Collier, Jan. 21, 1810.
James Cades & Eliza Hobby, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 8, 1810.
John Hill & Susanna S. Short, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 25, 1810.
Thomas Brown & Hannah Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. 5, 1810.
William Mead & Lucy Reed, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. 8, 1810.
Samuel Spring & Sally Runey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. 29, 1810.
Samuel Walker of Watertown & Susannah F. Stimpson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 13, 1810.
Benjamin Teel 2d & Percis Lunt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 17, 1810.
Samuel Tufts jr. & Grace Barnicoat, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, June 17, 1810.
Zebah Thayer & Margarette Ryan, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, July 22, 1810.
James Frothingham 3d & Nancy R. Carter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 9, 1810.

Seth Knowles & Sally Bridge, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 15, 1810.
John Pierpont of Boston & Mary Oliver of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 16, 1810.
Amory Cotting & Rebecca Phelps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 30, 1810.
John Paine & Sally Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 6, 1810.
Robert Oliver & Fanny Briggs, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 23, 1810.
Timothy M. Baker of Boston & Elizabeth Wright of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Jan. 27, 1811.
James Fosdick & Sophia Goodell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Feb. 10, 1811.
John Mullet & Betsy Hamlin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. 11, 1811.
[p. 299]
Samuel S. Elliott & Mary A. Calder, both of Charlestown, m. by John Kettell Esquire, July 21, 1811.
Samuel Lamson & Sarah Elliott, both of Charlestown, m. by John Kettell Esqr., July 23, 1811.
Josiah Spaulding & Meriam Howard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Oct. 2, 1811.
Clayton Freeman & Maria Fessenden, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Oct. 4, 1812 [sic--1811? Out of sequence].
William Cunningham & Abigail Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Oct. 9, 1812 [sic--1811? Out of sequence].
Caleb Rand & Mary Kidder, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Oct. 24, 1812 [sic--1811? Out of sequence].
Samuel Mead & Hannah Ingalls, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Nov. 10, 1812 [sic--1811? Out of sequence].
Arnold Wilson of Framingham & Clarissa Hill of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Nov. 17, 1812 [sic--1811? Out of sequence].
also Joel Mason & Arseneth [sic] Shattuck, both of Charlestown, [blank; the "also" may imply the same day as the Wilson-Hill marriage directly above].
Aaron Locke & Nancy Dean, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Mar. 15, 1812.
James Deblois & Sally Duncklee, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Apr. 9, 1812.

Martin Burches & Mary Sparhawk, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, June 14, 1810.
[p. 300]
Joseph Lafleur & Elizabeth Foster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Aug. 7, 1810.
Simeon Flint & Lydia Ann Ford, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Aug. 26, 1810.
Josiah Salisbury of Boston & Abigail Breese of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Aug. 30, 1810.
William King of Boston & Eliza Ingersol of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 18, 1810.
Ebenr. Whitney & Mahetibel Nutting, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Nov. 15, 1810.
Reuben W. Gerry of Boston & Catharine Lombard of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Nov. 27, 1810.
John Stevens & Lucy Dickson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 5, 1810.
Gilbert Tufts & Mary Chickering, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 26, 1810.
Edwd. Holbrook of Boston & Hephzebah Goodrich of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Jan. 13, 1811.
John Huddy King of Portsmouth, N.H. & Harriet Dickey Green of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 5, 1811.
[p. 301]
James Bogman & Parlee Nelson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 18, 1811.
Nathan Tufts 2d & Sally Miller, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 21, 1811.
Jeremy Wilson of Charlestown & Nancy Porter of Boston, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 26, 1811.
Peter Wright & Catharine Skillings, both of Charlestown, blacks, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 27, 1811.
Abner Rogers & Ruth Hurd, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, June 18, 1811.
Samuel Devens & Rachel Carver, both of Charlestown, m. July 15, 1812. [Footnote regarding entry: The original records of the First Church in Charlestown, in Dr. Morse's handwriting show that this marriage was solemnized July 15, Eighteen hundred and Eleven (1811) N. A. Opollonio City Registrar.
Gardner H. Rand of Boston & Sally Frothingham of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 22, 1811.
John Windship of Charlestown & Mary Floyd of Malden, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 13, 1811.
John Butterfield of Roxbury & Mary Miller of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Nov. 3, 1811.
Isaac Corey & Sally Center, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 27, 1812.
[p. 302]
William Calder & Anna Estabrook, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Hull Abbot, Dec. 25, 1759.
Bela Mitchel & Anna Calder, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Green at West Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1788.
Joseph Carter & Abigail Brinckley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 30, 1811.
Daniel North & Sally Barker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, June 30, 1811.
Peter Sherburne & Diana Prince, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Aug. 25, 1811.
Nathaniel Ayer & Elizabeth Fosdick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 12, 1811.
John Bower & Sarah Hoppin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 22, 1811.
John Call of Charlestown & Mary Ward of Boston, m. by Rev. William Collier, Oct. 3, 1811.
George Armor & Susannah Francis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Oct. 12, 1811.
[p. 303]
Harrington Newhall & Elizabeth Summers, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Oct. 16, 1811.
David Goodwin Esq. & Mrs. Catharine Rayner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Oct. 24, 1811.
John Winch & Hephzibah Gould, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, June 14, 1812.
Robert Hall & Sarah Willis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, June 11, 1812.
George Savage & Rebecca Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, July 12, 1812.
Jonathan Rand & Lydia Rugg, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, July 13, 1813.
Joseph S. Porter & Anna Carleton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Oct. 11, 1812.
Stephen Lovel & Mary Breck, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Feb. 28, 1813.

Thomas Cushing & Mary Ann Pierce, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Mar. 4, 1813.
Edward Nichols & Susan Truman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Apr. 11, 1813.
Azariah Fuller & Ruth King, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, May 10, 1812.
Frederick Peabody & Rebecca Carter, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, June 7, 1812.
Charles Richardson & Mary Lock, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, June 14, 1812.
Joseph Wheeler & Catherine Stevens, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, June 28, 1812.
Lucas Peterson & Sarah Yend, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 1, 1812.
Samuel T. Armstrong & Abigail Walker, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 1, 1812.
[p. 304]
Marvin Marcy & Christian R. Richards, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Oct. 28, 1812.
Nehimiah Wyman, Jr. & Susan Cutter, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Dec. 3, 1812.
Moses Merril & Sally Parker, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Feb. 2, 1813.
Aaron Clapp & Ann Hyde, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Mar. 28, 1813.
Marshall Johnson & Hannah Center, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Apr. 29, 1813.
William Arnold & Catherine Snow, m. by Rev. Wm. Collier, Sept. [blank], 1812.
William Bowers & Elizabeth Holden, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Nov. 8, 1812.
[blank] Dyer & [blank] Neale, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 2, 1813 [first names given as Lot and Betsey F. in transcript].
Charles Hunnewell of Cambridge & Ruth Hadley of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 2, 1813.
Abraham Rich & Olive Ellis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 26, 1813.
John White & Sarah Pratt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Sept. 26, 1813.
Charles Frank & Sally Scoby, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, July [blank], 1813.
Newhall Martin & Susanna Blodget, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, July [blank], 1813.
Samuel Cutter 3d & Charlotte Dowing, both of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. William Collier, Nov. 21, 1813.
Josiah Hunting of South Reading & Elizabeth Green of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 19, 1813.
Hyram Emerson & Mary Hunber, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 26, 1813.
William Davis & Mary Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Dec. 30, 1813.
Charles P. Fessenden & Elizabeth Perry, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Feb. 3, 1814.
[p. 305]
John White jr. of Roxbury & Betsy Saunderson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 20, 1814.
Gideon Foster of Charlestown & Pamelia Winn of Burlington, m. by Rev. William Collier, Mar. 28, 1814.
Simon Grover & Ruth Blodgett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, Apr. 12, 1814.
Richard Sherwin of Boston & Eunice Choate of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Collier, May 29, 1814.
Briggs Bennett of Boston & Susanna Andrews Doton of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, June 6, 1813.
Ebenezer Soule & Eliza Hunt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, June 20, 1813.
Robert Linn & Mary Dennis Bowden, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Aug. 27, 1813.
Sullivan Ball & Ann Morse, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Sept. 9, 1813.
James W. Vose of Boston & Milla Draper of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Oct. 3, 1813.
Joseph White & Mary Barrington, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Oct. 7, 1813.
Thomas Rand jr. & Betsy Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Nov. 21, 1813.
Henry C. Christian & Eliza Loring, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Abner Kneeland, Dec. 2, 1813.
Benjamin Bell & Mary Caldwell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 14, 1814.
John P. Stone of Billerica & Catharine Kenney of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 31, 1814.
Barnabas Turner of Cambridge Port & Sally Bodge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 1, 1815.
Daniel Caldwell & Mary Cloutman, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 1, 1815.
William Caswell & Mary Dennis, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 23, 1815.
[p. 306]
William Wood & Mary Pillsbury, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 25, 1815.
Miles Sampson & Sarah Clough, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 9, 1815.
Laban Turner & Ruth Damon, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 16, 1815.
Samuel R. Johnson & Mary Bemis, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 20, 1815.
Cumings Jewitt & Mary Burgen, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 20, 1815.
John Emerson & Ruth Bud [Bird in margin], m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 15, 1815.
Caleb Peirce & Catharine Stoddard, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 28, 1815.
Enoch Pearson & Frances Lamson, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 5, 1816.
James Turner & Mary Warren, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 21, 1816.
David Pratt of Boston & Rebecca T. Newell of Charlestown, m. by John Kettell Esqr., Jan. 18, 1816.
William Manning of Boston & Lydia Keith of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Oliver Holden, Aug. 17, 1813.
Frederick W. Hall & Mercy C. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Oliver Holden, Mar. 19, 1815.
John Jones of Milton & Sylvia Dudley of Waltham, m. by Rev. Oliver Holden, Apr. 25, 1816.
Peter Tufts Jr. & Anna Benjamin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Oliver Holden, May 16, 1816.
Saml. G. Sargent & Mary Hills, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Oliver Holden, July 22, 1816.
Benjamin Johnson of Charlestown & Harriet Adams of Boston, m. by Rev. Oliver Holden, Oct. 6, 1816.
Francis Hay of South Reading & Sarah Mirick of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Oliver Holden, Apr. 14, 1817.
William Hamson & Hannah Burton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 19, 1816.
[p. 307]
Henry Blesdell Jr. & Jerusha Sabens Grow, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 21, 1816.

Jonas Barrett & Hannah Runey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 4, 1816.
Ebenezer B. Mansir & Mary Rea, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 25, 1816.
William Pierce & Harriet Elliot, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 26, 1816.
Michael Neagle & Sarah Silvester, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 3, 1816.
Silas Pratt & Hannah Kidder, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 3, 1816.
Thomas Rice & Dorcas Lapham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 17, 1816.
Jonathan Sawyer of Worcester & Eliza Gary of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 24, 1816.
Stephen Sprague of Medford & Elizabeth Sargent of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 28, 1816.
Bela Underwood of New Salem & Nancy Richardson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 28, 1816.
John Mambry & Mary-ann Place, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 12, 1816.
Charles Wait & Eleanor Ireland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 1, 1817.
Gideon W. Young & Nancy Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 5, 1817.
Charles Sanderson & Elizabeth S. Brown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 10, 1817.
Calvin Damon & Jane Taylor, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 30, 1816.
Nathaniel T. Stone & Sarah Rand, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 25, 1817.
Edmund Perry & Rebecca Higgins, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 8, 1817.
Samuel Rice & Ann Caldwell, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 29, 1817.
Henry Daniels & Lucy S. Francis, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 29, 1817.
Stephen Hosely & Ann Smith, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 4, 1817.
[p. 308]
John Thomas & Susan Blanchard, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 18, 1817.
Thomas Hay & Sally Rice, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 27, 1817.

Nathaniel Alley & Sarah Burroughs, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 19, 1817.
Thomas Hemminway & Lucinda Phelps, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 9, 1817.
Joseph Chesley & Susannah Brown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 13, 1817.
Rowland Cushing & Catherine Foster, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 30, 1817.
Samuel Summers & Eunice Burns, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 30, 1817.
Benjamin Dodd & Mariah Faxon, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 18, 1817.
William F. Hurd & Harriot Roulstone, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 25, 1818.
Abraham Larkin & Hepza R. Lamson, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 29, 1818.
Oliver Frost & Eunice Caldwell, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 8, 1818.
Asa Caldwell & Jane Richardson, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 8, 1818.
John Clark & Subina Hamlin, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 19, 1818.
Benjamin Wyman of Lexington & Lucy Gardner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joseph Chickering of Woburn, Feb. 28, 1818.
Ellis Vial of Woburn & Hannah Gardner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Joseph Chickering of Woburn, Apr. 28, 1818.
Moses H. Caldwell & Lucretia Johnson, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 18, 1818.
John Harris & Eliza Whittemore, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 4, 1818.
John Wheat & Sarah Murphy, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 10, 1818.
William Patterson of Middleberry, N. York & Margaret Porter, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 8, 1818.
[p. 309]
Micajah Rice & Margaret R. Barker, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 4, 1818.
Samuel Ripley [altered from Ropley] of Waltham & Sarah A. Bradford, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 6, 1818.
Peter Upton of Dunstable & Ester Perry, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 6, 1818.
Joseph Nash of Dorchester & Harriot Pierce, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 28, 1819.
Reuben Hunt & Sally Snow, m. by Rev. James Walker,

Mar. 11, 1819.
John Logan & Rebecca Hunt, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 9, 1818.
Alexander Miller & Sarah Gurney, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 16, 1818.
Nathaniel Watson & Nancy B. Mansir, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 4, 1818.
James Ireland & Martha Munroe, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 9, 1818.
Arnold Southwick & Eliza Gurney, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 27, 1818.
John Sweetser & Eliza Ann Cogswell, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Sept. 6, 1818.
John Sylvester & Hannah Holt, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 7, 1818.
James Ayer & Ruth Blanchard, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 11, 1818.
Jacob Newcomb & Phebe Locke, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 20, 1818.
Abraham Rice & Hannah Haynes, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 22, 1818.
Abraham Bailey & Leonora Russell, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 25, 1818.
Benjamin Sweatt & Elizabeth Thompson, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 25, 1818.
John Furguson & Sarah R. Whittemore, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 8, 1818.
Joseph B. Kidder & Hannah Stephens, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 3, 1818.
Phineas L. Underwood & Hannah Southwick, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 10, 1818.
Joseph P. Eaton & Eliza Rand, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 20, 1818.
George Stimpson & Sarah Hiers, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 24, 1819.
Thomas Rand & Hannah Wetherbee, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 4, 1819.
[p. 310]
Sylvanus Blanchard & Delia Corlis, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 18, 1819.
John Pear & Dorcas Smith, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 23, 1819.
George Adams & Eliza Hoppin, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Mar. 11, 1819.
Reuben Gragg & Elaner McGlaughlan, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Mar. 17, 1819.

Nathaniel Dustin & Eliza Robinson, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Mar. 28, 1819.
Shadrack Varney & Mary Ann Rice, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 11, 1819.
Henry P. Goodwin & Hannah P. Jones, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 25, 1819.
Elisha D. Fuller & Mary P. Florence, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 2, 1819.
James Dennis & Mehitable Barker, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 2, 1819.
Isaac Hadley & Rebecca Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 9, 1819.
Isaac Sanderson & Esther W. Hardy, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 16, 1819.
John Gurney & Charlotte Hilton, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 16, 1819.
Ezra Stone of Cambridge & Sarah Maxwell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 16, 1819.
John Souther of Roxbury & Matilda Reed of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 20, 1819.
Lewis Worthen & Achsah Hill, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 1, 1819.
William Richardson & Mary Pool, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 22, 1819.
John Hunt & Anna Farnsworth, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 22, 1819.
Joseph Harley & Lucind [sic] Gould, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 26, 1819.
James Ellis & Sally Bennet, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 27, 1819.
William H. Bacon & Mehitable R. Page, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Sept. 26, 1819.
Samuel Childs & Clarisa Whiting, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 11, 1819.
John White of Littleton & Rebecca C. Hopkins of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 17, 1819.
[p. 311]
John Freeman & Abigail Magary, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 26, 1819.
Moses Cass of Candia & Fanny Wyman, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 28, 1819.
Joseph Kelley & Rebecca Barker, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 7, 1819.
Warren Rand & Mary Richardson, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 9, 1819.

Henry Nichols & Lydia W. Herrick, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 9, 1819.
Joseph Souther & Hepsibah A. Armitstead, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 9, 1819.
John P. Evens & Rebecca A. Campbell, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 12, 1819.
Stephen Brown & Martha Wilkins, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 16, 1819.
Ira Allen & Sally Jane Moores, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 19, 1819.
Joshua Littlefield & Martha Hadley, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 2, 1820.
Asa Cutter of Dedham & Susan Rand of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 9, 1820.
John P. Marston & Abigail Blisdell, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 16, 1820.
Ezra Vinton & Mary Briggs, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 23, 1820.
Benjamin W. Waitt & Mary B. Meriam, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 26, 1820.
Allen Cross & Betsey Kidder, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 27, 1820.
Thomas O. Nichols & Susan Frost, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 9, 1820.
John P. Ingals & Sarah Spear, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 10, 1820.
Joseph H. Stigers & Sally Wyman, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 20, 1820.
Abijah Bemis of Weston & Nancy Turner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 9, 1820.
Abel Leighton & Abigail P. Trask, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 13, 1820.
Reuben Hunt & Sally Snow, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Mar. 11, 1819.
[p. 312]
William Bispham & Clarissa White, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 24, 1819.
Rufus Phipps & Eliza M. Copps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 7, 1819.
Caleb Symmes & Mary Lane, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 20, 1820.
William Hurd & Mary Parks, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 26, 1820.
Jaconias Thayer of Boston & Abigail Hurd of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 10, 1820.
Comr. John Shaw of the U.S. Navy & Mary Breed of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 13, 1820.
Robert Gordon & Elizabeth S. Carlisle, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 22, 1820.
James Hervey Dix of Boston & Miss Sarah Holmes Blisdell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 28, 1820.
Harrison Wingate & Sarah Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 28, 1820.
Benjamin Thompson & Mary Newell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 20, 1820.
Asa Wetherbee & Isabella Campbell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 27, 1821.
Greeleaf [sic] Porter of Montville, Me. & Nancy Smith of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 1, 1820.
James French & Judith Emerson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 10, 1820.
James G. Roulstone & Martha Teel, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 23, 1820.
Zephaniah Osgood & Sarah Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 13, 1820.
John M. Parker & Harriot Stewart, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 1, 1820.
Thomas B. Edmands & Sophronia White, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 8, 1820.
William Sylvester & Hannah Parker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 29, 1820.
Samuel Ficket & Ruth Washburn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 2, 1820.
Elias Farnsworth & Mary Simonds, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 5, 1820.
[p. 313]
Thomas Robbins & Hannah Runey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 8, 1820.
Edmand Wiley & Catherine Walker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 9, 1820.
William Bell of Boston & Joanna Bispham of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 23, 1820.
Herbert Proctor & Eliza Going, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 26, 1820.
Griffith Jones & Nancy Armitstead, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 28, 1820.
Charles Thompson & Nancy Wyman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 24, 1821.
Jacob Porter & Hannah Gurney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 20, 1821.
John Aspinwall & Esther Rand, both of Charlestown, m.

by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 25, 1821.
John B. Perry & Eliza Burton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Mar. 22, 1821.
Joseph Frost & Sarah Hunting, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 3, 1821.
Joseph Nichols & Abigail Campbell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 8, 1821.
John Roulstone of Charlestown & Hannah Woolbridge of Boston, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 11, 1821.
Nicholas Brown & Azubah Rich, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wilber Fiske, Sept. 17, 1820 [altered from 1720].
John Savage & Mary Harris, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 7, 1820.
Charles Wescoat [Wiscot in margin] & Catherine Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 14, 1820.
Joseph Ingals Jr. & Eliza Holman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 14, 1820.
William C. Cristy & Hannah Tayler, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 18, 1820.
Jarvis Lothrop of Easton & Esther Newcomb of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 25, 1820.
Samuel Beck & Hannah Sawtell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 6, 1820.
Shadrach Leighton of Charlestown & Charlotte Beard of Boston, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 16, 1820.
[p. 314]
Charles Bruce & Nancy Creek, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 23, 1820.
Bartlett Gilman & Betsy Galliver, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 6, 1820.
Richard W. Rowland of St. Johns & Lucy T. Wyman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 15, 1820.
Nathaniel J. Varnum & Emma Perry, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 20, 1820.
Thomas Samson & Hannah Bradford, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 2, 1820.
Thomas Manly of Boston & Abigail Chessman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 12, 1820 [altered from 1821].
Joel Hatch Jr. of Marshfield & Mary Davis of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 10, 1820.
Daniel S. Pearson of An[d]over & Sarah Wild of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 21, 1820.
Edmund Baylies of Boston & Eliza Ann Payson of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 10, 1821.
Cyrus Clark of Charlestown & Tabitha Oakes of Malden, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 30, 1821.
Jonathan Frost 2d of West Cambridge & Evelina Hull of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 31, 1821.
Timothy Austin & Parmelia Ball, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 18, 1821.
Arnold Hayward & Roxany Pettis, both of Hopkinton, m. m. at Cambridge by John Kettell Esq., Jan. 11, 1822.
John H. Bailey & Susan F. Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. D. Filmore, Nov. 22, 1821.
Asa B. Barker & Mary Gould Cushing, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. D. Filmore, Feb. 11, 1822.
Samuel Allen & Harriot Maynard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. D. Filmore, Dec. 16, 1821.
Jacob R. White & Maria Harris, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 6, 1821.
John M. Tapley & Mary Brown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 10, 1821.
[p. 315]
Joseph Smith & Lucy Rich, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 13, 1821.
William H. Cook & Nancy Welsh, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 21, 1821.
Thomas Paty 2d of Plymouth & Maria Bemis of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 10, 1821.
Joseph Dwight & Harriet M. Gordner [Gardner in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 21, 1821.
John Parkinson of Hallifax, N.S. & Eliza Rylance of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 12, 1821.
Martin Larbati & Clarissa Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Sept. 23, 1821.
William Webber Jr. & Maria Louisa Gifford, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 2, 1821.
John Philbrick & Hannah G. Bond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 7, 1821.
Waldo Hill of Saco & Maranda Dix of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 21, 1821.
Thomas S. Parker & Diana Carpenter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 22, 1821.
Absalom Rand & Sally Gill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 25, 1821.
Ebenezer Jackson of Boston & Susan Simonds of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 30, 1821.

William Hoppin & Ann Southwick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 2, 1822.
Timothy Bryant Jr. & Sophia Eaton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 2, 1821.
Benjamin Trufant & Mary Fowler, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 24, 1821.
Joseph Walker & Anna Pedder, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 7, 1821.
David Kelley of Dartmouth & Caroline Matilda Chessman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 4, 1821.
James Smith & Eleaner Johnson [Marginal note: blacks], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 6, 1821.
[p. 316]
David A. Sanborn & Hannah A. Stone, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 30, 1821.
Elijah Fuller of Charlestown & Eunice V. Collins of Boston, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 25, 1821.
Henry Tyler of Boston & Susan Reynolds of Charlestown [Marginal note: blacks], m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 9, 1821.
Benjamin Russell of Salem & Harriot Giles of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 14, 1822 [altered from 1821?].
John Corey & Mary Cogswell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 3, 1822.
Joseph Bennet of Woburn & Mary Lamson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 6, 1822.
Eliab P. Mackintore & Mary Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 20, 1822.
Luther Cushing & Eliza Wyman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 21, 1822.
John R. Kidder & Sarah Delano, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 17, 1822.
Samuel Daggett & Lucy Kendall [Kendell in margin, altered from Randell], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 18, 1822.
Abraham Andrews & Elizabeth R. Swift, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 30, 1821.
James Russell of West Cambridge & Harriet Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 24, 1821.
John J. Fisk of Boston & Sarah F. Stetson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 13, 1821.
Jacob B. Comegys of Philadelphia & Sarah P. Lee of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 30, 1821.

Joshua Grover & Dorcas [altered from illegible] Todd, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 18, 1821.
Peter Parker & Sally Chambers, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 19, 1821.
Leonard Tufts & Hephzebah Fosdick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 29, 1821.
William S. Phipps & Phebe Carter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 4, 1822.
Charles Frederick Waldo & Sarah Vose Forster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. J. Morse, Aug. 6, 1817.
David Skilton of Burlington & Hannah Rich of Charlestown, m. by D. Fillmore, Apr. 3, 1822.
[p. 317]
Samuel Munroe & Asenath Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 5, 1822.
Zebah Washburn of Ligonia, (Maine) & Susan Newhall of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 9, 1822.
Benjamin Hinckley & Caroline Laughton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 12, 1822.
John Frederic Enslin & Priscilla Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, May 19, 1822.
Moses Dill of Wellfleet & Hannah Rich of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 20, 1822.
Oliver W. Preston & Eunice Pratt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 23, 1822.
John Wright Jr. & Mary Ann Teel, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 1, 1822.
Thomas G. Fox of Cambridge & Eliza Roulstone of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 25, 1822.
Ebenezer Spinney & Mary Fletcher, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 17, 1822 [altered from 1823].
Samuel Frye & Hannah Brown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 29, 1822.
John Caldwell & Catherine Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 10, 1822.
Nathaniel Leavitt & Eliza W. Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 12, 1823.
Charles Sisson & Rebecca H. Jefferds, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 13, 1823.
[p. 318]
Edmund N. Morse of Charlestown & Sarah Cummings of Salem, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 2, 1823.
Justin Cook & Martha P. Dow, both of Charlestown, m.

by Rev. Edward Turner, Apr. 3, 1823.
Otis White & Nancy Delano, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 10, 1822.
Jesse Twist & Mary Beaverstook, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 4, 1822.
James Eustis & Susan J. Newell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 27, 1822.
Amos Tufts Jr. & Abigail W. Tapley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 2, 1822.
Valentine Baxter Jr. & Sally Wyman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 22, 1822.
Joseph Mirick of Lynn & Nancy C. Burbank of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 23, 1822.
Charles Fox of Dracut & Sarah Stearns of Charlestown, Nov. 26, 1822.
Jacob Sanderson Jr. & Ruth Fox, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 3, 1822.
John Allen of Sedgewick, Me. & Maria Geddes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 25, 1822.
Henry Cobb of Lynn & Augusta Adams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 25, 1822.
Colburn Barrell & Susan Taylor, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 5, 1823.
[p. 319]
Matthew Pear & Rebecca Kimball, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 5, 1823.
Joshua Janes of Boston & Elizabeth Stearns of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 7, 1823.
Henry DeClare & Isabella Affleck, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 18, 1823.
Charles Lampham & Harriot Jarvis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 16, 1823.
James B. Bossuet of Boston & Eliza Ann Pratt Thompson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 24, 1823.
Joseph Miller Jr. & Lucy Hadley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 22, 1823.
James Tolman & Mary Shepherd, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 29, 1823.
Andrew Hutchins & Charlotte Tibbetts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 2, 1823.
Caleb Drew & Harriot Peirce, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 20, 1823.
Nicholas Howe Jr. & Wealthy Pettengill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 20, 1823.
Samuel Mulliken, M.D., of Dorchester & Mary Larkin

Payson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 24, 1823.
Thomas Litch & Lilley Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 9, 1823.
John Richmond & Eliza Parker of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 23, 1823.
James Wyman of Boston & Margaret Center of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 10, 1823.
[p. 320]
Stephen Fuller & Dorcas Howe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 11, 1823.
Jonathan Barker & Caroline M. Corson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 15, 1824.
Benjn. Angier & Mary Miller, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 17, 1824.
William N. Porter & Elizabeth M. Porter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 18, 1824.
Lawrence Richards & Leonora Bailey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 21, 1824.
Thomas Eaton Jr. of Reading & Nancy Barker of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 1, 1824.
Aaron Kehew Jr. of Salem & Ann Cutter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 11, 1824.
Samuel Stedman of Cambridge & Martha Russell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, May 4, 1823.
James Livingston & Sarah F. Abbot, both of Charlestown, m. at Natick by William Goodenow, J.P., June 22, 1823.
James Marsh of Charlestown & Mary Ann Gotham of Chelsea, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, June 8, 1823.
John Welsh & Elizabeth B. Pratt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, July 6, 1823 [altered from 1824].
William Whittemore & Lucy Stearns, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Aug. 24, 1823.
Ichabod Lindsey of Turner & Christy Ann Smith of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Sept. 4, 1823.
Ebenezer Cutter & Maria L. Mansir, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Sept. 7, 1823.
[p. 321]
Daniel Lawrence & Elizabeth Crocker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Sept. 25, 1823.
William Jackson & Abigail Williams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Sept. 28, 1823.

William Durell & Catherine Ormsby, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 1, 1823.
Melvin Thayer of Braintree & Elvira Healey of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 19, 1823.
Luther Pike & Elmira Warner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Oct. 19, 1823.
Samuel Beaverstock Jr. & Rebecca Alexander, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Nov. 15, 1823 [altered from 1833].
Samuel Bassett & Nancy Carter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 15, 1823.
Thomas Smith & Jane Shaffer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Dec. 30, 1823.
James Ladd & Eleanor Oakes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Jan. 29, 1824.
Samuel Perham & Jane Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Feb. 19, 1824.
Abraham Low of Boston & Harriot W. Teel of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Mar. 20, 1824.
John Sanborn & Deborah Clark, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Mar. 28, 1824.
Clark Hammond of Boston & Frances Porter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Edward Turner, Mar. 28, 1824.
William Sawyer & Susannah Thompson, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, (says Mr. Sawyer) 1807.
[p. 322]
Ralph Pratt of Malden & Miss Hannah Duntler of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 13, 1823.
Daniel Caldwell & Elizabeth Hunt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 17, 1823.
Dustin Andrews of Dedham & Susan Elliot of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 5, 1823.
William Nibbs & Almira Edwards of Barry, people of Colour, certified at Boston, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 28, 1823.
Abraham V. Pritchard & Margaret J. Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 10, 1823.
Jacob Morse of Medford & Hannah Lovejoy of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 21, 1823.
Thomas Greenleaf & Nancy Sprague, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 28, 1824.
Thomas Wright of Jaffrey, New Hamp. & Sally Conn of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 8, 1824.
Lot Meriam Jr. & Evelina Cooper, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 6, 1824.
James Kelly & Lucy Freeman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 20, 1824.
John C. Farnsworth & Mary A. Perry, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 30, 1824.
William Mansise of Cambridge & Mary Ann Summers of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 21, 1824.
George Goodridge & Elizabeth Thorndike, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 28, 1824.
Robert R. Turner & Pamelia W. Meriam, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 12, 1824.
Nathaniel Sylvester & Nancy R. Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 14, 1824.
Charles Poor & Ann D. Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 16, 1824.
Adoniram G. Sweetser of Malden & Mary Reed of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 3, 1824.
William Newhall & Lydia Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 16, 1824.
Elhanan Tamlin of Dana & Maria Andrews of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 3, 1825.
Capt. Luther Marple of Cohassett & Martha Munroe of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 9, 1825.
Phillip Chace [Chase in margin] & Hannah Mirick of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 20, 1825.
Luther White & Charlotte Hayward, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 27, 1825.
Nathan J. Field & Mary Ireland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 7, 1825.
[p. 323]
Emery Conn of Shirley & Edeath Davenport of Ashby, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 10, 1825.
Barker Bailey & Alice Ayres, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 20, 1825.
John Perkins & Esther Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 20, 1825.
Stephen Fosdick & Abigail Thayer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 1, 1825.
William Brown & Nancy Wilson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 13, 1825.
Marshall Blanchard & Elizabeth Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 17,

1825.
Ebenezer Chillis & Sally Burbank, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 20, 1825.
James Ireland Jr. & Mary Ann Fillebrown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 10, 1825.
William Burditt & Eliza Welch, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 18, 1825.
Alfred Twombly & Susan Norton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 20, 1825.
Carlton Hadley of Boston & Mary Barns of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 10, 1824.
William M. Pray & Eliza R. Risborough of Boston, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 16, 1824.
Philip Kendall & Polly Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 27, 1824.
Benjamin Brown & Hannah Mead, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 19, 1824.
Benjamin Litchfield of Boston & Mary Ann Barker of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 30, 1824.
Elijah Hadley & Hannah L. Flanders, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 26, 1824.
Zephaniah Osgood & Sybil Rugg, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 2, 1824.
Henry Oliver & Sarah B. Hill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 2, 1825.
William McAlvin & Lucy Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 9, 1825.
John R. Proctor & Mary Tewksbury, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 23, 1825.
Ebenezer R. Morse & Rhoda Tomlinson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 3, 1825.
Otis Clap & Eliza Larkin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 20, 1825.
Henry Lawrence of Charlestown & Rhoda Cheney of Boston, Mar. 20, 1825.
[p. 324]
Gustaff R. Lundberg & Mary Mussenden, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 5, 1825.
Barnabas Edmands & Eliza Whittemore, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, Aug. 8, 1825.
Mr. Luther Heath & Miss Hannah Walker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, Feb. 27, 1824.
Mr. Joseph Clarke & Miss Lucy B. Locke, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, Mar. 27,

1825.
John Ireland & Grace Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore of Cambridge, Apr. 28, 1825.

The following marriages said to have been solemnized by the Revd. Dr. Morse were certified by the Revd. Warren Fay in an extract by him made from the Record of Marriages by the Revd. Dr.--viz.

Francis A. Burnham & Mary Barker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 11, 1818 [altered from 1828].
Robert B. Edes & Sarah Barker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 18, 1818.
Samuel Fisk of Hudson & Ardelia Louisa Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Jan. 25, 1818.
The above three marriages were on a detached piece of paper accompanying the Revd. Mr. Fay's Certificate, & the following were certified as above certified.

Peter Durell of Charlestown & Margaret F. Sutton of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Mar. 29, 1818.
Fitch Cutter of Charlestown & Lucy Hathorn of Jaffrey, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 5, 1818.
Stukely B. Fessenden of Boston & Sarah Wyer of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 16, 1818.
William Morgan of Charlestown & Betsy Collins of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, May 3, 1818.
Rufus Brackett & Mary Ann Dudley [also Dadley in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, June 29, 1818.
Joshua B. Phipps of Charlestown & Susan F. Pitt of Wiscassett, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 16, 1818.
[p. 325]
John J. Stowell & Mary Annly Davidson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 23, 1818.
Charles Durrie of Charlestown & Priscilla Holden of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 6, 1818.
John Hamson & Betsy Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Nov. 15, 1818.
Joseph Lafleur of Boston & Betsy Bryant of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 4, 1819.
William Badger & Mary Brown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 22, 1819.
Nathaniel Childs & Catherine Stimpson, both of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Apr. 26, 1819.
John F. Fisher [altered from Fuller in margin] & Mary M. Millon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, [blank], 1819.
Henry Pease & Jane Harper, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 5, 1819.
James Hunnewell & Susan Lamson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Sept. 23, 1819.
William R. Symmes & Sally Parker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Oct. 5, 1819.
Ebenezer Morse & Lydia Young, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 9, 1819.
William Edmands & Martha Tapley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thos. Jones of Gloucester, May 12, 1825.
Isaac T. Dupee of Boston & Mary W. Hooper of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Jones of Gloucester.
David Baker & Lucy Ann Conn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 28, 1825.
James Hastings of Boston & Sarah V. Meriam of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 15, 1825.
Seth Sawyer & Susannah Frost, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 11, 1825. [Footnote for this entry: For a record of a Certificate of the marriage of said Seth Sawyer and Susanna Frost, and also of a Deposition of Henry Miric[k] [torn] more particularly in relation to the said Susan Frost by the name of Susanna Paine Frost - see Vol. 11 Page 356.] [Rest of entry with town clerk's name is torn.] [See pages 458-59.]
Phineas Holmes & Abigail Stewart, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 25, 1825.
George Cunningham of Cambridge & Comfort White of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 29, 1825.
[p. 326]
Cyrus Oliver of Chelmsford & Matilda Eastabrook [Estabrook in margin] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 2, 1825.
Lemuel Newcomb & Mary Rich, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 11, 1825.
Daniel Major & Abigail Ireland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 16, 1825.
Thomas W. Ramsay & Abigail Tibbetts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 2, 1825.
David Durell & Elmira Newcomb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 24, 1825.

Jonathan Stover & Elmira Whittemore, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 29, 1825.
Theodore Turner of Scituate & Hannah Main of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 1, 1825.
John Semple & Caroline Lesley, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 11, 1825.
Ezekiel H. Parker of Lynn & Sarah Smith of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 25, 1826.
John Studley & Eliza A. Herrick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 12, 1826.
David Fosdick & Lucy Wyman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 21, 1826.
Andrew Stimpson Jr. & Charlotte Carter, both of Charlestown, m. by Henry Gardner, Esq., Sept. 22, 1825.

Mr. Richard Nichols & Miss Martha Williams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Sept. 4, 1825.
Zalmuna Washburn of Munroe, Maine & Miss Ann Cofran of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Oct. 3, 1825.
Matthew Rice Jr. & Mary Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Nov. 10, 1825.
William Raymond 2d. & Maria Fuller, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Nov. 13, 1825.
Philander Ames & Rebeckah Gibbs, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Nov. 24, 1825.
Joseph D. Welch & Ann Maria Cooper, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Dec. 22, 1825.
Joseph F. Boyd & Abigail J. Goodwin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Jan. 8, 1826.
[p. 327]
John Ireland & Nancy Sargent, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 12, 1825.
Jacob Main & Mary Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 17, [blank].
David B. Widdifield of Boston & Harriot Hansel of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 16, [blank].
Silas Farrar of Cambridge & Anna A. Gage of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 20, [blank].
Christopher Jordan & Sarah S. Porter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 4, [blank].
Nathanael Lamson & Mary Chaplin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 5, 1825.

Nathan Blodget & Elizabeth Underwood, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 13, 1826.
Guy C. Hawkins & Eliza Miller of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 30, [blank].
Ezra Derby & Sally Blaisdell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 30, [blank].
Joshua S. Clark & Mary Reed of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 9, ----- [sic].
Richard Blanchard & Paulina Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 10, ----- [sic].
Aaron Blake & Hannah C. Goodhue of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 12, [blank].
Eli Hutchins & Mary Waitt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 23, 1826.
Charles Bird of Watertown & Caroline F. Frost of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, Apr. 6, 1826.
Amos Adams & Susan Dodge, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 29, 1826.
Dr. Jesse Smith of Ohio & Eliza Bailey of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 6, 1822.
Dr. Augustus Whiting of Haverhill & Miss Catharine Walker of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 30, 1822.
Henry F. Alexander of Boston & Mary W. Jackson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 9, 1822.
David Austin & Zebiah G. Messinger, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 27, 1822.
William Austin & Lucy Jones, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 3, 1822.
[p. 328]
Heber Going (alias Gowen) [Gowen in margin] & Eliza Averell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 21, 1822.
Charles Freeman & Simphronia Gage, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 7, 1823.
George Passarrow & Ann Elizabeth Flagg Power, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 19, 1823.
John Daniels & Sophia Barry, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 23, 1823.
Samuel Eastwright Jr. & Abigail Dean, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 3, 1823.
Nathaniel Fowle of Northampton & Ann S. Fowler of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 3, 1823.
Charles Stetson & Rebecca Richie Vose, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 16, 1823.

Hon. David [[Daniel] also added later] A. White of Salem & Mrs. Ruth Rogers of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 22, 1824.
Alfred Curtis of Boston & Mary J. Bowers of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 26, 1824.
Samuel C. Hunt & Elizabeth A. Warren, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 4, 1824.
Nathan Pratt & Sarah Lamson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 25, 1824.
Charles Hickling of Boston & Eliza B. Edes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 3, 1824.
Dr. Simon Whitney of Framingham & Miss Mary Walker of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 6, 1824.
Ezra S. Sprague of South Reading & Deborah Sargent of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 27, 1824.
Henry Saunderson of Charlestown & Lucretia Keille of Dover, N.H., m. by Rev. James Walker, June 3, 1824.
Bridge Winn & Susan Murphy, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 16, 1824.
Andrew Moulton & Ann Dennis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 27, 1824.
John J. Sawyer & Phebe Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 27, 1824.
Daniel Floyd & Catherine Poor, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 13, 1824.
Smith Dyar & Mary J. Gage, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 5, 1824.
Charles Burnham & Louisa Teel, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 2, 1824.
John P. Raymond & Sarah M. Edmands, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 10, 1824.
[p. 329]
Asa Tufts & Mary Ann Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 11, 1824.
Gershom Whittemore of West Cambridge & Caroline Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 25, 1824.
Alvey Kelley & Lucy Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 18, 1824.
Oliver Jaques & Harriet Jaques, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 20, 1825.
Melzer Flagg of Richmond, Virga. & Mary B. Bowles of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 21, 1825.
Timothy Fletcher & Elizabeth Ann Edes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 16, 1825.
Thomas W. Hooper & Rebecca G. Johnson, both of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 28, 1825.
Dorus Titus & Lydia Caldwell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 29, 1825.
Horace Alexander of Boston & Sibbel Hathorn of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 5, 1825.
William Daniels & Fanny Daniels, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 9, 1825.
Charles Mansir & Elizabeth Lambert, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 16, 1825.
David Lee of Boston & Ann Stetson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 25, 1825.
Lieut. William S. Walker of U.S. Navy & Caroline Stoddard of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 15, 1825.
Elijah Holt & Louisa Norton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 4, 1825.
Peter Judkins & Mary Ann Winn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 18, 1825.
Nicholas Gaverone & Jemima Newcomb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 18, 1825.
John Doyle & Eliza Newcomb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 22, 1825.
Andrew Roulstone Jr. of Charlestown & Hannah Bell of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 22, 1825.
Eleazer E. Bradshaw & Martha W. Walker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 29, 1825.
Samuel Etheridge & Mary W. Jaques, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 6, 1825.
Charles Stearns Jr. of Boston & Sarah Carter, both [sic] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 25, 1825.
Jonathan Bridge Jr. & Hannah Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 29, 1825.
[p. 330]
Benjamin Tapley & Esther Hathorn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 23, 1826.
David Pollock of Boston & Madaline Etheridge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 27, 1826.
Dr. Erastus Bartlett of Duxbury & Catherine Edes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 26, 1826.
Joshua Lockwood & Ann Dyer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 5, 1826.
Thomas R. Spear & Abby S. Whitney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 5, 1826.
Abraham Ellinwood & Mrs. Sarah Wheat, both of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 27, 1826.
Samuel Sawyer & Matild [sic] Phechem, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 17, 1827.
Isaac Blanchard & Mrs. Eliza Ann West, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 4, 1826.
Thomas M. Thompson & Hannah Swift, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 17, 1826.
Dr. Josiah Stearns Hurd & Elizabeth Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 19, 1826.
Moses H. Caldwell & Mrs. Lucy Kent, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Mar. 1, 1827.
John N. Welch & Mrs. Eliza Newman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 19, 1827.
Dr. Charles Chapin of Springfield & Elizabeth Bridge of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 8, 1827.
Jefferson Healey of Boston & Mrs. Rebecca Cushing of Charlestown, m. by Charles Turner Esq., Aug. 24, 1826.
Hugh Moore & Sarah L. Winn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, Oct. 19, 1826.
John Wilson & Mary Goodnow, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, Nov. 30, 1826.
Gershom Teel & Martha B. Scott, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, Dec. 25, 1826.
Caleb [S.?] Ford & Miss Susan Winn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, Dec. 28, 1826.
Seth Stevens & Charlotte Mendall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, July 2, 1826.
Samuel Prott of Boston & Abigail P. Butman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, July 18, 1826.
Isaac Butterfield of Boston & Caroline A. Eaton of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Aug. 29, 1826.
Samuel Brooks & Hannah Cogswell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Sept. 10, 1826.
John R. Rice & Abigail F. Dennis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Sept. 17, 1826.
[p. 331]
Joel Tabor of Boston & Sarah A. M. Bernard of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Oct. 1, 1826.
Lucius Everett of Dover, N.H. & Judith Delano of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Oct. 15, 1826.
Woodbury L. Cottle & Hannah D. Skinner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Oct. 25,

1826.
Charles Stackpole of Charlestown & Risper Symmes of Medford, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Jan. 21, 1827.
Ames Drake & Martha Duntlin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Calvin Gardner, Mar. 21, 1827.
Charles Hanscomb & Mehetabel Ford, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 14, 1826.
Edward Robinson & Sarah Green, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 27, 1826.
Ralph Beatty & Mary C. Gardner, both of Chelsea, (parishioners of Mr. Fay), m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 17, 1826.
Josiah Brown & Eliza Barker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 19, 1826.
John Daniels of Charlestown & Elizabeth M. Morse of Haverhill, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 2, 1826.
Charles T. Scott & Eliza Shattuck, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 23, 1826.
Ira Goodrich & Harriet E. Barker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 30, 1826.
George W. Todd & Lucy Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 30, 1826.
Hon. George Sullivan of Exeter, N.H. & Phillippa Call of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 5, 1826.
Charles K. Foster & Ann Evans, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 14, 1827.
Sylvester Proctor of Cambridge & Harriet Gage of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 18, 1827.
David Burgess & Catherine Holmes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 18, 1827.
David Kelly & Olive Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 25, 1827.
Daniel Rhodes of Boston & Ann D. Sprague of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 15, 1827.
Samuel Prescott of Cambridge & Delia Blanchard of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 3, 1827.
Alanson P. Penniman of Boston & Abigail Whiting of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 15, 1827.
Lemuel Pierce & Rebeckah Glover, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. J. Fillmore, Nov. 19, 1826.
[p. 332]
Rev. Ebenezer Ireson of the Methodist Episcopal Church & Miss Mary Goodwin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Orange Scott, May 22, 1826.
Roswell Brown & Hannah Burditt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Orange Scott, Aug. 20, 1826.

Joseph Bugbee & Eleanor Edmands, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Orange Scott, Oct. 22, 1826.
Horace W. Brown of Cambridge & Miss Eliza Brazier of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Orange Scott, Nov. 22, 1826.
George M. Knapp & Miss Sarah Wyman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Orange Scott, May 13, 1827.
Stephen Sawyer & Merinda Hale, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 26, 1826.
John Parkerson & Susan Anderson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 8, 1826.
Aaron Wiley of Wellfleet & Lydia Snow Rich of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 25, 1826.
Charles Green & Susan Hancock, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 6, 1826.
Nathan Sargent & Mehetabel Brown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 13, 1826.
Herman Hutchinson & Mary Foster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 24, 1826.
Daniel Blanchard & Emily J. Green, both of Newtown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 24, 1826.
Abel Whiting Mellen & Charlottee [sic] E. Perkins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 8, 1826.
Samuel Fillebrown & Eliza A. Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 19, 1826.
Amos Adams & Susan Dodge, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 29, 1826.
George J. Mason & Susan Haywood, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 21, 1827.
Willard Stearns of Boston & Harriet Pettingill ~~both~~ of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 18, 1827.
[p. 333] [altered from 332]
Jeremiah Jones & Ruby Chapin, both of Dover District, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 13, 1827.
Gilman Putney of Sutton, N.H. & Nancy Pollard of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 15, 1827.
Francis Raymond & Abigail Fosdick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 8, 1827.
Henry Greene & Betsy Carpenter, both of New Rochelle, State of N. York, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 10, 1827.
Thomas Thorp of Acton & Lucy Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Bird, Pastor of the Baptist Church in Foxboro', Nov. 29, 1827.
Joseph Parker & Lydia Carr, both of Charlestown, m. by

Rev. Thomas C. Peirce, July 29, 1827.
Jacob Waitt & Susan Phillips, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas C. Peirce, Dec. 25, 1827.
Nathan Procter & Nancy Langley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas C. Peirce, Feb. 28, 1828.
Mark Winchester & Nancy Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas C. Peirce, Mar. 30, 1828.
William P. Walker & Sarah K. Bodge, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas C. Peirce, Mar. 30, 1828.
William J. Farnsworth of Charlestown & Miss Betsy Sparrell of Boston, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 14, 1827.
[blank] Burrell & Prudence S. Chessman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 14, 1827.
Samuel F. Tufts & Fidelia Harrington of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 12, 1827.
Thomas J. Parker & Catherine Stratton of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 23, 1827.
George Passarrow & Maria W. Risborough of Boston, the latter being the parishioner of the Rev. Warren Fay, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 1, 1827.
William Tufts & Eliza B. Kendall of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 14, 1827.
Silas Stickney of Boston & Sarah Shattuck of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 19, 1827.
[p. 334]
Doctr. Thomas Wallace of Derry, N.H. & Martha Woodbury of Boston, the latter being the parishioner of the Revd. Warren Fay, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 24, 1827.
Frederick Blanchard & Elizabeth G. Cooper of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 31, 1828.
William L. Lewis & Louisa Howe of Boston, the former being the parishioner of the Revd. Warren Fay, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 7, 1828.
Samuel S. Sargent & Charlotte H. Gurney of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 10, 1828.
As by the return of the Revd. Warren Fay made April 30, 1828. Attest David Dodge Town Clerk

Ebenezer F. Cutter & Eliza Ann Edmands, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, May 13, 1827.
Elbridge Brown & Sarah Ann Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Whittemore, May 29, 1827.
Charles Chapin, M.D. of Springfield & Elizabeth Bridge

of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 8, 1827.
John B. Maloon of Meredith, N.H. & Sarah Richardson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 4, 1827.
John Bass & Elizabeth Muirhead, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 4, 1827.
Abraham Moore of Boston & Charlotte Cutter of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 7, 1827.
Ebenezer Barker & Margaret McLachlan, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 25, 1827.
Michael U. Reed of Boston & Anstress W. Davis of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 27, 1828.
Edmund Leavitt & Sarah W. Downing, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 1, 1828.
Joshua R. Seaver & Harriet Tolman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 1, 1828.
Loammi Baldwin & Catharine Beckford, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 22, 1828.
William Raymond jr. & Susan A. Barrett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 15, 1828.
Henry G. Stetson & Harriett Woodman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 5, 1828.
William R. Fernald & Elizabeth N. Hill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 16, 1828.
Anson Hooker, M.D. of Cambridge & Elizabeth Parker of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 9, 1828.
Charles Forster & Susan C. Rogers, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 11, 1828.
[p. 335]
William H. Leslie of Lowell & Elizabeth Wilson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 27, 1828.
David Faulkner of Malden & Deborah Barrett of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 21, 1828.
Lemuel Page & Sarah Hall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 21, 1828.
Thomas Bates & Harret [sic] Webster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 1, 1829.
Thomas Hyde of Charlestown & Catharine Gould of Beverly, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 25, 1829.
Charles Walker, M.D. of Boston & Helen L. Jaques of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Mar. 26, 1828 [altered from 1829].
Thomas Fowler & Phebe Ames, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 4, 1828 [altered from 1829].
Jonathan Binney & Sarah Jones of Boston, (Binney par-

ishoner of the Rev. Mr. Fay), m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 22, 1828.
Joseph Chickering & Frinda Campbell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 1, 1828.
Henry Tilley of Boston & Eliza Fletcher of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 17, 1<8>2<8> [torn].
Elisha Rogers & Margary Blake, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 21, 1828.
Thomas Russell of Cambridge & Cynthia Janes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 27, 1828.
John Cade & Jane Jones, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 3 [altered from 8], 1828.
Joseph Stevens & Hannah Welsh, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 17, 1828.
Andrew Hall & Martha T. Edmands, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 25, 1828.
Revd. Peter Sidney Eaton of Amesbury & Elizabeth Ann Leman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 5, 1828.
Harvey Witt of Boston & Hannah Sanborn of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 28, 1828.
Simon Holden of Woburn & Sarah H. Teel of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 11, 1829.
Philip P. Rogers & Ruth Ann Emery, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 12, 1829 [altered from 1828].
Ebenezer Fifield & Mary Ann Wilkins of East Cambridge, both parishioners of the Revd. Warren Fay, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 22, 182<9> [torn].
Lieut. Alvin Edson of New York & Catherine Henley Soley of Charlesto<wn>, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 27, 1<829> [torn].
[p. 336]
Simon Lane & Mary R. Brown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Wilson, Aug. 20, 1828.
Loammi Boutell & Mercy Stevens, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Wilson, Oct. 5, 1828.
John Barrett of Norwich, (Connt.) & Mary M. Souther of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Wilson, Feb. 22, 1829.
William Henry & Pamela Tufts, both of Medford, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Apr. 19, 1819.
David Oliver & Maryann Minot, both of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Feb. [blank], 1822.
Jehiel Smith of Boston & Martha H. Sargent of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Jan. 7, 1823.

Horace Whittemore of Cambridge, in Gaol, & Emily Willard of Leicester, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., June 22, 1823.
Edward Toothay & Eliza Ware, both of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., July 2, 1823.
William Beckford & Catharine Muirhead, both of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., June 20, 1824.
William Underwood of Boston & Betsy Hale ~~both~~ of ~~Boston~~ Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Dec. 18, 1824.
Francis E. Reed & Maryann Ainger, both of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Dec. 18, 1825.
George B. Munroe & Mary Hay, both of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Jan. [blank], 1826.
Leonard Hathorn & Jerusha Littlefield, both of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., June 2, 1827.
George Packer & Catherine F. Bowen, both of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Mar. [blank], 1828.
William Burbank of Brighton & Sybil O. Hay of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Feb. 26, 1829.
(See his Return, dated May 4th. 1829, on file)
Also Thomas C. Carleton & Priscilla P. Ellwel [Ellwell in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Oliver Holden Esq., Sept. 23, 1828.
James Holland & Sarah Hill, both of Charlestown, m. by Paul Willard Esq., Jan. 9, 1830.

The following is a list of Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Dr. Morse, as appears by an attested Copy from the Revd. Doctor's Record of Marriages, certified by the Revd. Warren Fay, viz.

John Bowers & Pridence Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctr. Morse, June 7, 1807.
John Kidder Jr. & Mary Brinckley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, July 2, 1807.
James Blake & Elizabeth Clark of Boston, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 26, 1807.
Henry Tucker & Mary Howard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, July 26, 1807.
[p. 337]
Elijah Simonds of Charlestown, N.H. & Mitty Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctr. Morse, Aug. 9, 1807.
William Sawyer & Susan Thompson, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Sept. 20, 1807.
Daniel Frothingham of Charlestown & Rebecca Barrett of Lancaster, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Oct. 11, 1807.
Samuel Stevens, jr. of Andover & Susannah Manning of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Oct. 13, 1807.
Jonathan L. Whiting of Boston & Ann Barker of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Nov. 15, 1807.
Josiah Colby of Bowdoinham & Sally Davidson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Nov. 22, 1807.
James Ayers & Sally Mansir, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Dec. 3, 1807.
Otis Clapp of Charlestown & Sally Newhall of Boston, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Dec. 6, 1807.
Benjamin Brown & Deborah Pettingill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Dec. 6, 1807.
Moses Eastman of Salisbury, N.H. & Eliza Sweetser of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Dr. Morse, Dec. 10, 1807.
Jerahmeel Clapp & Mary Bodge, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Dec. 31, 1807.
John Bates Francis & Susanna Leman (colored people), both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Jan. 7, 1808.
Timothy Tufts & Sukey Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. Jan. 17, 1808.
Simon Cole & Lydia Freeman (colored people), both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Mar. 17, 1808.
Reuben K. Blanchard & Mary G. Edmands, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Mar. 24, 1808.
Peter Thacher & Charlotte S. M. Donough, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Doctor Morse, Apr. 7, 1808.
Truly Recorded--from the list & return aforesaid by the Revd. Warren Fay--Attest David Dodge Town-Clerk

James Martin & Elizabeth Simonds, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Josiah Brackett, Feb. 27, 1830.
John Barrett, a resident, & Mary M. Souther of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Willson, Feb. 22, 1829.
Franklin Webster & Elizabeth S. Hackett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Willson, Aug. 27, 1829.
Edward Stevens & Sarah S. Bolton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Willson, Dec. 13, 1829.
Luther Tibbetts & Rebecca S. Perkins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Wilson [sic], Apr. 19, 1830.
As per Return Attest David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 338]
Hiram Cummings of Charlestown & Clarissa Ann Wiley of Lynn, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 28, 1829.
Joshua Rich of Malden & Ruth Caldwell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 28, 1829.
Osgood Fifield & Nancy Hackett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 9, 1829.
Samuel Gibson of Brookline & Mary Haynes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 12, 1829.
Charles Hall of Dorchester & Cornelia Fuller of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 19, 1829.
Eliza [sic] Hayden & Elizabeth S. Sables, both of Medford, the Congregational minister being out of town, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 21, 1829.
Henry Children of Dover, England & Ann Underwood of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 23, 1829.
Fobes Oakman & Caroline Sargent, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 26, 1829.
Jonas W. Russell & Sarah Brown, both of Cambridge & parishioners of Dr. Fay, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 6, 1829.
Joseph W. S. Niles & Mary P. Rand, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 20, 1829.
Isaac Bacon of Barnstable & Lucy Holden of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 26, 1829.
Edward Adams 2d & Sarah Brigden, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 14, 1829.
Revd. James Walker & Catherine Bartlett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 21, 1829.
Luther Rugg & Eliza Ann Bly, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 31, 1829.
Simeon Flint & Mary Kettell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 24, 1830.
John Buckman of Lowell & Susan A. Warren of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 6, 1830.
per the Revd. Doctor's return of Marriages of 30th April 1830

Attest David Dodge, Town Clerk

James M. Murray & Lucinda Stanley, both of Attleborough, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 9, 1827.
John Kilton & Mary Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 28, 1827.
[p. 339]
John H. Scott & Cynthia Bullard, both of Charlestown,

m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 2, 1827.
Joseph B. Wright of Bedford & Mary G. Smith of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 4, 1827.
Hervey N. Preston of Bedford & Eliza Ann T. Sargent of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 6, 1827.
Eusebius Hopkins & ..... [sic] Clara Swasey, both of Boston, m. by Rev. ~~Warren Fa~~ Henry Jackson, Dec. 25, 1827.
John Boudon & Betsy Downing, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 13, 1828.
Abel W. Mellen & Mary Ann Holmes, both of Charlestown, town, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 24, 1828.
Abner Thurston & Mary Huntoon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 3, 1828.
James Newcomb & Sarah Perry, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 29, 1828.
Isaac Center & Margaret J. Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 28, 1828.
John Melvin & Joan Peverelly, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 31, 1828.
Farewell Farrar of Pepperell, N.H. & Eliza K. Raymond of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 12, 1828.
Calvin W. Trowbridge & Mary Wilson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 4, 1828.
John Costigan & Sarah W. Miller, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 3, 1828.
James Stone & Lydia S. Gee, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 16, 1828.
Edward Smith & Elizabeth Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 19, 1828.
Amos Whittier of Cambridge & Hannah Davis of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 19, 1828.
Solomon R. Hawes of Wellfleet & Adeline Newcomb of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 26, 1828.
Asa Allen & Sally Bruce Wheat, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 12, 1828.
Thomas J. Eliott of Charlestown & Lucinda Smith of Boston, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 11, 1828.
Daniel Stiles & Amma [sic] Clark, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 14, 1828.
[p. 340]
Joseph Lombard of Bedford, N.H. & Mary E. Ferrin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 18, 1828.

Samuel Eastman & Nancy Bruce, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 22, 1828.
David Patterson & Catharine Tibbetts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 23, 1828.
Loammi Crosby of Boston & Rebecca R. Sargent of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 1, 1829.
John How & Lucinda Sanborn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 25, 1829.
James Waterman of Marshfield & Charlotte M. Revere of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 1, 1829.
Samuel Clark of Charlestown & Elizabeth Kendall of Burlington, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 18, 1829.
Edward Comel & Nancy Lyman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 26, 1829.
John Armistead, Jr. & Ruth P. Elwell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 12, 1829.
John W. Walker & Rhoda P. H. Gould, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 23, 1829.
John C. Chamberlin & Adeline Mellen, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 27, 1829.
Hiram Judkins of Charlestown & Dorothy R. Judkins of Boston, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 3, 1829.
Samuel Kingsbury & Ann Jenkins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 10, 1829.
Luther Fuller & Sarah Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 10, 1829.
Jonathan Cilley & Delia Ann Morse, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 12, 1829.
Thomas R. Page of Cambridge & Elizabeth W. Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 18, 1829.
Ivory Saunderson & Jane Judkins, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 31, 1829.
John S. Jones of Quincy & Lucy A. Whitney of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 3, 1829.
John Cheever & Charlotte Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 8, 1829.
Nathan Blake & Nancy Tyrrell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 14, 1829.
[p. 341]
Jacob Worthen & Eliza Wason, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 9, 1829.
Benjamin Jenness of Charlestown & Maria W. Pinkham of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 11, 1829.
James Bridge of Boston & Joanna Keefe of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 13, 1829.

George Stephens & Nancy Hirrington, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 9, 1829.
John Frederick & Asenath M. Howe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 13, 1829.
Daniel White & Roxanna Jones, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 6, 1829.
John Atkins Holiday & Abigail C. Newcome, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 11, 1829.
Winthrop Guptill of Roxbury & Olive Fuller of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 22, 1829.
Stillman Simonds & Electa Wetherbee, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 28, 1829.
Daniel Upton & Nancy Brown, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 13, 1829.
Amos Bennett of Sandwich & Elizabeth D. Carr of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 4, 1830.
Received the list of marriages, solemnized by the Revd. Henry Jackson, and of which the foregoing is a true Record, commencing with August 9th. 1827, on page, 338, this 3d. day of May, A.D. 1830--Attest--
David Dodge, Town-Clerk

William Robbins & Mary Niles, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 18, 1829.
John A. Mann of Boston & Harriet R. Eaton of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 25, 1829.
Cyrus Barker & Lucy G. Southwick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Apr. 19, 1829.
Horatio Jenkins of Boston & Mary Stickney Symmes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 10, 1829.
Charles Edmands & Mehetabel Dennis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 11, 1829.
Thomas Brown Jr. & Mary Ann C. Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 21, 1829.
Charles Sanderson & Eliza Daniels, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 29, 1829.
[p. 342]
Joseph L. Conant of Boston & Emily A. Brown of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 31, 1829.
Isaac Delano Jr. & Elizabeth T. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, July 27, 1829.
Ephraim Graham & Sarah Cushing, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Aug. 9 [altered from 5], 1829.

Benjamin M. Clemonds & Esther Ann Hill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Aug. 16, 1829.
Winslow Curtis & Martha Keniston [Miller in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Sept. 11, 1829.
Samuel Williams & Mary Miller, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Sept. 13, 1829.
Thomas Chubb Jr. & Phebe Briggs, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Oct. 8, 1829.
Nathaniel Pratt & Sarah Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Oct. 14, 1829.
Jonas Foster & Mary Goodwin Wilson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Oct. 22, 1829.
Ebenezer Paine & Sarah L. Hawks, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Oct. 29, 1829.
Thomas K. Richardson & Lydia Jewett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Nov. 19, 1829.
Nathaniel W. Starbird & Mary D. Horn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Nov. 26, 1829.
John M. Noyes & Abigail Varnum, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Dec. 6, 1829.
George H. Jacobs & Persis A. Teel, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Dec. 13, 1829.
Joseph Moulton of York, Me. & Hannah Dennis of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 5, 1830.
Benjamin Rice & Martha Gay, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Feb. 21, 1830.
John Cole & Elizabeth Blesdill, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Mar. 28, 1830.
James Delano & Louisa Jewett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 2, 1830.
Received the List of Marriages, solemnized by the Revd. L. S. Everett, and of which the foregoing (commencing with Jany. 18, 1829, on page, 341) is a true Record, this 25th. day of May, A.D. 1830

Attest...David Dodge, Town-Clerk

[p. 343]
Robert Sisson of Charlestown & Polly Calef of Boston, m. (as stated by Mr. Sisson) in Boston, by Rev. Doctor Channing, Oct. 7, 1804.

Att. David Dodge Town-Clerk

Mr. Charles Miller of Charlestown & Miss Emily Ann Parker of Lexington, m. by Rev. James D. Green, July

6, 1830.
John McCroarkan & Miss Eleanor Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Aug. 5, 1830.
Patrick Loane & Margaret McKenna, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Sept. 21, 1830.
Edward Pepper & Sarah C. Littlefield, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Sept. 19, 1830.
Thomas Payne of Charlestown & Margaret Kirvan of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Oct. 3, 1830.
Patrick Kelly of Cambridge & Sarah Sharkey of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Oct. 7, 1830.
George McLaughlin & Margaret Cooper, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Nov. 27, 1830.
Peter Garland & Ellen Donahy, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Jan. 18, 1831.
Mark Tracy of Charlestown & Judith Rehoe of Chelsea, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Feb. 6, 1831.
Hugh Riley & Ann Flannagan, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Feb. 13, 1831.
Jacob Forster Jr. & Louisa Webb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 22, 1830.
Ira A. E. Taylor & Hope M. Kish, (being parishioners of Dr. Fay,) both of Boston, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, July 11, 1830.
Daniel Hanson & Catherine F. I. Jackson (colored persons), both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 5, 1830.
James Warner & Nancy Robinson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 22, 1830.
Thomas Snell Mellen & Rebecca Perry, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 31, 1830.
John Doane Jr. & Sarah C. Hovey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 4, 1830.
John Slade Jr. of Boston & Lucy Lord of East Cambridge, (Dr. Fay's parishioners,) m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 7, 1830.
William Arnold Jr. & Adeline Hyde, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 29, 1830.
William S. Cook & Martha Whiting, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 26, 1831.
The above lists of marriages, by the Revd. Green, Byrne, & Fay, were severally returned & recorded within the time by prescribed.

Attest David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 344]
Bradford Lincoln Jr. of Boston & Ellen Louisa Devens of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 17, 1831.
The above-recorded Marriage was returned within the time prescribed by law--
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Charles R. Knight & Phebe Foster, m. by Rev. James Knowles of Boston, Nov. 11, 1830.
Mr. Knowles return recd. 1st. May 1831. Attest, David Dodge, Town Clerk

James McKenney & Mary Coolidge, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. S. W. Wilson, Oct. 5, 1830.
per Mr. Wilson's return, made May 7. 1831. Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Cornelius Fisher & Miss Elizabeth Ells, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James C. Bontecou, Dec. 12, 1830.
John Damon of Scituate & Miss Almira White of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James C. Bontecou, Jan. 11, 1831.
Elbridge Jackson & Miss Martha Ann Hancock, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James C. Bontecou, May 8, 1831.
Robert Rich & Mary Foster, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James C. Bontecou, Apr. 25, 1832.
per Rev. James C. Bontecou's return made in April, 1832
Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

James B. Fisk of Cambridge & Mary Ireland of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James D. Green, Dec. 19, 1831.
per the said Green's return.....made in April, 1832
Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Oliver Dickson of Charlestown & Miss Eliza A. Pierce of Malden, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 5, 1831.
Nelson Cutter & Lucy Chubb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 15, 1831.
John Reed Campbell & Elizabeth Farnsworth, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 19, 1831.
Jesse E. Dow & Miss Elizabeth Stetson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 31, [blank].
William P. Bullard & Lucy W. Bennett, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Aug. 25, 1831.

Gilman Stanley & Sabra J. Whiting, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 8, 1831.
Benjamin Mirick & Laura Pratt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 11, 1831.
Eckley Stearns & Hannah Pratt, of Boston, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 11, 1831.
Perez R. Jacobs & Nancy Howe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 21, 1831.
Aaron Jewett & Sabra Ann Farmer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 3, 1831.
John Tucker & Abigail Bryant, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 8, 1831.
William M. Byrnes & Elizabeth Bailey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 27, 1831.
[p. 345]
John Bartlett & Abigail Pilsbury, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 15, 1831.
John Young & Phebe Newcomb, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 18, 1831.
Rodney Center & Elizabeth F. Page, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 19, 1832.
Otis Knight of Cambridge & Sally Hall of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 12, 1832.
Peter B. Wiley of South Reading & Hannah Wiley of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 5, 1832.
Thomas Farmer & Margaret Beaverstock, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 23, 1832.
per the said Fay's return of 30th. April, 1832--
Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

George D. Davis & Mary Crudden, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Apr. 19, 1831.
Michael Quinn of Waltham & Mary Dinnen of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 27, 1831.
James Crudden of Cambridge & Martha Delamore of Boston, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 4, 1831.
Hugh McGuire & Sarah Hopkins, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 6, 1831.
John Nannery & Catharine Bracken, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 8, 1831.
John McCafferty & Catharine Donahy, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 2, 1831.
Michael Keys & Ann Williams, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 15, 1831.
Luke Roche & Catharine Campbell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 31, 1832.

John Hennessy & Bridget Hannin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 23, 1832.
Edmund Conway & Ellen Gillespie, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 24, 1832.
per the said Byrne's return of 25th. April, 1832.
Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

John Earle of Boston & Ethelinda Pool of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 7, 1830 [altered from 1832].
James Underwood & Hannah H. Stevens, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 18, 1830.
----- Dunn & ----- [sic] Spaulding, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 30, 1830.
John Jordan & Eleanor C. Norton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 22, 1830.
Newhall Martin & Harriet Learned, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 24, 1830.
Charles A. Ranlett & Esther Minerva Dodge, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 2, 1830.
John L. Taggard & Olive L. Barker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 5, 1830.
[p. 346]
Amasa Hartwell & Mary Patch of Boston, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 9, 1830.
Levi Pierce of Lincoln & Sabra Kidder of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 23, 1830.
Gorham Bigelow & Emiline Winslow, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 17, 1831.
James Campbell & Catherine Shepard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 19, 1831.
Thomas C. Carlton & Ednah Ellwell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 30, 1831.
L. G. Howe & Dorcas Mallon, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 13, 1831.
Sheldon Crockett & Lucy Eliott, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 16, 1831.
Henry Ewell of Medford & Mary G. Jordan of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 30, 1831.
Hervey G. Davis & Mary [sic] H. Brazier, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 12, 1831.
George Henderson of Portsmouth, N.H. & Ann Tapling of Boston, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, July 21, 1831.
Thomas Palmer & Lydia Wood, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 25, 1831.
David Stores of Bowdoinham, Maine & Sophia Booker of

Cambridge, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 4, 1831.
Alexander H. Smith of New York & Sophronia Bailey of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 12, 1831.
James G. Hovey & Ann R. Patterson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 2, 1831.
Moses Taylor & Jane M. Hammond, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 6, 1831.
Henry Nutting of Groton & Marinda Bryant of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 13, 1831.
Joel N. Bates of Charlestown & Margaret C. Libby of Portsmouth, N.H., m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 3, 1831.
John Roberts of Boston & Sarah C. Fuller of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 6, 1831.
Micah G. Moore of Lowell & Rebecca Duntlin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 1, 1832.
Frederick Ames & Nancy Tilton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 8, 1832.
James Bryant & Elizabeth M. Easterbrook, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 10, 1832.
Nathaniel Tenney of St. Albans, Maine & Lois J. Searle of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 26, 1832.
William Blodgett & Eliza Marshall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 15, 1832.
Eli Pike & Mary Ann Sinnott, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 18, 1832.
[p. 347]
Sam Colby [Cobby in margin] & Maria Adams, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Sebastian Street [sic], Nov. 13, 1831. recorded f[ro]m Mr. Streeters book by Danl. Williams City Clerk March 11, 1869
Leonard W. Kincaid & Julia Ann B. Tamplin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 20, 1832.
William Patterson of Boston & Mary Symmes of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Mar. 22, 1832.
Evans Anderson & Mary Ann Whitney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 1, 1832.
George Barker & Lydia P. Pollard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 8, 1832.
Thomas Knight & Sophia Ann Fosdick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Apr. 23, 1832.
Hosea H. Flanders & Malinda E. Doak, both of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 6, 1832.
John Leathe of Woburn & Mary W. Reed of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 6, 1832.
per the said Jackson's return in May, 1832--
Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Dr. Charles Walker of Boston & Helen L. Jaques of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Mar. 26, 1829.
Nehemiah J. Pratt & Eunice A. Payne, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 16, 1829.
Benjamin Phipps & Sarah K. Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 9, 1829.
George Fuller & Louisa Jefferson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 22, 1829.
Francis E. Goddard of Louisville, Kentucky & Martha Bartlett, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 5, 1829.
Increase S. Wheeler of Framingham & Elizabeth A. M. Walker of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 28, 1829.
Henry K. Frothingham & Sarah S. Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 28, 1829.
John J. Fisk of Charlestown & Mary L. Eaton of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 8, 1830.
William Graves of Boston & Rebecca Gragg of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 28, 1830.
Reuben K. Barnes & Mary S. Fowler, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 13, 1830.
Melvin Simmons & Mary Ann Chase, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 22, 1830.
William M. Johnson & Nancy B. Gage, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 27, 1830.
Simon Blanchard & Louisiana Farley, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 1, 1830.
John Hunt & Elizabeth G. Whitin, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 12, 1830.
George Johnson & Hepza Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 8, 1830.
Andrew Cilley & Charlotte Leeds, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 26 [altered from 28?], 1830.
[p. 348]
Elijah B. Gill of Hingham & Juliet Gates of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Oct. 14, 1830.
Abraham Andrews & Caroline Swift, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 14, 1830.
Ebenezer Brackett of Charlestown & Susan Malone of

Meredith, N.H., m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 12, 1830.
Henry C. Pratt & Sarah H. Johnson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 13, 1831.
Charles S. Stodder of Portland, Maine & Elizabeth B. Mansir of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 2, 1831.
Charles Johnson & Elizabeth M. Jones, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Apr. 14, 1831.
Alexis Pool of Charlestown & Mindwell W. Harrington of Boston, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 3, 1831.
Joshua T. Taylor of Bristol, Connecticut & Mary B. Young of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, May 4, 1831.
Royal L. Porter of Boston & Sarah Ann Pratt of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 20, 1831.
Livingston Gale of Barltimore [sic], Maryland & Lucretia Billups of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, June 30, 1831.
James Plummer of Waterville, Maine & Caroline [altered from Carlline] Steward of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Sept. 30, 1831.
John Wales of North Bridgewater & Elizabeth Ann Brackett of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Nov. 27, 1831.
Robert Kitchen of Boston & Maria Jennerson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Dec. 1, 1831.
Charles A. Smith & Abigail Jennerson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 19, 1832.
Thomas M. Cutter & Susan F. Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 2, 1832.
Revd. Bernard Whitman of Waltham & Sarah Bowers of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Feb. 29, 1832.
Alexander Whildin of Philadelphia, Penn. & Margaret E. Crowley of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, July 25, 1832.
Henry P. Fairbanks of Boston & Mary H. Skinner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 7, 1832.
Nehemiah O. Sargent of Detroit, M[ichigan] T[erritory] & Catherine Calder of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Aug. 28, 1832.
Samuel Scales Jr. & Mary Skimmer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Walker, Jan. 22, 1832.
per the said Walker's return, of 28th. August, 1832,--(on file)

Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

Thomas Edwin Hastings & Mary Eliza Thorp of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 7, 1832.
Thacher Magoun Jr. of Medford & Martha Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 21, 1832.
Edward Tilden & Mary Walker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 27, 1832.
Nathaniel Hutchins & Rebeckah S. Randall [R in Randall altered from B; Bean in margin], both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, May 27, 1832.
[p. 349]
Erastus Wright of Boston & Elizabeth Carr of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 3, 1832.
Jonathan F. Lock [Locke in margin] of Keene, N.H. & Mary M. Adams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, June 14, 1832.
Thomas Rafferty [R in Rafferty altered from H; Hafferty in margin] & Sarah Ann Niles, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 23, 1832.
William S. Richardson & Anna B. Shedd [altered from Ann P. Shed; Shedd in margin altered from Shed] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Sept. 23, 1832.
Lars Johnson of Bedford & Louisa C. Beaverstock of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Oct. 29, 1832.
Charles Pool & Charlotte Green, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 1, 1832.
Amos Hutchins & Eliza Skimmer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 4, 1832.
Samuel Bass & Margaret Parker, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 29, 1832.
Hiram Allen & Margaret Geddes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 29, 1832.
Charles Fletcher of Boston & Susanna Brown of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Nov. 29, 1832.
John Young & Prudence Ireland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Dec. 23, 1832.
John R. Morgan & Alice B. Caswell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 10, 1833.
Thomas Jefferson Edmands & Sarah Scott Burton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Jan. 27, 1833.
Ray Davis of Lexington & Sarah Farmer of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 3, 1833.
Ezra Vinton & Sophia Chapman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 5, 1833.
Lynde A. Huntington & Margaret A. Low of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Feb. 14, 1833.
Thomas O. Selfridge of Boston & Louisa C. Soley of

Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 5, 1833.
Abraham Welch & Martha Underwood of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 7, 1833.
Jonathan Call & Sarah G. Payson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 20, 1833.
Henry Stockwell of Brooklyn, Conn. & Sarah Miles of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Mar. 28, 1833.
Benjamin Swain of South Reading & Experience Rolt of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Warren Fay, Apr. 16, 1833.
per the Revd. Warren Fay's return of 30th. April, 1833 (on file)

Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

[p. 350]
Patrick Morgan & Margaret Victory, both of Cambridge [altered from Charlestown?], m. by Rev. P. Byrne, May 14, 1832.
Patrick Gray & Ann Trainor, both of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, June 17, 1832.
Patrick McLaughlin & Catharine Rourke, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, June 28, 1832.
Patrick Green of Charlestown & Alice Kierican of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, July 9, 1832.
Michael Hagerty & Ellen Sullivan, both of Boston, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Sept. 6, 1832.
Owen McGin & Mary McQuade, both of Cambridge, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Oct. 25, 1832.
James Jarvis & Jane McNelis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Jan. 15, 1833.
John Murry & Margaret Brosnahan, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. P. Byrne, Feb. 17, 1833.
per the Revd. Patrick Byrne's return of 1. May, 1833, (on file)

Attest--David Dodge, Town-Clerk

John B. McAlvin & Mary Sisson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, July 13, 1830.
Laban Turner Jr. & Eliza Merriam, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, July 18, 1830.
George O. Frothingham & Hannah W. Morse, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Nov. 7, 1830.
Amos Bates & Deborah Hersey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Nov. 14, 1830.
Thomas A. Gerry of Boston & Helen A. Wilson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Nov. 14, 1830.

George W. Robinson of Boston & Maria Jewett of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Dec. 5, 1830.
Benjamin Brintnall Jr. & Sarah Stearns, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 19, 1831.
Charles Bigelow of Boston & Caroline Gibbs ~~both~~ of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 12, 1831.
Benjamin Clark of Boston & Almira Hall ~~both~~ of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 30, 1831.
George W. Mellen of Charlestown & Sophia Bullard of Boston, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 30, 1831.
Jonathan Brown Jr. & Eliza Mirick, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Feb. 20, 1831.
John H. Clapp & Sarah Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Mar. 15, 1831.
Hiram Havens of Buffalo, N. York & Zilphia Louisa Stetson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Apr. 13, 1831.
[p. 351]
David Russell Jr. & Sarah Hills, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Apr. 25, 1831.
Rowland Leech & Rebecca Palmer, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Apr. 25, 1831.
William Bispham & Mary Ann Babbige, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Apr. 28, 1831.
William W. Delano & Pamelia B. Horn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 10, 1831.
George Goodridge & Harriet Newhall, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 25, 183<1> [torn].
Elijah P. Brigham & Mary Ann Williams, both of Charlesto<wn>, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, May 29, 183<1> [torn].
James Hartshorn of Derry, N.H. & Maria E. Williams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, June 15, <1831> [torn].
John Paty of Plymouth & Mary Ann Jefferson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, June 15, <1831> [torn].
Joshua Sewood & Eliza Teel, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, July 24, 1<831> [torn].
Jonathan Clay & Sally Rowe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, July 24, 1<831> [torn].
William Winslow of Boston & Mary Conn of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Sept. 25, 183<1> [torn].
Levi Hardy of Watertown & Catharine B. Varnum of

Charl<es>town, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Sept. 26, 183<1> [torn].
Jotham Barry Jr. & Mary Wood, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Oct. 19, 1831.
David L. Sanborn & Lydia Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Nov. 9, 183<1> [torn].
George Lane of Charlestown [altered from Boston] & Sarah Barry of Bost<on>, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Nov. 22, 1<831> [torn].
John S. Barker & Isabella F. Cook, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Nov. 22, 1831.
Charles C. Bishop of Dresden, Me. & Jane Ball of Charlestow<n> [torn], m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 9, 1832.
Isaac W. Smith & Sarah E. Turner, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Jan. 2<4> [torn], 1832.
William B. Sisson & Mary F. Curtis of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Feb. 2, 1832.
Michael Doyle & Jemima A. Gaverone, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Feb. 26, 1832.
William Kingsbury & Eliza Doyle, m. by Rev. L. S. Everett, Mar. 18, 1832.
per the Revd. Linus S. Everett's return of 22d. May, 1833. (on file)

Attest David Dodge, Town-Clerk

For continuation of Record of Marriages, see page, 270 [See page 327.]

[p. 352]
Deaths.
[Deaths from Commissary Devens' Diary. See page 425.]

Richard Chapman, (d. at Dedham), bur. at Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1788.
Mr. [blank] Taylor, d. Feb. 7, 1788.
Rev. Joshua Paine, consumption, d. Feb. 3, 1788.
Mr. Barrett Rand, d. at Medford, Mar. 1, 1788.
A child of Mr. Willington, d. Apr. 4, 1788.
William Goodwin's wife, d. Apr. 5, 1788.
A child of Ebenr. Larkin, d. May 6, 1788.
Jonathan Bradish, d. May 7, 1788.
George Barrington, d. May 8, 1788.
Mr. Johnson's daughter, d. June 9, 1788 [altered from 1778 or 1798].
Mrs. Abigail Chapman, d. July 10, her infant, d. July 11, 1788.

Polly Breed, d. July 12, 1788.
Richard Frothingham's son drowned, Aug. 4, 1788.
John Waitt's child, d. Aug. 14, 1788.
Saml. Penny's wife, d. Aug. 15, 1788.
Mr. Putnam drowned at Malden, Aug. 30, 1788 [altered from 1798].
Timo. Brigden's daughter, d. Sept. 4, 1788.
Betsy Hatch, d. Sept. 14, 1788.
Doctor Wyer of Menotomy, d. Sept. 16, 1788.
Benjamin Hurd junr.'s child, d. Oct. 8, 1788.
The widow of the late Dea. Frothingham, d. Oct. 10 [altered from 19?], 1788.
John Bodge, d. Oct. 16, 1788.
Richd. Hunnewell, d. at Lynn, Nov. 1, 1788.
The widow Souther, d. Nov. 18, 1788.
Mr. Johnson's child, d. Nov. 22, 1788.
A Negro woman at the Neck, d. Nov. 23, 1788.
A Negro child, d. Jan. 1, 1789.
Rose, a Negro woman, d. Jan. 26, 1789.
Mrs. Stearns, d. Apr. 12, 1789.
John Hay's grandchild, d. Apr. 17, 1789.
Mrs. Piper, d. Apr. 19, 1789.
John Turner junr., d. Apr. 25, 1789.
Joseph Lamson, d. Apr. 26, 1789.
Mrs. Dickson, d. Apr. 30, 1789.
Mr. Brazier, d. May 12, 1789.
Mrs. Osborn, d. at Boston, July 18, 1789.
Jonathan Penny, d. July 19, 1789.
Mr. Curwin's child, d. July 20, 1789.
David Devens child, d. July 23, 1789.
Richard Frothingham's child, d. Sept. 10, 1789.
Wm. Holms Manning's child, d. Sept. 17, 1789.
Mr. Stimpson's child, d. Sept. 21, 1789.
Dinah, <a Neg>ro [torn] woman of Mrs. Foster, d. Oct. 13, 1789.

[p. 353]
Deaths.

Joseph Cordis' child, d. Oct. 17, 1789.
Jonathan Hunt's eldest son, d. Oct. 22, 1789.
James Greene's child, d. Nov. 1, 1789.
Battry Powers wife, d. Nov. 3, 1789.
John Ivory of Shirly, d. Nov. [blank], 1789.
Mrs. Sarah Hopping, d. Dec. 7, 1789.
Mrs. Margaret Forster, d. Dec. 15, 1789.

A Negro woman of Benjamin Wood, d. Dec. [blank], 1789.
Thomas Goodwin's wife, d. Dec. 24, 1789.
Capt. Thomas' death at sea, news of arrived Dec. 24, 1789.
Benjamin Hurd's wife, d. Dec. 27, 1789.
Mrs. Sullivan, d. Jan. 30, 1790.
Mr. Fulton, d. at Medford, Feb. 11, 1790.
Mrs. Kenny, 51y, d. in Boston, Mar. 6, 1790.
Boston, a Negro man, d. at Stoneham, Mar. 6, 1790.
Mr. Dexter's child, d. Mar. 12, 1790.
Doctr. Josiah Bartlett's child, d. Apr. 3, 1790.
Mr. Hunt's daughter, d. Apr. 6, 1790.
Chambers Russell, news of his death in Charlestown, S.C., arrived Apr. 7, 1790.
John Whittemore, d. Apr. 12, 1790.
Thomas Graves Russell, news of his death Apr. 15, 1790.
Doctr. Isaac Rand, d. at Cambridge, Apr. 25, 1790.
Joseph Sweetser, 82y, d. in Boston, May 6, 1790.
Saml. Gardner, d. at upper end Charlestown, May 6, 1790.
Rev. Mr. Hilliard of Cambridge, d. May 9, 1790.
Billah, a Negro woman, d. at Boston, May 11, 1790.
John Cary, d. May 12, 1790.
Jesse Fosdick, d. May 13, 1790.
Eunice Burditt, d. at Mr. Harris' in Boston, May 16, 1790.
John Austin, 84y, d. May 19, 1790.
John Mansir & his son John Mansir junr., drowned in the Sand Cove in the Narrows, May 25, 1790.
Mr. Gibb's child, d. June 4, 1790.
Capt. Carter's infant, d. June 12, 1790.
Mr. Burditt, d. by a fall from a house, June 15, 1790.
Samuel Adams, d. very suddenly, July 12, 1790.
Jacob Farnsworth's child, d. July 16, 1790.
Anna Larkin, d. Aug. 12, 1790.
Saml. Dexter Esqr.'s child, d. Aug. 23, 1790.
Sarah Kettle, d. Aug. 26, 1790.
Isaac Snow, d. Sept. 4, 1790.
Timo. Thompson's child, d. Sept. 8, 1790.
Saml. Miller, drowned near Malden bridge, Sept. 16, 1790.
Mr. Moore's child, d. Sept. 27, 1790.
Mr. Bromfield's child, d. Sept. 29, 1790.

[p. 354]
Deaths.

James Sloan, d. at Essequebo, Aug. 1, 1790.
Edmund Penny, d. suddenly in Boston, Oct. 4, 1790.
Benjamin Mirick's child, d. Oct. 5, 1790.
Mrs. Catherine Raymond, d. Oct. 6, 1790.
Mr. Greene's child, d. Oct. 7, 1790.
Mr. Woodward's child, d. Oct. 12, 1790.
Edward Davis, drowned Oct. 13, 1790.
Mrs. Newell's child, d. Oct. 28, 1790.
James Manning, d. Nov. 11, 1790.
Joseph Whittemore, d. at Boston, Nov. 27, 1790.
Dinah, a black woman, d. Nov. 27, 1790.
Mr. Bird's child, d. Dec. 14, 1790.
Mrs. Catherine Whittemore, d. Dec. [altered from illegible], 25, 1790.
Mrs. Joanna Adams, d. Dec. [altered from illegible] 26, 1790.
Jona. Thompson's wife, consumption, d. Feb. 12, 1791.
Stephen Miller, 73y, d. Feb. 16, 1791.
Mr. Cade's child, suffocated, Feb. 19 [altered from 29], 1791.
Mrs. Hannah Hopping, 26y, consumption, d. Mar. 1, 1791.
Mrs. Cogswell's daughter, 15y, consumption, d. Mar. 12, 1791.
Jona. Thompson's child, consumption, d. Mar. 12, 1791.
Nathl. Frothingham, 70y, d. Mar. 14, 1791.
Lydia Boylstone, d. Mar. 23, 1791.
Solomon Phipps' child, d. Mar. 28, 1791.
Josiah [Jonah? in pencil in margin] Lewis, supposed to be lost at sea [no date].
Lieut. Cutter, killed by the Fills [altered from Falls] of his cart breaking, Apr. 7, 1791.
Mr. Robbins infant, d. Apr. 22, 1791.
Irena Prentiss, 54y, d. at Cambridge, Apr. 29, 1791.
Abigail Townsend, 85y, d. at Waltham, Apr. 20, 1791.
Thomas Brazier, consumption, d. May 20, 1791.
Mr. Bispham's child, d. May 27, 1791.
Willson Chamberlin, d. June 23, 1791.
Patty Dickson, 17y, d. at the Almshouse, July 10, 1791.
Mr. Simmons, d. July 26, 1791.
David Waitt, d. at Roxbury, July 26, 1791.
Saml. Larkin's daughter, 10y, d. Aug. 5, 1791.

Bartholomew Raymond's daughter, 7y, d. Aug. 13, 1791.
Capt. Stevens' child, d. Aug. 19, 1791.
Mr. Hay's son, killed by the Indians, account of arrived Sept. 14, 1791.
Josiah Wellington's child, d. Sept. 28, 1791.
John Trumbull, d. at the Almshouse, Oct. 12, 1791.
Mr. Raymond's child, d. Oct. 27, 1791.
Mr. Jona. Johnson's wife, 35y, consumption, d. Oct. 29, 1791.

[p. 355]
Deaths.

Andrew Stimpson's child, d. Nov. 4, 1791.
Benjamin Hurd jun., a child of, d. Dec. 4, 1791.
Mr. Shepherd, an infant of, d. Dec. 14, 1791.
Mr. Ford, a child of, d. Dec. 21, 1791.
John Codman, 72y, d. at Boston, Jan. 16, 1792.
Timo. Brigden's daughter, 27y, d. Jan. 21, 1792.
Mrs. Davis of Dorchester, 61y, d. suddenly in Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1792.
Isaac Paine, d. at Boston, Jan. 29, 1792.
Thos. Edes, 40y, consumption, d. Feb. 5, 1792.
David Devens, 45y, fever, d. Feb. 21, 1792.
Elizabeth Johnson, 86y, d. Feb. 22, 1792.
Mrs. Eunice Hooper, 50y, consumption, d. Apr. 3, 1792.
Capt. Nathl. Dowse, news of his death at Bombay arrived Apr. 14, 1792.
Mrs. Mary Floyd, 52y, consumption, d. at the Almshouse, Apr. 24, 1792.
William Leather's wife, 62y, consumption, d. May 11, 1792.
Wilm. Goodwin junr., 24y [altered from illegible], fever, news of his death in Africa arrived May 25, 1792.
Wm. Wiley's son, 16m, consumption, d. July 7, 1792.
Betsy Hooper, 24y, consumption, d. July 11, 1792.
Eliza. Mallet, between 60 & 70y, consumption, d. at the Almshouse, July 12, 1792.
John Kidder's son, 7y, fitts, inoculated 13th, d. Sept. 19, 1792.
Mr. Center's child, a daughter, 18m, dysentery, d. Sept. [blank], 1792.
Mr. Samuel Edes' daughter, 28y, inoculated, d. Sept. 25, 1792.
Nicholas Hopping's daughter, 22y, inoculated, d. Sept.

25, 1792.
Mr. Shepherd's son, 3y, inoculated, d. Sept. 25, 1792.
Jas. Frothingham junr.'s son, 2y, inoculated, d. Sept. 25, 1792.
David Goodwin junr.'s son, 6m, inoculated, d. Sept. 29, 1792.
A Nurse child, smallpox, natural way, d. at Mr. Saml. Bowman's, Oct. 2, 1792.
Saml. Austin, 90y, d. at the Almshouse, Oct. 8, 1792.
Mrs. Lydia Hood, 88y, d. Oct. 9, 1792.
Mrs. Ammi Cutter's child, an infant, inoculated, d. in Three Pole Lane, Oct. 10, 1792.
Henry Windship's son, 3y, smallpox, natural way, d. Oct. 11, 1792.
Bandon, a blackman, about 80y, smallpox, natural way, d. Oct. 14, 1792.
Mr. Wedgewood's wife, 28y, smallpox, natural way, d. at Malden, Oct. 16, 1792. She removed to Malden to avoid it.
Jona. Harris' infant son, 3w, canker, d. Oct. 21, 1792.
John Townsend, 9ly, smallpox, natural way, d. at Waltham, Oct. 22, 1792.
Dea. Hill of Cambridge, smallpox, natural way, d. Oct. 24, 1792, sixteen days after his wife d. by inoculation.
Polly Greenough, 24y, smallpox, by inoculation, d. at Jona. Ireland's, Oct. 25, 1792.
Wm. Wiley's daughter, 13y, d. Oct. 25, 1792.
Saml. Payson's son (Saml. Phillips), ly, d. Oct. 25, 1792. He had been inoculated, which without doubt occassioned his death--it was his first child.

[p. 356]
Deaths.

Wm. Holms Manning's child, 4m, inoculated, d. Oct. 28, 1792.
Nathl. Cary, supposed 66y, d. at Nantucket, Nov. 25, 1792.
Mrs. Alice Kettell, 78y, cancer, d. at Boston, Nov. 26, 1792.
Miss Elizabeth Devens, 13y, dysentery, d. Dec. 1, 1792.
Mr. Henry Sweetser, 50y, consumption, d. Dec. 4, 1792.
Capt. Joseph Duker, news of his death received Dec.

22, 1792.
John Stevens, 45y, d. at Concord, Newhampshire, Dec. 31, 1792.
John Kidder's daughter-in-law, 11y, d. Jan. 15, 1793.
Mrs. Choate, milk row, d. Feb. 7, 1793.
James Rayner, 17y, consumption, d. Feb. 10, 1793.
Saml. Mansir's wife, 25y, d. Feb. 10, 1793.
James Kettell, 73y, d. at Malden, Feb. 23, 1793.
Isaac Kidder, 88y, d. Mar. 1, 1793.
Thomas Newell, 69y, d. at Lunenburg, Mar. 5, 1793.
Saml. Ballard, 74y, of Boston, d. Mar. 5, 1793.
Mrs. Sarah Penny, near 70y, d. Mar. 24, 1793.
Zachariah Brigden's widow, 58y, fever, d. May 27, 1793.
Mr. Greene's child, 5m, dropsy in the head, d. June 13, 1793.
Moses Peck's wife, 62y, d. at Boston, June 25, 1793.
John Kettell's widow, 50y, consumption, d. July 1, 1793.
Rev. Mr. Morse's child, 8m, dysentery, d. July 31, 1793.
Mr. Tufts child, 14m, dysentery, d. Aug. 6, 1793.
Mrs. Mary Scottow, 90y, d. Aug. 6, 1793.
Mr. Brinckley's son, 2y 2m, consumption, d. Aug. 7, 1793.
Solomon Phipps son, 1y, dysentery, d. Aug. 13, 1793.
Mr. Hadley's sister, wid., 50y, consumption, d. Aug. 14, 1793.
Saml. Rand's son, 6m, dysentery, d. Aug. 16, 1793.
Doct. Aaron Putnam's son, 2y, dysentery, d. Aug. 21, 1793.
Nathan Dexter's daughter, 2y, dysentery, d. Aug. 22, 1793.
Mr. Patterson's daughter, 1y, dysentery, d. Aug. 27, 1793.
Mr. Codman's son, 1y, dysentery, d. Aug. 28, 1793.
Mr. Thompson, (butcher), his daughter, dysentery, d. Aug. 30, 1793.
Mr. Merriam's son, 1y, dysentery, d. Aug. 31, 1793.
Capt. Butman's child, (son), 5m, canker, d. Sept. 2, 1793.
John Greene's daughter, 1y, ulcer in the windpipe, d. Sept. 7, 1793.
Capt. Jona. Carter, 39y, on his passage from W. Indies to Boston, d. Sept. 2, 1793.
Capt. Carter's mate, d. Sept. 10, 1793.

John Waitt's son, 2y, dysentery, d. Sept. 10, 1793.
Mr. Sargent, 46y, d. suddenly, Sept. 27, 1793.
Wm. Holmes Manning's infant, d. Oct. 1, 1793.
Mr. Praddocks, 33y, consumption, d. in the Almshouse, Oct. 3, 1793.
Govr. Hancock, 57y, d. Oct. 8, 1793.
Mrs. Lefavre, wid., above 60y, d. in the Almshouse, Oct. 27, 1793.
Mrs. Larkin, wid., 90y, d. at Boston, Oct. 28, 1793.

[p. 357]
Deaths.

Edwd. Newell, 70y, d. at the poorhouse, Nov. 7, 1793.
Mr. Roger's daughter, 1y, fitts, d. Nov. 8, 1793.
Thos. Wait Pratt's daughter, 2y, d. Nov. 30, 1793.
Mrs. Hannah Hill, 78y, d. suddenly, Dec. 4, 1793.
Mr. Banton's son, infant, d. Dec. 31, 1793.
Widow Lydia Breed, 71y, d. in the Almshouse, Jan. 4, 1794.
Debby Smith, about 27y, d. at Milk Row, Jan. 7, 1794.
Mr. Mansir's wife, 19y, suddenly of an apoplexy, d. Jan. 14, 1794.
Capt. David Burditt, 41y, news of his death on the coast of Guinea received Jan. 24, 1794.
Capt. Stevens, 35y, news of his death at Norfolk, Virga. received Jan. 29, 1794.
Richard Devens, 20y, on his passage from Senegal to Harve de grass, d. Aug. 31, 1793.
Mr. Rand, 35y, found dead in Mr. Carter's blacksmith shop, Feb. 3, 1794 [altered from 1793].
Elizabeth Bryant, 72y, cancer, d. in the Almshouse, Feb. 28, 1794.
Ebenr. Larkin, 54y, consumption, d. Feb. 31 [sic], 1794.
Mr. Johnson, young man, drowned at West Boston Bridge, Mar. 9, 1794.
Mary Sheaffe, 94y, d. Apr. 6, 1794.
John Carter junrs. wife, 23y, suddenly by accident, d. Apr. 25, 1794.
Saml. Moore's wife, 40y, in childbed at Boston, d. June 21, 1794.
Eliza. Lamson, about 70y, d. July 11, 1794.
Nehemh. Rand, 60y, d. in Newhampshire, July 10, 1794.
Jacob Forster's son, 5y, poisoned by ratsbane mixed in molasses to take flies, d. Aug. 2, 1794.

Edward Goodwin's wife, 49y, cancer on her liver, d. Aug. 8, 1794.
Saml. Larkin's daughter, 2y, fitts, d. Sept. 5, 1794.
Mr. Barker, 82y, d. at the Almshouse, Sept. 13, 1794.
Widow Burditt's son, 16y, consumption, d. Sept. 20, 1794.
John Goodwin's child, 8m, canker, d. Oct. 23, 1794.
Doctr. Aaron Putnam's infant son, 8d, fitts, d. Oct. 27, 1794.
Edwd. Bromfield's son, 6y, worm fever, d. Oct. 31, 1794.
Mr. Brinckley's daughter, 13m, worm fever, d. Nov. 4, 1794.
Mr. Farnsworth's wife, 31y, consumption, d. Nov. 8, 1794.
Widow Winnifred Davis, 74y, d. at Malden, Nov. 25, 1794.
Betsy Hopping, 22y, d. suddenly, Nov. 28, 1794.
Thomas Chubb's wife, 35y, in childbed, d. Dec. 4, 1794.
Ruth Mallett, 71y, fitts, d. in the Almshouse, Jan. 19, 1795.
Elizabeth Foster, wid., 75y, palsy, d. Jan. 19, 1795.
Mr. Fletcher's wife, 36y, consumption, d. Jan. 23, 1795.
Widow Hunter, 46y, consumption, d. in the Almshouse, Jan. 27, 1795.
Capt. Asa Burditt, 30y, fever, news of his death at St. Eustatia received Mar. 16, 1795.
Mrs. Stevens son, 9m, fitts, d. Mar. 31, 1795.
Gideon Terril, 33y, fever, news of his dying at sea received May 6, 1795.
Mr. Dickson's child, 3m, d. suddenly, May 24, 1795.
Wm. Newhall's child, 3y, fever, d. June 16, 1795.
Mrs. Dower's son, 6y, fitts, d. at the Almshouse, June 23, 1795.
Mr. Joseph Phipps, 72y, palsy, d. June 27, 1795.
Wm. Turner, news of his death at sea, arrived July 25, 1795.
Doctr. Josiah Bartlett's infant daughter, dysentery, d. Aug. 28, 1795.

[p. 358]
Deaths.

Saml. Henley Esqr., 77y, palsey, d. Aug. 29, 1795.

Nathl. Rand, 77y, d. Sept. 9, 1795.
Richd. Hay, 36y, consumption, d. Sept. 14, 1795.
Widow Bethia Call, 74y, consumption, d. Sept. 14, 1795.
John Nutting (the deaf & dumb man's) wife, 39y, dropsy, d. Sept. 18, 1795.
William Harding's son, 3y, throat distemper, d. Oct. 2, 1795.
Nathan Dexter's dau., 20m, dysentery, d. Oct. 7, 1795.
Widow Swyer, d. in Boston, Oct. 13, 1795.
Willam Hay's son, 2y, the quinsy, d. Oct. 15, 1795.
Thos. Hooper's infant son, 2w, dysentery, d. Oct. 16, 1795.
Mr. Stetson's infant son, 6m, weakness, d. Oct. 20, 1795.
Capt. Rhodes son, 7y, throat distemper, d. Oct. 23, 1795.
Timo. Tufts junrs. wife, 34y, d. suddenly, Oct. 30, 1795.
Mr. Wellington's dau., 5y, worm fever, d. Nov. 11, 1795.
Abigail Reed, 15y, putrid fever, d. Nov. 15, 1795.
Saml. Sprague's dau., 4y, worm fever, d. Nov. 15, 1795.
Joseph Lamson's widow, 71y, d. Nov. 14, 1795.
Mr. Macclure's son, 3y, worms, d. Nov. 19, 1795.
Abigail Townsend, 39y, d. at Boston, Nov. 19, 1795.
Capt. Adams' wife, 73y, d. about Nov. 23, 1795.
Wid. Ruth Austin, 84y, d. in Boston, Nov. 26, 1795.
Eliphalet Newell's son, 9y, the quinsy, d. Dec. 9, 1795.
Sam. Mansir's son, 4y, worm fever, d. Dec. 10, 1795.
Capt. Eliphalet Newell's son, 6y, throat distemper, d. Dec. 18, 1795.
Mr. Mansir's infant dau., whooping cough, d. Dec. 31, 1795.
Isaac Mallett junr. his infant son, canker, d. Jan. 7, 1796.
Obadiah White's dau., 4y, fever, d. Jan. 10, 1796.
Aaron Putnam Esqr., his infant, d. Jan. 15, 1796.
Jona. Thompson, consumption, d. at ~~Reading~~ Wilmington, Jan. 17, 1796.
Nathl. Waitt, 39y, black jaundice, d. at Malden, Jan. 18, 1796.
Doctr. Josiah Bartlett's son, 5y, fever, d. Jan. 20, 1796.

John Key's dau., 14y, fever, d. Jan. 30, 1796.
John Greene's son, 22y, consumption, d. Jan. 31, 1796.
Dea. Thos. Miller's wife, 47y, d. suddenly, Feb. 11, 1796.
The son of the late Mr. Jona. Thompson, 22y, consumption, d. at Wilmington, Feb. 12, 1796.
Mr. Kendall, 45y, d. suddenly, Feb. 14, 1796.
Richd. Harris, consumption, 19y, d. Feb. 20, 1796.
John Larkin's wife, at Boston, d. Feb. 21, 1796.
Mr. Long's infant son, d. Feb. 24, 1796.
Mr. Sherman, goldsmith in the West Indies, news of his dying of a fever arrived, Mar. 15, 1796.
Mr. Whiting's infant dau., asthma, d. Mar. 18, 1796.
Mr. Isaac Austin, 22y, drowned at Havre, Feb. 6, 1796.
Capt. Garland Chamberlain, news of his dying in England, arrived Mar. 24, 1796.

[p. 359]
Deaths.

A black man, d. suddenly at poorhouse, Apr. 6, 1796.
Honble. Thomas Russell Esq., 56y, apoplexy, d. at Boston, Apr. 8, 1796.
Saml. Bodge, 53y, at Almshouse, d. suddenly, Apr. 19, 1796.
Lucretia Harris, 8m, throat distemper, d. Apr. 28, 1796.
Mr. Knight, 76y, d. May 1, 1796.
Moody Whiting's infant, d. suddenly, May 3, 1796.
James Reed, 32y, consumption, d. June 8, 1796.
Hon. Nathl. Gorham Esq., 59y, apoplexy, d. June 11, 1796.
Mr. Trask's infant son, d. June 29, 1796.
Saml. Swan's wife, 72y, paralitic, d. July 4, 1796.
Mr. Arnold, 28y, consumption, d. July 7, 1796.
Stinson Obridge, 29y, mortification from a cut on the finger, d. July 14, 1796.
Joseph Hurd's youngest child (son George), 9m, dropsy in the head, d. July 15, 1796.
Mr. Larkin's child, 7m, dropsy in the head, d. July 27, 1796.
Richd. Boylstone's wife, 67y, consumption, d. July 28, 1796.
Wid. Sarah Harris' dau., 14y, putrid fever, d. July 29, 1796.
John Rand, d. at Woburn, July 30, 1796.

Clark Paul's infant, d. Aug. 3, 1796.
John Mullett junr., his child, d. Aug. 4, 1796.
John Mullett, 86y, d. in the Almshouse, Aug. 12, 1796.
John Brinckley's son, 6y, throat distemper, d. Aug. 13, 1796.
Mr. Simond's son, 2y, drowned, Aug. 13, 1796.
Mrs. Webb, sister to Mrs. Barrell, 39y, fever, d. Aug. 15, 1796.
Anna Rand, 71y, palsy, d. Aug. 21, 1796.
Mr. Gedde's child, 1y, canker, d. Aug. 24, 1796.
Capt. George Lane's wife, 29y, scarlet fever, d. Aug. 30, 1796.
Jacob Thompson's child, 1y, dysentery, d. Sept. 3, 1796.
John Calder's son, 2y, eating white lead, d. Sept. 8, 1796.
Isaac Smith's wife, 36y, consumption, d. Sept. 9, 1796.
Timo. Walker's child, 9m, canker, d. Sept. 10, 1796.
Mr. Low's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 11, 1796.
Anthony Mater, 36y, fever, d. Sept. 13, 1796.
Timothy Brigden, 70y, consumption, d. Sept. 13, 1796.
Widow Anna Mirick, 70y, palsy, d. Sept. 16, 1796.
John Goodwin's son, 1y, canker, d. Sept. 18, 1796.
Edwd. Burditt, d. in the Bay, 28y, fever, d. Sept. 18, 1796.
Abraham Rand's son, 1y, canker, d. Sept. 18, 1796.
Peter, a blackman's son, 2y, d. Sept. 18, 1796.
James Sweetser, 22y, fever, news of his dying at sea, arrived Sept. 22, 1796.
Isaac Mallett, 71y, the strangury, d. Sept. 29, 1796.
Capt. Choate's son, 9y, fever, d. Oct. 1, 1796.
Capt. Norton's son, 2y, canker, d. Oct. 2, 1796.
Mr. Ireland's dau., bite of mad dog, d. Oct. 2, 1796.

[p. 360]
Deaths.

Widow of the late Jona. Call, 91y, d. suddenly, Oct. 14, 1796.
Mr. Brinckley's son, 2y, canker, d. Oct. 15, 1796.
Thos. Oliver Larkin's wife, consumption, d. Oct. 28, 1796.
Joseph Bird's child, d. Nov. 15, 1796.
Mary Barrett, 59y, d. suddenly in the poorhouse, Nov.

21, 1796.
Daniel Scott's child, d. Nov. 25, 1796.
Mr. Simmer's wife, 24y, consumption, d. Nov. 29, 1796.
Abigail Lord, 90y, d. Dec. 28, 1796.
Mr. Pratt's child, d. Dec. 29, 1796.
Mrs. Pain, 57y, fistula in ano, d. in the poorhouse, d. Jan. 1, 1797.
Nathl. Rand's son, the quinsy, d. Jan. 4, 1797.
Capt. George Calder, fever, news of his death at Demerasa arrived Jan. 28, 1797.
John P. Duncklee's infant, 6w, d. Jan. 31, 1797.
Saml. Frothingham's infant, d. Feb. 8, 1797.
Capt. George Runey, 37y, dysentery, d. Feb. 13, 1797.
Mr. Trask's infant, d. Feb. 20, 1797.
John P. Duncklee's wife, 38y, consumption, d. Feb. 22, 1797.
Widow Barker, 76y, d. at Boston, Mar. 8, 1797.
Hannah Breed, 14y, consumption, d. Mar. 9, 1797.
Widow of the late Dea. Kettell, 79y, palsy, d. at Concord, Mar. 7, 1797.
Widow Curwen, 43y, cancer, d. Mar. 12, 1797.
Eldad Whiting's infant, d. Mar. 16, 1797.
Fanny Russell, 14y, fever, d. Mar. 19, 1797.
Mr. Gage's child, the quinsy, d. Apr. 6, 1797.
Wid. of the late Joseph Phipps, 76y, paralytic, d. Apr. 14, 1797.
Mr. Reeve's son, 19y, fever, d. Apr. 22, 1797.
The wife of Jona. Jackson Esq., 43y, apoplexy, d. Apr. 28, 1797.
James Breed, 29y, dropsy, d. May 10, 1797.
Saml. Austin's son, 4y, fitts, d. May 11, 1797.
Mrs. Sarah Manning, d. at Newbury, May 27, 1797.
Wm. Nipkin's infant, d. June 2, 1797.
Widow Bispham, 73y, lethargy, d. June 5, 1797.
Harriot Talbot, 23y, consumption, d. at Menotomy, June 26, 1797.
Saml. Frothingham's wife, 24y, consumption, d. June 29, 1797.
Betsy Rayner, 20y, d. July 2, 1797.
Richd. Miller, 78y, d. July 4, 1797.
David Wood Esqr., 87y, age and cancer, d. July 17, 1797.
A young woman at Mr. Page's tavern on the common, d. suddenly, July 17, 1797.
Abigail Kimball, 26y, consumption, d. July 21, 1797.
Richd. Pierce, 40y, drowned, Aug. 16, 1797.

Mr. Valentine's child, 2y, d. Aug. 21, 1797.
Wid. Millect. Ball, 56y, consumption and dropsy, d. Sept. 2, 1797.

[p. 361]
Deaths.

Wm. Holmes Manning's child, d. Sept. 5, 1797.
Thos. Frothingham's wife, 50y, dropsy and consumption, d. Sept. 6, 1797.
John Harris child, d. Sept. 5, 1797.
Widow Rhodes, 83y, d. Sept. 15, 1797.
Rev. Mr. Morse's son, 5m, inflamation in head by a fall, d. Oct. 6, 1797.
Mr. Taylor's wife, 33y, fever, d. ~~Sept.~~ Oct. 7, 1797.
Mr. Ayer's youngest child, 1y, fever, d. Oct. 13, 1797.
Wm. Leathers, 66y, consumption, d. Oct. 14, 1797.
Mr. Robbins' dau., 8y, worm fever, d. Oct. 26, 1797.
Isaac Mallet's child, d. Oct. 29, 1797.
Mr. Frothingham's son, 6y, dysentery, d. Oct. 29, 1797.
Bela Mitchell, 36y, fever, d. Nov. 5, 1797.
Betsy Hall, 25y, fever, d. Nov. 15, 1797.
B. Brown's wife, d. at Shirley, Nov. 16, 1797.
Saml. Sprague's child, 18m, d. Nov. 30, 1797.
Thos. Brazier's widow, 53y, consumption, d. Dec. 19, 1797.
Elkenah Welsh, 72y, consumption, d. Dec. 20, 1797.
Wid. Lynch, 97y, d. at the poorhouse, Dec. 23, 1797.
Mr. Baker's wife, 21y, fever, d. Dec. 28, 1797.
Daniel Parker's child, 10m, d. Jan. 24, 1798.
John Austin's wife, 62y, consumption, d. Jan. 27, 1798.
Rachel Fletcher, 26y, fever, d. Jan. 30, 1798.
A man from Eastown dropped down dead near the square, Feb. 9, 1798.
John Soley's wife, 68y, d. at Billerica, Feb. 12, 1798.
John Hunt's son, fever, news of his death at Jamaica arrived Mar. 1, 1798.
Jacob Farnsworth, 33y, fever, d. Mar. 2, 1798.
Widow Ellina Foster, 84y, cramp in her stomach, d. Mar. 5, 1798.
James Bradish, 89y, d. Mar. 10, 1798.
Andw. Townsend's wife, 78y, d. at Boston, Mar. 13,

1798.
Mrs. Anderson, 57y, fever, d. Mar. 15, 1798.
Doctr. Fay's wife, 36y, consumption, d. at Boston, Mar. 16, 1798 [altered from 1797].
John Larkin, 75y, d. at Boston, d. Apr. 1, 1798.
Revd. John Clark, D.D., seized suddenly in the pulpit yesterday while preaching, d. at Boston, Apr. 2, 1798.
James Russell Esq., 83y, d. Apr. 24, 1798.
Saml. Townsend's wife, 71y, palsy, d. May 14, 1798.
Isaac Smith's dau., 4y, putrid fever, d. June 2, 1798.
Rev. Doct. Belknap, apoplexy, d. June 20, 1798.
Matthew Clark, yellow fever, d. in Boston, Aug. 19, 1798.
Shippie Townsend, 76y, yellow fever, d. in Boston, Aug. 31, 1798.
Wid. Armar, d. Sept. 4, 1798.
Robt. Scott's wife, 66y, d. suddenly, Sept. 12, 1798.
Capt. Timo. Walker's child, 1y, d. Sept. 15, 1798.
John W. Langdon's child, 1y, d. Sept. 18, 1798.
Mr. Leeman's child, 1y, d. Sept. 18, 1798.
Mr. Hall's infant, d. ~~Oct.~~ Sept. 21, 1798.

[p. 362]
Deaths.

Mr. Emery, an English Gentleman, 31y, yellow fever, d. at Mr. Robbin's tavern, ~~Oct.~~ Sept. 24, 1798.
Mr. Eliot's child, d. ~~Oct.~~ Sept. 25, 1798.
Benja. Wood, 20y, (a student at law), yellow fever, d. ~~Oct.~~ Sept. 26, 1798.
Wm. Stimpson's child, d. Sept. 26, 1798.
Widow Ruth Hopkins, 66y, d. suddenly, Sept. 29, 1798.
Hugh Thompson's child, d. Oct. 9, 1798.
Wm. Stimpson's child, d. Oct. 10, 1798.
Mr. Tufts' son, 11y, yellow fever, d. Oct. 12, 1798.
Widow Eliot, 74y, d. Oct. 23, 1798.
Capt. Brown's wife, 48y, d. Oct. 31, 1798.
Mr. Gardner's child, 3y, scarlet fever, d. Nov. 5, 1798.
Barnabas Barker, consumption, d. Nov. 5, 1798.
Capt. Wm. Johnson, 49y, d. at Nantucket, Nov. 8, 1798.
Mr. Center's child, the quinsy, d. Nov. 18, 1798.
Mr. Eliot's dau., 15y, fever, d. Nov. 23, 1798.
Thomas Larkin, 68y, d. Dec. 21, 1798.
Saml. Rand, 49y, d. Jan. 7, 1799.

Mr. Swan's son, 4y, throat distemper, d. Jan. 7, 1799.
William Rand, 32y, consumption, d. Jan. 14, 1799.
Andrew Stimpson's wife, 41y, consumption, d. at Dedham, Jan. 15, 1799.
Moses Brown's wife, 51y, consumption, d. Jan. 17, 1799.
Mr. Livingston, 25y, news of his death in the Wt. Indies arrived Jan. 18, 1799.
Wid. Eliza. Miller, 72y, paralytic, d. Jan. 27, 1799.
Thos. Waitt Pratt's infant, d. Jan. 27, 1799.
John Brinckly's infant dau., d. Feb. 1, 1799.
Asa Richardson's dau., 7y, consumption, d. Feb. 8, 1799.
Mr. Cutter's wife, 57y, colic, d. Feb. 15, 1799.
Thos. Goodwin, 60y, palsy, d. Feb. 16, 1799.
Danl. Parker's infant, smothered, d. Feb. 20, 1799.
Mr. Forrett, 35y, lung fever, d. Feb. 27, 1799.
Francis Sweetser, d. in the W. Indies, Feb. 8, 1799.
Mr. Kelly, 75y, d. at Roxbury, Mar. 1, 1799.
Mr. Richardson's infant, d. Mar. 2, 1799.
Jona. Kettell's infant, d. Mar. 9, 1799.
Caleb Sweetser, 38y, fitts, d. Mar. 16, 1799.
Thos. Osgood's child, d. Mar. 30, 1799.
Capt. Bird's wife, 40y, consumption, d. Apr. 16, 1799.
Capt. Henshaw, supposed foundered at sea, [d.] Apr., 1799.
Dea. Timo. Newell, 81y, d. at Boston, Apr. 17, 1799.
Joseph Whittemore's widow, d. in Boston, bur. in Charlestown, Apr. 18, [17]99.
A man from Cape-ann drowned above the bridge, Apr. 20, 1799.
Thos. Rand, 63y, d. May 6, 1799.

[p. 363]
Deaths.

A dead man taken up near the bridge, May 24, 1799.
Govr. Sumner, 53y, d. at Roxbury, June 7, 1799.
Wm. Grubb, 81y, d. at Boston, June 17, 1799.
Widow of Sam. Waitt, 74y, d. at Newbury Port, July 17, 1799.
Rev. Doctr. Morse's child, 1y, d. July 19, 1799.
The body of a dead man taken up at Lynde's point, Aug. 26, 1799.
Mr. Cutter's infant, d. Sept. 2, 1799.

Isaac Larkin's child, 3y, d. Sept. 13, 1799.
Isaac Larkin's dau., 6y, throat distemper, d. Sept. 19, 1799.
Capt. Joseph Sprague's dau., 4y, throat distemper, d. Sept. 20, 1799.
Josiah Harris' child, 1y, d. Sept. 23, 1799.
Joseph Sweetser's infant, 9m, d. Sept. 24, 1799.
Thos. Christy's child, 9m, d. Sept. 25, 1799.
Mr. Cutter's child, d. at the Neck, Sept. 25, 1799.
Mr. Manning's infant, d. Sept. 25, 1799.
Mr. Holden's dau., 1y, d. Oct. 2, 1799.
Mr. Tufts child, d. Oct. 4, 1799.
Capt. Josh. Sprague's dau., 7y, throat distemper, d. Oct, 5, 1799.
Widow Fosdick, 80y, d. Oct. 6, 1799.
Capt. Skimmer's child, d. Oct. 10, 1799.
Mr. Rayner's child, d. Oct. 11, 1799.
Mr. Oaks, 40y, fever, d. Oct. 12, 1799.
Mr. Williams' infant, fever, d. Oct. 21, 1799.
Capt. Waters' child, dropsy in the head, d. Oct. 24, 1799.
Joseph Phipps child, d. Oct. 24, 1799.
Widow Livingston's child, d. Oct. 29, 1799.
John Townsend, 70y, d. Oct. 30, 1799.
Mr. Trask's child, d. Nov. 1, 1799.
David Townsend, 25y, killed suddenly by the fall of a pump, d. Nov. 8, 1799.
Miss Mary Abbot, 68y, d. Nov. 14, 1799.
Mr. Robinson, 47y, consumption, d. Nov. 18, 1799.
Mr. Muzzy, 21y, fever, d. Nov. 19, 1799.
Jona. Page's infant, d. Nov. 26, 1799.
John Brinckley's wife, 40y, consumption, d. Nov. 29, 1799.
John Kettell's wife, 40y, dropsy, d. ~~Nov.~~ Dec. 8, 1799.
Mr. Oliver's dau., 20y, fever, d. Dec. 9, 1799.
Elias Dupee's son, 3y, d. Dec. 12, 1799.
Doctr. Muzzy, from Haverhill, fever, d. at Isaac Carleton's, Dec. 15, 1799.
Solon. Phipps infant, d. Dec. 21, 1799.
Mr. Stevens' son, 19y, fever, d. Dec. 20, 1799.
John Hills, apprentice to Isaac Carleton, 16y, fever, d. Jan. 3, 1800.
Mr. Page's child, d. Jan. 4, 1800.
Abigail Hoppin, 29y, in childbed, and her infant, d. Jan. 8, 1800.

Wm. Newhall's son, 13y, drowned near the mill (skating), d. Jan. 9, 1800.

[p. 364]

Deaths.

Mr. Tufts son, 4y, numb palsy, d. Jan. 12, 1800.
James Manning, 36y, consumption, d. Jan. 14, 1800.
Widow Hall, 60y, dropsy, d. Jan. 19, 1800.
Mr. Niles' child, 5m, d. Feb. [altered from Jeb.] 2, 1800.
Widow Mary Austin, 90y, d. Feb. 9, 1800.
Boswell Smith, 21y, apprentice to Jacob Forster, cabinetmaker, throat distemper, d. Feb. 9, 1800.
Wife of Joseph Cordis, Esqr., 54y, apoplexy, d. at Reading, d. Feb. 19, 1800.
Mr. Herschell's grandchild, 1y, d. Mar. 1, 1800.
Eleazer Wyer, 48y, d. Mar. 5, 1800.
Widow Robinson, 50y, d. Mar. 24, 1800.
Joseph Mirick, 37y, fever, d. Mar. 27, 1800.
Caleb Lamson's infant, d. Mar. 29, 1800.
Widow Newell, 76y, palsy, d. at the poorhouse, Apr. 17, 1800.
Mr. Wyman's child, d. Apr. 18, 1800.
Mr. Davis, supposed to be foundered at sea with Capt. Tilden, Apr., 1800.
Wid. Hopping, 75y, palsy, d. at the poorhouse, May 5, 1800.
Wid. Mary Gorham, 83y, d. at Boston, May 12, 1800.
Lieut. Govr. Gill, 67y, d. at Boston, May 20, 1800.
Willm. Smith, a blackman, d. June 23, 1800.
Mr. Bryant, d. at Falmouth, June 23, 1800.
Henry Campheal, about 40y, a country trader, drowned, bathing, d. June 26, 1800.
Amos Tufts son, 13y, caught his death by going a maying as it is called, a foolish custom, d. July 10, 1800.
Charles Cole's son, 16y, cancer in his mouth, d. July 10, 1800.
Capt. Thomas's infant, d. July 11, 1800.
Timo. Thompson's junr. infant, d. July 16, 1800.
Mr. Leeman's child, d. July 25, 1800.
Timo. Austin's widow, 75y, palsy, d. Aug. 4, 1800.
Mr. Fillebrown's child, d. Aug. 9, 1800.
Bingham [sic-no indication whether first or last name], yellow fever, d. Aug. 12, 1800.

Mr. Center's child, d. Aug. 13, 1800.
Sam. Sprague (barber) his child, d. Aug. 22, 1800.
Widow of Joseph Larkin, palsy, 70y, d. at the poor-house, d. Sept. 7, 1800.
Ebenr. Larkin's wife, consumption, d. Sept. 11, 1800.
Mr. Moore's child, d. Sept. 19, 1800.
Seth Sweetser's widow, 94y, d. Sept. 21, 1800.
Mr. Holt, d. Sept. 22, 1800.
Mr. Perry's infant, d. Sept. 26, 1800.
Mr. Blanchard's two young children, d. Sept. 26, 1800.
Daniel Rayner's child, d. Oct. 11, 1800.
Mr. Carpenter's child, d. Oct. 11, 1800.

[p. 365]

Deaths.

Nathl. Frothingham's widow, 60y, d. Oct. 12, 1800.
Nathl. Frothingham's wife, 42y, d. Oct. 12, 1800.
Ebenr. Austin, 67y, supposed a cancer internally, d. Oct. 19, 1800.
Capt. Cox's grandchild, d. Oct. 21, 1800.
David Fosdick's dau., 17y, fever, d. Dec. 9, 1800.
Mr. Brown's child, d. Dec. 18, 1800.
Mr. Eaton, carpenter, 33, killed by the fall of the bridge at the dock, d. Jan. 1, 1801.
Capt. Stephen Curtis wife, 32y, d. Jan. 10, 1801.
Capt. Stephen Curtis, on his passage from W. Indies, yellow fever, Feb. 11, 1802 [sic-1801?].
Capt. Sulden, 40y, from St. Vincents, fever, d. at Thos. Robbins tavern, Jan. 29, 1801.
Ann, a Negro woman, dropsy, d. at the poorhouse, Feb. 16, 1801.
Richd. Sweetser, 33y, d. suddenly, Feb. 28, 1801.
Peter, a blackman, 54y, d. suddenly, Mar. 10, 1801.
Moses Peck, 83y, d. at Boston, Mar. 27, 1801.
Thos. Wood's widow, 83y, d. at Lunenburg, Mar., 1801.
Joseph Mirick's widow, 70y, d. suddenly, at the poor-house, d. Apr. 6, 1802 [sic-1801?].
Widow Carrel, 44y, d. suddenly, Apr. 10, 1801.
Saml. Larkin's wife, 47y, d. Apr. 14, 1801.
Henry Sweetser's widow, 53y, consumption, d. Apr. 23, 1801.
Mr. Pierpont, drowned at the Bridge, Apr. 23, 1801.
Richd. Holden's son, 8y, drowned in a well, Apr. 29, 1801.
Joseph Reed's child, d. May 4, 1801.

Andrew Townsend, 81y, lung fever, d. May 10, 1801.
Mr. Hartley's wife, 32y, consumption, d. May 29, 1801.
Mrs. Burt, 94y, d. June 6, 1801.
Mr. ~~Joseph~~ Newell's infant, d. June 19, 1801.
Ebenr. Jones' wife, 43y, consumption, d. July 7, 1801.
Robt. T. Clark's wife, 19y, consumption, d. July 12, 1801.
Mr. Dickson's wife, 27y, consumption, d. July 29, 1801.
Napthali Newell's wife, 33y, consumption, d. Aug. 1, 1801.
Peter Jones infant, d. Aug. 7, 1801.
Mr. Bemus' child, d. Aug. 8, 1801.
Thos. Waitt Pratt's child, d. Aug. 9, 1801.
Mr. Duncklee, 40y, consumption, d. Aug. 11, 1801.
Mr. Kelton's wife, 41y, consumption, d. Aug. 12, 1801.
Mr. Parker's child, d. Aug. 14, 1801.
Jabez Frothingham's dau., 18y, consumption, d. Aug. 14, 1801.
Mr. Eliot's wife, 30y, consumption, d. Aug. 17, 1801.
Nathl. Hooper's child, d. Aug. 17, 1801.
Polly Lovell, 23y, fitts, d. Aug. 22, 1801.
Mr. Stutson's child, d. Aug. 31, 1801.
Joel Hagar's wife, 44y, cancer, d. Sept. 1, 1801.
News of the death of Mr. Bridges nephew at the Havanna, Sept. 1, 1801.
Mr. Eaton's dau., 8y, dysentery, d. Sept. 4, 1801.
Julia, a black woman, 50y, consumption, d. Sept. 6, 1801.
Joseph Barrell's dau., 7y, fitts, d. Sept. 7, 1801.
[blank] Cummings, an apprentice with Mr. Osgood, housewright, 17y, dysentery, d. Sept. 8, 18<01> [torn].
Naptheli Newell, consumption, 48y, d. Sept. 8, 1801.

[p. 366]

Deaths.

Mr. Clapp's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 9, 1801.
Mr. Carleton's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 10, 1801.
Mr. Mullett's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 11, 1801.
Mr. Steven's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 12, 1801.
Mr. Mowar's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 12, 1801.
Mr. Mowar's 2d. child, dysentery, d. Sept. 13, 1801.
Mr. Derby's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 13, 1801.
Saml. Phillips Payson, son of Samuel & Grace Payson,

6y, dysentery, a very promising youth, d. Sept. 13, 1801.
Mr. Bayley's grandchild, dysentery, d. Sept. 13, 1801.
Mr. Walker, 19y, dysentery, d. Sept. 14, 1801.
Mr. White's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 18, 1801.
Widow Farnsworth's child, 3y, dysentery, d. Sept. 20, 1801.
Mr. Perry's dau., 4y, worms, d. Sept. 21, 1801.
George Bartlett's child, 19m, dysentery, d. Sept. 22, 1801.
Mr. Manning's child, d. Sept. 22, 1801 [altered from 1802].
Joseph Newell's son, 4y, dysentery, d. Sept. 23, 1801.
Mr. Underwood's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 24, 1801.
Dr. Josiah Bartlett's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 24, 1801.
Miss Hannah Foster, 30y, consumption, d. Sept. 26, 1801.
Mr. Johnson's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 26, 1801.
Mr. Babb's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 26, 1801.
Mr. Holyoke's child, dysentery, d. Sept. 27, 1801.
Thomas Larkin's widow, 64y, dysentery, d. Sept. 15, 1801.
Widow Farley, 66y, dysentery, d. Sept. 29, 1801.
Caleb Sweetser's dau., 7y, dysentery, d. Oct. 2, 1801.
Artemas Ward Esq. his child, dysentery, d. Oct. 4, 1801.
Abram. Edwards wife, 31y, d. suddenly, Oct. 5, 1801.
Mr. Underwood's son, 5y, dysentery, d. Oct. 5, 1801.
Mr. Osgood's child, 2y, dysentery, d. Oct. 6, 1801.
Thomas Brown's wife, 38y, fever, d. Oct. 9, 1801.
Wm. Wiley's son, 7y, putrid fever, d. Oct. 10, 1801.
Anna Russell, 27y, dysentery & child bearing, also her infant, d. Oct. 11, 1801.
Daniel Parker's child, 1y, [d.] Oct. 12, 1801.
Peter Tufts' wife, d. Oct. 7, 1801.
Mr. Cartwright's child, 1y, d. Oct. 12, 1801.
Mr. Skimmer's child, 1y, d. Oct. 12, 1801.
Timo. Thompson's son George, 6y, d. Oct. 16, 1802 [sic-1801?].
Thos. Edmands child, d. Oct. 16, 1801.
Mr. Richardson's son, 6y, dysentery, d. Oct. 17, 1801.
Mr. Hichborn's wife, 23y, childbed, dysentery, & infant also died, d. Oct. 21, 1801.
Jabez Frothingham's child, d. Oct. 21, 1801.
Joseph Brown, 53y, asthma, d. Oct. 23, 1801.

Capt. Town's child, 14m, d. Oct. 24, 1801.

[p. 367]

Deaths.

Wm. Wiley's dau., 15y, nervous fever, d. Oct. 25, 1801.
Mr. Taylor's wife, 45y, dysentery, d. Oct. 28, 1801.
James Greene's wife, 39y, obstruction in liver, d. Oct. 29, 1801.
Anna Rand, delirious, d. at the poorhouse, Oct. 30, 1801.
Moody Whiting's infant, d. Oct. 31, 1801.
Joseph Parker's child, d. Nov. 5, 1801.
Ebenr. Larkin's child, 1y, d. Nov. 13, 1801.
John Soley, 80y, d. at Billerica, Nov. 18, 1801.
John Penny, d. at the poorhouse, Nov. 25, 1801.
Jabez Frothingham's wife, consumption, d. Nov. 25, 1801.
Obadiah White's child, d. Nov. 25, 1801.
John Greene's wife, 50y, consumption, d. Nov. 29, 1801.
Rebecca Worcester, 24y, consumption, d. ~~Nov.~~ Dec. 24, 1801.
Abraham Rand's wife, 46y, fever, d. Dec. 28, 1801.
Saml. Frothingham's widow, 78y, d. at Paxton, Dec., 1801.
Patty Bunker, 31y, d. Dec. 31, 1801.

The foregoing account of Deaths in Charlestown, from page 352 [see page 404], was taken from the Journals of Richard Devens Esqr. being the best to be obtained and recorded July 1802--by me, Phillips Payson
Town-Clerk

[p. 368] [blank page]

[p. 369] (p. 1) A.
Frederick Brown, son of Caleb H. S. Arnold & Keziah G. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 25, 1842.
Pamela S. Adams, dau. of James Adams & Pamelia W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1836.
James Adams Jr., son of James Adams & Pamelia W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 17, 1838.
William Henry Adams, son of James Adams & Pamelia W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 6, 1839.
Sidney Edward Adams, son of James Adams & Pamelia W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 17, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary [of the] Commonwealth. May 22, 1843--In a/c rendered July 3, 1843--5 births.

The following is a record of Births in the family of Ebenezer Austin and Martha his wife received from their daughter, the widow Martha Twycross, March 12, 1844, for record--to wit:
John Austin, son of Ebenezer Austin & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 9, 1779.
Martha Austin, dau. of Ebenezer Austin & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 24, 1781.
Hannah Austin, dau. of Ebenezer Austin & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 17, 1783.
In a/c allowed, July 1, 1844, 3 births.

Francis J. Almeida, son of Francis & Lavinia Almeida his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1838.
Sophia A. Almeida, dau. of Francis & Lavinia Almeida his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 17, 1840.
In a/c-----July 7, 1845, 2 births.

Harriet Anger, dau. of Benjamin Anger & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 17, 1824.
Benjamin Franklin Anger, an illegitimate son of Harriet Anger, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1845.
In a/c-----July 7, 1846--2 births.

[p. 370] (p. 2) [blank page]

[p. 371] (p. 13) B.
Caroline Ellen, dau. of Charles Biglow & Caroline his

wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1837.
Hannah Frances, dau. of Charles Biglow & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 30, 1840.
Edward Hearsey, son of Samson S. Blanchard & Abby his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1842.
Edwin C., son of Jotham Barry & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 30, 1815.
Augustus F., son of Jotham Barry & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1818. (twin)
Sarah A., dau. of Jotham Barry & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1818. (twin)
George W., son of Jotham Barry & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 5, 1820.
Octavius R., son of Jotham Barry & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 27, 1826.
Edwin A., son of Edwin C. Barry & Sarah R. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1840.
James Boyle, an illegitimate son of Catherine Boyle, an insane woman of Ireland, father unknown, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Apr. 25, 1837.
James Brannan, son of John & Ellen Brannan, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1840.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842 = In all 11 births.

Sarah Stoddard, dau. of Isaach Blanchard & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1810.
Vrylena, dau. of Isaach Blanchard & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1812.
Isaac Wilder, son of Isaach Blanchard & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 18, 1815.
Sampson Stoddard, son of Isaach Blanchard & Margaret his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 31, 1818.
Benjamin West, son of Isaach Blanchard & Eliza Ann his 2d. wife, b. in Charlestown, May 25, 1827.
Margaret Wilder, dau. of Isaach Blanchard & Eliza Ann his 2d. wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 3, 1829.
John West Flanders, son of Fisher Blanchard & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 12, 1840.
Benjamin Francis, son of Benjamin Blanchard & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 14, 1840.
Mary Henrietta, dau. of Benjamin Blanchard & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 22, 1842.
George Barry, son of John Barry & Lydia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 15, 1842.
Returned [to the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May

22, 1843.
In a/c rendered July 3, 1843--10 births.

Jane Dodge Bowman, dau. of Dexter Bowman & Jane his 1st wife } twins, born in Charlestown, July
David Dexter Bowman, son of Dexter Bowman & Jane his 1st wife } July 2, 1833.
Charlotte Messer Bowman, dau. of Dexter Bowman & Nancy R. his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, July 18, 1835.
Francis Gregory Bowman, son of Dexter Bowman & Nancy R. his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 2, 1836.
Lucien Everett Bowman, son of Dexter Bowman & Nancy R. his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1838.
Henrietta Howard Bowman, dau. of Dexter Bowman & Nancy R. his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, July 26, 1839.
Elizabeth Blanchard Bailey, dau. of Kendall Bailey, 2d & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 28, 1842.
Frances Gorham Bigelow, dau. of Gorham Bigelow & Emeline his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 24 [altered from 21?], 1832.
In a/c allowed, July 1. 1844--8 births.

Marietta Bailey, dau. of Kendall Bailey, 2d & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 24, 1844.
Lucy Loring Barker, dau. of Ebener [Ebenezer in margin] Barker & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 13, 1835.
Edward Tobey Barker, son of Ebener [Ebenezer in margin] Barker & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 15, 1840.
In a/c July 7, 1845--3 births.

[p. 372] (p. 14)
Lucy, dau. of Samuel Beaverstock & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 1, 1800.
Samuel, son of Samuel Beaverstock & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 18, 1802.
James, son of Samuel Beaverstock & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1804.
Mary, dau. of Samuel Beaverstock & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 21, 1807.
Olive [altered from Oline], dau. of Samuel Beaverstock & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 17, 1809.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Beaverstock & Caroline his

wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 18, 1811.
Margaret Meade, dau. of Samuel Beaverstock & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 9, 1814.
Jan. 1. 1874. The above are copied from the original return made by said Beaverstock to David Dodge, Town Clerk. Said return is on file but was never entered on the records. Attest: John T. Priest, City Clerk.

[p. 373] (p. 37) C.
Margaret Condra, dau. of Henry & Ellen Condra, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, May 3, 1834.
William Conners, son of John & Jane Conners, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, July 25, 1834.
Ellen Clark, dau. of John & Susan Clark, born of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charleston, Nov. 4, 1834.
Thomas Conners, son of Patrick & Julia A. Conners, both of Ireland [altered from Charlestown], b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1836.
John B. Conoly, son of John & Ellen Conoly, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Aug. 18, 1837.
George H. Campbell, illegitimate son of George H. Campbell & Elizabeth Henifee, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1840.
Eliza A. Cody, illegitimate dau. of Richard Dixon of Charlestown & Eliza Cody of Maine, b. in Charlestown Almshouse, Oct. 19, 1841.
In a/c.----Rendered to 31. Dec. 1843--In all 7 births.

John Collins &} twin sons of Leonard Easterbrooks of
Thomas Collins} West Cambridge & Mary Collins of Canada (being illegitimate), b. in Charlestown Almshouse, Dec. 31, 1842.
Jacob Caswell, son of James Caswell & Agnes his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 16, 1842.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843--In a/c rendered July 3, 1843.

Charlotte Pamelia, dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 5, 1814.
Samuel Wheelock, son of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Medford, Mar. 4, 1816.
Charles Stuart, son of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 23, 1817.

George, son of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1819.
Louisa, dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 6, 1821.
Louisa Maria, dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 29, 1823.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 22, 1825.
Emeline Skilton, dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 17, 1826.
Benjamin Lamson, son of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 8, 1828.
Theodore Augustus, son of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 13, 1829.
Henry Everett, son of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 30, 1831.
Emeline, dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 27, 1832.
William Southwick, son of Samuel Cutter, 2d. & Charlotte Downing his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1834.
In a/c allowed, July 1, 1844--13 births--1=12 births.

Mary Elizabeth Cutter, dau. of Samuel W. Cutter & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 15, 1844.
In a/c allowed, July 6, 1846--1 birth.

[p. 374] (p. 38) [blank page]

[p. 375] (p. 57) [blank page]

[p. 376] (p. 58) D.
Adeline W. Doyle, dau. of John & Margaret Doyle, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Mar. 9, 1832.
Michael Dooling, illegitimate son of Mary A. Dooling & Hugh Merter, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Nov. 11, 1836.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 2 births.

Sarah Francis Dix, dau. of Levi W. Dix & Ellen R. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 12, 1842.
In a/c rendered, July 3d, 1843--1 birth.

[p. 377] (p. 71) [blank page]

[p. 378] (p. 72) E.
Leonard Emerson, illegitimate son of Leonard Emerson of N.H. & Mary Ann Cristian of Canada, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Feb. 18, 1840.
Maria Ecles, dau. of Nathaniel Ecles of Scotland & Deborah Ecles of Canada, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, June 26, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842. In all, 2 births.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843.

Albert William Edmands, son of William M. Edmands & Martha A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 7, 1843. [In the transcript the child's name has been changed to Warren Henry, with the marginal note: cor. from Family Bible. The following entry is also added in the transcript: Albert William Edmands, son of William M. & Martha A., b. in Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1890, with the marginal note: Bible Record.]
In a/c allowed. July 7, 1845 = 1 birth.

James T. Edmands, son of Thomas B. & Sophronia his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 3, 1832.
Entered Jan. 3, 1874, from evidence furnished by books of A. R. Thompson M.D. (deceased) and sworn statement of the father. John T. Priest, City Clerk.

[p. 379] (p. 81) [blank page]

[p. 380] (p. 82) F
John Warren, son of George N. Fisher & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 25, 1840.
Ellen M. Fowle, illegitimate dau. of Isaac Fowle, Jr. of Boston & Mary Wealch of Charlestown, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Aug. 19, 1838.
Lowell Frost, son of John Frost of Newton & Ann Frost of Medford, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Aug. 24, 1840.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842. In all, 3 births.

Lincoln Fosdick, son of James Fosdick & Abigail R. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 18, 1835.
Lincoln Fosdick, son of James Fosdick & Abigail R. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1838.

George Frederick Fosdick, son of James Fosdick & Abigail R. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 24, 1841.
Charles Flagg, son of John P. Flagg & Harriet C. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 13, 1842.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22. 1843--In a/c rendered July 3, 1843--4 births.

Lydia Webb Forster, dau. of Charles Forster & Susanna C. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1830.
Ann Rogers Forster, dau. of Charles Forster & Susanna C. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 10, 1832.
Susan Adams Forster, dau. of Charles Forster & Susanna C. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 30, 1835.
Sarah Catharine Forster, dau. of Charles Forster & Susanna C. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 13, 1836.

[p. 381] (p. 95) [blank page]

[p. 382] (p. 96) G.
Louisa W., dau. of Nathan W. Grant & Sarah Jane his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 29, 1841.
Mary A. Gibbens, dau. of Michael & Mary Ann Gibbens, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1841.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all 2 births.

Thomas Chamberlain Grant, son of A. Watson Grant & Nancy W. Grant his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 3, 1840.
Charles Watson Grant, son of A. Watson Grant & Nancy W. Grant his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 10, 1842.
In a/c allowed, July 1, 1844.--2 births.

John Robinson Gary, son of John Gary & Hannah K. Gary his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 29, 1838.
Edwin Forest Gary, son of John Gary & Hannah K. Gary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1840.
Elbridge Alphonso Gary, son of John Gary & Hannah K. Gary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1841.
Sarah Helen Gary, dau. of John Gary & Hannah K. Gary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 29, 1843.
Hannah Frances Gary, dau. of John Gary & Hannah K. Gary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1845.
In a/c allowed, July 6. 1846--5 births.

William Humphrey Goldsmith, son of Seth Goldsmith & Jane Maria his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 9, 1846. Paid.

[p. 383] (p. 111) H.
David Harwood, b. in Eden, Vt., July 14, 1810.
Nancy W. Smith, his wife, viz. of said David Harwood, b. in Salem, Oct. 24, 1811.
John F., son of David Harwood & Nancy W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 23, 1836.
Harriet E., dau. of David Harwood & Nancy W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 1, 1839.
Henry V., son of David Harwood & Nancy W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 6, 1840.
David T., son of David Harwood & Nancy W. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 25, 1842.
Caroline Hutchins, an illegitimate child & dau. of Willard Merry & Margaret Hutchins, both of Boothbay, Maine, b. in the house of Zephaniah Osgood in Charlestown, per his certificate on file, Apr. 10, 1842.
David Hays Jr., illegitimate son of David Hays of N.H. & Sally Howard of Maine, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Oct. 17, 1839.
John T. Harphy, illegitimate son of Patrick Martin & Rosanna Harphy, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Sept. 9, 1841.
In a/c rendered to 31 Dec. 1842. In all, omitting the first two, 7 births.

David Low, son of Lynde A. Huntington & Margaret A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 10, 1834.
Lydia Louisa, dau. of Lynde A. Huntington & Margaret A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 4, 1836.
George Lynde, son of Lynde A. Huntington & Margaret A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 14, 1838.
Lydia Louisa, dau. of Lynde A. Huntington & Margaret A. his wife, b. in Brooklyn, N.H., Apr. 24, 1840.
Samuel Eames, son of Lynde A. Huntington & Margaret A. his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 11, 1842.
William Henry, son of John Harris & Elizabeth his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 23, 1840.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843--1 Birth--a/c rentered July 3. 1843. 6 births.

Thomas Johnson, son of Thomas W. Hooper & Rebecca G.

his wife, b. in Boston, Nov. 4, 1827.
Rebecca Eliza, dau. of Thomas W. Hooper & Rebecca G. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1828.
Oliver Greenleaf, son of Thomas W. Hooper & Rebecca G. his wife, b. in Boston, Dec. 26, 1832.
Alice Howard, dau. of Thomas W. Hooper & Rebecca G. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 27, 1843.
In a/c allowed. July 1. 1844--4-2=2 births.

James Edson Howe, son of Daniel B. Howe & Ruth Howe his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 19, 1844.
Paid by Howe.

William Henry Hodgkins, son of William Hodgkins & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 31, 1839.
William Henry Hodgkins, 2d., son of William Hodgkins & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 9, 1840.
Charles Finney Hodgkins, son of William Hodgkins & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 24, 1842.
In a/c allowed, 6th July, 1846--3 births.

[p. 384] (p. 112) [blank page]

[p. 385] (p. 139)
Albert, son of Joshua Jones & Abigail his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 5, 1842.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22. 1843. -- In a/c rendered July 3, 1843--in all 1, birth.

[p. 386] (p. 140) [blank page]

[p. 387] (p. 147) [blank page]

[p. 388] (p. 148) K.
Eliza Keen, dau. of Thomas Keen of England & Mary Ann Keen of Ireland, b. in Charlestown Almshouse, Jan. 16, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of [the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843--In a/c rendered, July 3. 1843--1 birth.

Augusta Caroline Kimball, dau. of Charles Kimball & Caroline Augusta Kimball his woman, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1842.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Charles R. Knight & Phebe his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 29, 1831.

Hannah E., dau. of Charles R. Knight & Phebe his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 8, 1834.
Phebe Ann, dau. of Charles R. Knight & Phebe his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 3, 1836.
Clarena, dau. of Charles R. Knight & Phebe his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 26, 1842.
[Marginal note for Knight group: Fees pd.]
Hannah Matilda, dau. of Samuel Kidder & Hannah Phillips his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 29, 1807.
Mary Ballard Rogers, dau. of Samuel Kidder & Hannah Phillips his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 6, 1809.
Hannah Matilda, dau. of Samuel Kidder & Hannah Phillips his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 22, 1810.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel Kidder & Hannah Phillips his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 7, 1813.
Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Kidder & Hannah Phillips his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 11, 1815.
Susan Thompson, dau. of Samuel Kidder & Hannah Phillips his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1817.
Ellen [altered from Ellen Thompson], dau. of Samuel Kidder & Hannah Phillips his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 24, 1819.
Samuel, son of Samuel Kidder & Hannah Phillips his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1821.
Knights & Kidder paid recording fees.
[Marginal note: a/c S.K.]

[p. 389] (p. 159) [blank page]

[p. 390] (p. 160) L.
Sarah, dau. of Samuel Lamson & Sarah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1841.
Mary Louisa, dau. of Edward Lawrence & Mary T. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 9, 1841.
Daniel Littlefield, son of Daniel Littlefield of Maine & Isabella Littlefield of Ireland, born in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Dec. 11, 1839.
Isaac Lothrop, b. in Barnstable, Nov. 22, 1808.
Frances [altered in pencil from Francis] Symmes, wife of said Isaac Lothrop, b. in Woburn, Dec. 11, 1810.
Horatio J. Lothrop, son of Isaac Lothrop & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1833.
Martha S. Lothrop, dau. of Isaac Lothrop & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1835.
Mary F. Lothrop, dau. of Isaac Lothrop & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 31, 1837.

Caroline Lothrop, dau. of Isaac Lothrop & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 31, 1839.
Isaac Lothrop Jr., son of Isaac Lothrop & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 14, 1841.
In a/c rendered to 31 Dec. 1842, omitting Isaac Lathrop & wife, In besides 8 births.

Elizabeth Bowers, dau. of Dr. Henry Lyon & Caroline M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 24, 1842.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843--In a/c rendered July 3, 1846--1 birth.

William B. Long, son of William Long & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1827.
Lucy M. Long, dau. of William Long & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 11, 1829.
Mary C. Long, dau. of William Long & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 28, 1835.
Sarah E. Long, dau. of William Long & Sally his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1839.
In a/c. July 7, 1845=4 births.

[p. 391] (p. 173) M.
Sarah Jane, dau. of Benjamin Moody & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 30, 1836.
Emily Francis, dau. of Benjamin Moody & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 15, 1838.
George Albert, son of Benjamin Moody & Susanna his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 15, 1841.
Susan McLaughlin, illegitimate dau. of Susan McLawlin of Ireland, father unknown, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Sept. 16, 1834.
Francis Martin, illegitimate son of Patrick Martin & Rosanna Harphy, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Oct. 27, 1838.
Thomas J. McGuire, illegitimate son of Philip Trainer & Ann McGuire, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, June 19, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 6 births.

James Davies, son of James B. Mitchell & Susan A. M. his wife, b. in Cambridge, July 6, 1834.
Oliver Dyer, son of James B. Mitchell & Susan A. M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 13, 1838.
Susan Ann, dau. of James B. Mitchell & Susan A. M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 7, 1839.

Matilda Malvina, dau. of James B. Mitchell & Susan A. M. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 20, 1841.
Mary Ann Magoun, dau. of Eli B. Magoun of Vt. & Catherine Magoun of Chelmsford, b. in Charlestown Almshouse, Apr. 6, 1843.
Marcus Henry Mann, son of Alexander Mann & Dorcas his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1839.
Mary Eliza Mann, dau. of Alexander Mann & Dorcas his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 13, 1842.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22. 1843--In a/c rendered, July 3. 1843--6 births.

Isabel Moulton, dau. of Joseph P. Moulton & Mary B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1842.
In a/c allowed, July 1, 1844--1 birth.

Horace Franklin Mann, son of Jesse Mann & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 16, 1836. pd.
Harrison Tyler Mann, son of Jesse Mann & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 18, 1841. pd.
Quincy Adams Mann, son of Jesse Mann & Frances his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 10, 1843. pd.
Eliza Jane McKay, dau. of George McKay & Jane his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 9, 1834.
Ann Elizabeth McKay, dau. of George McKay & Jane his wife, b. in Boston, Apr. 2, 1839.
George Edward McKay, dau. of George McKay & Jane his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 26, 1841.
Mary Maria McKay, dau. of George McKay & Jane his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 27, 1842.
McKay's in a/c. July 7, 1845=4 births.

[p. 392] (p. 174) [blank page]

[p. 393] (p. 195) [blank page]

[p. 394] (p. 196) N.
Francis Nickerson, son of Francis Nickerson of Va. & Ann Nickerson of Sweden, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Oct. 2, 1841.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842. In all, 1 birth.

[p. 395] (p. 207) O.
James Ovington, son of James & Mary Ovington, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, June 10,

1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--One birth.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843.

[p. 396] (p. 208) [blank page]

[p. 397] (p. 213) P.
Samuel Palmer, b. in Campton, N.H., Sept. 16, 1807.
Mary Palmer, his wife, b. in Groton, N.H., Jan. [altered in pencil from June] 22, 1811.
Mary Jane, dau. of Samuel Palmer & Mary his wife, b. in Boston, Mar. 31, 1832.
Samuel, son of Samuel Palmer & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 6, 1836.
John Pingree, son of Samuel Palmer & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 19, 1838.
Ellen Frances, dau. of Samuel Palmer & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1840.
Warren, son of Samuel Palmer & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 1, 1842.
Abigail K. Phipps, dau. of Benjamin Phipps & Abigail his 1st wife, b. in Charlestown, May 17, 1821.
Benjamin Phipps, Jr., son of Benjamin Phipps & Abigail his 1st wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 12, 1824.
John Alfred Phipps, son of Benjamin Phipps & Sarah K. his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, July 21, 1830.
Abby Ann Phipps, dau. of Benjamin Phipps & Sarah K. his 2d wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 13, 1833.
Sarah Catharine Phipps, dau. of Benjamin Phipps & Catharine his 3d wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 5, 1839.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842. In all, omitting first three above, first four of B. Phips children, in a/c 5.

Henrietta Abigail Pulsifer, dau. of Joseph & Elanora F. Pulsifer, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 10, 1844.

[p. 398] (p. 214) [blank page]

[p. 399] (p. 231) [blank page]

[p. 400] (p. 232) Q.
Thomas Quinn, son of Thomas & Rosa Quinn, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Sept. 12,

1842.
In a/c rendered to 31. Dec. 1842--One birth.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843.

[p. 401] (p. 237) R.
Charles Alexander Rogers, son of Charles B. Rogers & Caroline his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 6, 1844.
In a/c July 7, 1845=1 birth.

Martha Hosmer Ross, dau. of John A. & Eliza Ann Ross his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 14, 1843.
In a/c allowed. July 6 [altered from 7], 1846.

Fernando Robie, son of Thomas Robie & Susan B. Robie his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 10, 1841.

[p. 402] (p. 238) [blank page]

[p. 403] (p. 255) S
Gilman, son of Gilman Stanley & Sabra J. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 11, 1832.
Mary A. Sullivan, illegitimate dau. of Timothy Sullivan & Ellen Shay, both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Dec. 17, 1839.
William Smith, son of William & Jane Smith, both of England, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1842.
Albert Hart Sweetser, son of Paul H. Sweetser & Louisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 25, 1840.
Horace Davis Sweetser, son of Paul H. Sweetser & Louisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 9, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842. In all, 5 births.

Mary Josephine, dau. of Timothy T. Sawyer & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 27, 1839.
Maria Josephine, dau. of Timothy T. Sawyer & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1840.
Mary Cornelia, dau. of Timothy T. Sawyer & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1842.
[The above 3 entries transferred from p. 406.]
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843.

Jethro Sanborn, son of John Sanborn & Deborah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1840.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--4 births.

Mary Bowers Symmes, dau. of Caleb Symmes, Jr. & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 1, 1814.
Caleb T. Symmes, son of Caleb Symmes, Jr. & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 13, 1817.
Lydia M. Symmes, dau. of Caleb Symmes, Jr. & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1819.
Samuel B. [Bowers in pencil] Symmes, son of Caleb Symmes, Jr. & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1821.
Martha E. Symmes, dau. of Caleb Symmes, Jr. & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 26, 1824.
Leonora W. Symmes, dau. of Caleb Symmes, Jr. & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 5, 1826.
Stephen Augustus Swan, son of Reuben Swan Jr. & Mary Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 29, 1839.
Arthur Merrill Swan, son of Reuben Swan Jr. & Mary Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 5, 1842.
Frederick Marcellus Swan, son of Reuben Swan Jr. & Mary Ann his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1844.
Emily Skidmore, dau. of John Skidmore & [blank] his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 10, 1841.
George Franklin Sargent, son of Nathan Sargent & [blank] his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1826.
Nathan Augustus Sargent, son of Nathan Sargent & [blank] his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 17, 1828.
In a/c allowed July 1, 1844--12--1 of '44=11 births.

John Frederick Sweetser, son of Isaac Sweetser, 2nd. & Elizabeth S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 15, 1843.
Agnes Gertrude Stowell, dau. of Abel Stowell, Jr. & Mary Antoinette Stowell his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 24, 1845.
Louisa Marion Sweetser, dau. of Paul H. Sweetser & Louisa his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 30, 1843.
Francis Southwick, son of Oliver D. Southwick & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 4, 1843.
J. Sweetser, Paul H. Sweetser, and Oliver D. Southwick's in a/c. July 7, 1845=3 births.

Alice Elizabeth Sawyer, dau. of Seth Sawyer & Susan P. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 8, 1844.
William Page Sawyer, son of William Sawyer & Susan Miriam his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 3, 1835.
Susan Ellen Sawyer, dau. of William Sawyer & Susan Miriam his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1836.

Hannah Maria Sawyer, dau. of William Sawyer & Susan Miriam his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 9, 1839.
Mary Caroline Sawyer, dau. of William Sawyer & Susan Miriam his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 12, 1841.
Georgianna Thompson Sawyer, son of William Sawyer & Susan Miriam his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 15, 1846.

[p. 404] (p. 256) [blank page]

[p. 405] (p. 277) [blank page]

[p. 406] (p. 278) T
Francis Thompson, son of Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 29, 1826.
Edwin Thompson, son of Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1828.
Ellen Elvira Thompson, dau. of Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1830 [altered from 1832].
Henry A. Thompson, son of Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 1, 1832.
Ellen Maria Thompson, dau. of Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Feb. 4, 1835.
Mary Elizabeth Thompson, dau. of Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 6, 1837.
John Langdon Taggard Jr., son of John L. Taggard & Olive L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 20, 1833.
Mary Elizabeth Taggard, dau. of John L. Taggard & Olive L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 13, 1835.
Edwin W. Taggard, son of John L. Taggard & Olive L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 22, 1836.
James Alfred Taggard, son of John L. Taggard & Olive L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 8, 1838.
John Langdon Taggard, son of John L. Taggard & Olive L. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 12, 1841.
William A. [H. added in pencil, then erased] Tapley, son of Samuel T. Tapley & Caroline E. his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 20, 1837.
Anna Albertine Tapley, dau. of Samuel T. Tapley & Caroline E. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 18, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 13 births.

Mary Josephine, dau. of Timothy T. Sawyer [altered

from Tawyer] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 7, 1839.
Maria Josephine, dau. of Timothy T. Sawyer [altered from Tawyer] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 8, 1840.
Mary Cornelia, dau. of Timothy T. Sawyer [altered from Tawyer] & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 25, 1842.
[Marginal note for above 3 entries: Transferred to S.]
Returned to Secretary of Commonwealth. May 22, 1843--
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--3 births.

The following is an account of births received, March 12, 1844, from the widow Martha Twycross, daughter of the late Ebenezer Austin and Martha his 1st wife, to wit:
Martha, dau. of Samuel Goodwin Twycross & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 2, 1804.
Ebenezer Austin, son of Samuel Goodwin Twycross & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 21, 1809.
John Austin, son of Samuel Goodwin Twycross & Martha his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 20, 1816 [altered from 1616].
Samuel Goodwin Twycross above named, b. in Dresden, Me., Apr. -- [sic], 1778.
In a/c allowed July 1. 1844--4-1 in Me=3, births.

[blank], son of Robert Todd & Nancy his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 4, 1845.
In a/c allowed 6th July--A.D. 1846--1 birth.

[p. 407] (p. 305) W.
Son, not named, of Thomas B. Wyman & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Aug. 11, 1823.
Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas B. Wyman & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 28, 1820.
Dau., not named, of Thomas B. Wyman & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, May 25, 1830.
Mary, dau. of Thomas B. Wyman & Mary his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 15, 1832.
Thomas Welsh [altered in pencil from Welch], illegitimate son of Patrick Lanigan & Ellen Welsh [altered in pencil from Welch], both of Ireland, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, Sept. 21, 1839.
Martin Van B. Welh [altered in pencil from Welch], son of Thomas & Margaret Welch, both of Ireland, b. in

the Almshouse, Charlestown, Apr. 14, 1842.
Charles J. Wasterburg, illegitimate son of Charlotte J. Wasterburg of Sweden, father unknown, b. in the Almshouse, Charlestown, July 30, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 7 births.

David Alvin, son of David B. Weston & Nancy B. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Dec. 6, 1839.
Returned to [the] Secretary [of the] Commonwealth May 22, 1843--In a/c rendered July 3, 1843--1 birth.

Benjamin Thomas White, son of Ephraim T. White & Abigail C. White his wife, b. in Charlestown, June 3, 1841. pd.
Rowland E. Woodward, son of Rowland Woodward & Ardelia his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 29, 1840.
R. Woodward's in a/c rendered July 7, 1845--1 birth.

Gustavus Wesson, son of John Wesson & Mercy S. his wife, b. in Charlestown, Jan. 9, 1839.
In a/c allowed, July 6, 1846--1 birth.

Ann M. A. Wiley, dau. of Bethuel & Priscilla Wiley. death--carried to that record.
Harriet E. Williams } twin daus. of Isaac & Drusilla
Susannah H. Williams } Williams, b. in Charlestown, Nov. 1, 1840.
Henry G. Willis, son of David C. & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Apr. 11, 1840.
William Francis, son of David C. & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Oct. 14, 1841.
Frederic Mortimer, son of David C. & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, July 25, 1843.
Emily Frances, dau. of David C. & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Sept. 22, 1845.
Sarah Fuller, dau. of David C. & Hannah his wife, b. in Charlestown, Mar. 31, 1848.
David Fuller, son of David C. & Hannah his wife, b. in So. Reading, Sept. 11, 1853.
The above record of births made at the request of Mr. Willis, April 23, 1859.

[p. 408] (p. 306) [blank page]

[p. 409] (p. 1)
Mr. Warren Rand, Jr. & Miss Sarah A. Perkins, both of

Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. S. Streeter, Aug. 7, 1842.
As per the said Streeter's return, on file, dated Aug. 20 '42. received thro' mail. 24th same month.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Mr. George W. Jordan & Miss Emeline Noyes, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. William Leverett, Aug. 16, 1842.
As per the said Leverett's return, received thro' mail Sept. 1st 1842, dated 25th Aug. [1842].
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Mr. Charles A. Vinton of Malden & Miss Eliza Badger of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by John McLeish, Min. of the Gospel, June 8, 1842.
As per the said McLeish's return dated Aug., 31. 1842.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Mr. James C. Deland & Miss Meriam M. Taggard, both of Charlestown, m. in Boston by Rev. Sebastian Streeter, Nov. 27, 1842.
As per the said Streeter's return dated, 13, Dec. 1842, & received thro' mail 15th of same Dec.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Mr. Edward Augustus Brackett & Miss Amanda Folger, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Isaac Brown, Nov. 27, 1842.
As per the said Brown's return, on file, dated, Salem, Nov. 27, 1842.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Mr. Edward T. Thompson & Miss Martha Hutchins, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. W. H. Knapp of Lexington, Oct. 31, 1842.
As per the said Knapps return, on file, dated Mar. 15, 1843.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Timothy S. Bigelow of Nantucket & Sarah Ann Tenney of Somerville, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington of Charlestown, June 8, 1842.
Elkanah Winslow & Mrs. Susan Baker, both of Brewster, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, July 3, 1842.
Francis H. Cunningham of Charlestown & Emily E. Snow

of Boston, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Aug. (say) 22 or 23, 1842.
Alexander Barber of Cambridge & Nancy Stinson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Oct. 24, 1842.
[p. 410] (p. 2)
John Aborn of Portland, Me. & Elizabeth Lewis of Boston, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Nov. 22, 1842.
Job Richardson & Eliza Ann Carleton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Nov. 22, 1842.
John Harding Jr. & Dorcas J. Freeman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Dec. 25, 1842.
Franklin Patch of Boston & Ann Brown of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Jan. 19, 1843.
William W. Harding & Hannah Emmons, both of Malden, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Jan. 29, 1843.
Dr. Benjamin Seabury & Mrs. Mary Aborn, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Apr. 20, 1843.
James S. Mahoney & Susan Gray, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Wm. J. Budington, Apr. 27, 1843.
As per the return of the said Budington, on file, dated Apr. 28, 1843.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Bethuel Wiley of Wellfleet & Priscilla Rich [Scudder in margin, corrected in pencil to Rich] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, May 1, 1842.
John C. Farnsworth of Boston & Mary W. Holbrook of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, May 4, 1842.
Preston Cheney & Emily S. Bushey, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, May 15, 1842.
Charles Hutchins & Sophia Ann Orcutt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, June 2, 1842.
William Bolton & Mary Merritt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, July 24, 1842.
Barrett Smith & Miss Sarah Hilton, both of Boston, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Aug. 14, 1842.
[p. 411] (p. 3)
Luther Davis & Mary E. Shedd, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Sept. 22, 1842.
John A. Smith & Sarah C. Cowan, both of Hampden, Me., m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Nov. 7, 1842.
William Grace of Charlestown & Sarah Maunder of Boston, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Nov. 10, 1842.

John B. Caldwell & Susan Ann Grace, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Nov. 10, 1842.
Samuel Poor, Jr. of Charlestown & Eveline Howard of Boston, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Dec. 11, 1842.
Benjamin Heath & Charlotte Stickney, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Jan. 1, 1843.
Amos Bigelow & Mary Ann Curtis, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Jan. 12, 1843.
Elbridge G. Clark of Harwick & Eleanor Moore of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Feb. 12, 1843.
Guy C. Robbins & Sarah S. Richards, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Feb. 28, 1843.
Ebenezer Averill & Julia A. Knox, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Apr. 6, 1843.
Samuel J. Ditson of Boston & Almira Rayner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Moses L. Scudder, Apr. 30, 1843.
As per the return of the said Scudder, on file, to 30th. of April, 1843.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

[p. 412] (p. 4)
Edward O. Nichols & Harriet N. Smith, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. John Humphrey (in Charlestown), Feb. 24, 1843.
Francis F. Nickerson & Clarissa Freeman, both of Brewster, m. by Rev. John Humphrey (in Charlestown), Apr. 11, 1843.
As per the return, on file, of the said Humphrey to 1st. May 1843.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Michael Foley & Miss Mary B. Yeats, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, Jan. 23, 1843.
Leonard Easterbrook & Mary Collins, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, Feb. 17, 1843.
Seth H. Savage & Sarah Frye, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, Feb. 26, 1843.
Isaac Moore & Nancy Upton, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Daniel Jackson, Mar. 21, 1843.
Asa Severance & Sarah C. Bean, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, Apr. 2, 1843.
Isaac Holmes of Dedham & Hannah Danforth of Somer-

ville, m. by Rev. Daniel Jackson, Apr. 23, 1843.
Charles Blasdell & Harriet Smith, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, Apr. 23, 1843.
Gorham Haywood & Harriet M. Durell, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, May 9, 1843.
Per return of the said Jackson, dated May 15, 1843, received 16th. of same month
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Abner Willington of Boston & Mary Ann Seaver of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Henry K. Green, July 24, 1842.
Daniel Fosdick & Julia Holbrook [Hoolbrook in margin], both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Henry K. Green, Oct. 9, 1842.
[p. 413] (p. 5)
Elijah C. Boobar & Hannah H. Fogg, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Henry K. Green, Oct. 9, 1842.
James H. Kemp & Mary D. Kenney, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Henry K. Green, Oct. 9, 1842.
Dea. Gideon Foster of Woburn & Mrs. Ruth Rose of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Henry K. Green, Apr. 13, 1843.
Rev. William Phillips of Providence, R.I. & Miss Roxalana G. Edmands of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. H. K. Green, Mar. 20, 1843.
Geo. W. Warren, Esq. & Georgiana Thompson, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, June 1, 1842.
Albert Bixby of Boston & Eliza A. Dearborn of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, July 21, 1842.
Lt. H. T. Wingate of U.S.N. & Frances M. Skinner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Sept. 22, 1842.
Warren Tapley & Eliza Ann Hunt, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Sept. 27, 1842.
Ebenezer Sampson & Sarah Howe, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 9, 1842.
J. W. C. Morrison of Dresden, Me. & Mrs. M. W. H. Dupee of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Oct. 18, 1842.
Joseph S. Spear & Charlotte Whipple, both of Charles-

town, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 1, 1842.
Patrick Coffey [Coffay in margin] & Mary McKennah, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Nov. 22, 1842.
Edward Pratt & Margaret W. Blanchard, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Feb. 16, 1843.
Charles B. Rogers & Caroline Stowell, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Apr. 6, 1843.
[p. 414] (p. 6)
Edmund Wilson, Esq. & Mary S. Haskell of Thomaston, Me., m. by Rev. George E. Ellis, Dec. 1, 1842.
As per the said Ellis' return, on file, dated the 17th May, 1843.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

James McAleer & Margaret Conley, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Bryne, May 1, 1842.
Edward Conners & Mary OHearn, both of Concord, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Bryne, May 9, 1842.
Felix McMorrough & Margaret Kelly, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, May 31, 1842.
Bernard Riley & Elizabeth Rogers, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 6, 1842.
Bernard McNellis & Mary Paige, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, June 13, 1842.
John Whelan & Margaret Kennedy, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 3, 1842.
Daniel Downey & Margaret Lunney, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, July 28, 1842.
William Ellis & Joanna Sullivan, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Aug. 7, 1842.
Robert Stevenson of Sandusky, Ohio & Mary Ann Hays of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 20, 1842.
Daniel McDermot of Somerville & Bridget Pepper of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 25, 1842.
James McNamara & Bridget Reed, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Sept. 27, 1842.
Gabriel Moran & Catherine Murphy, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 3, 1842.

[p. 415] (p. 7)
Urban S. Key & Mary Ann Byrne, both of Cambridge, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 4, 1842.
James Murphy & Mary Griffin, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Oct. 13, 1842.
Rufus W. Sprague & Mary Ford, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 20, 1842.
Patrick Gilday & Ellen Mooney, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Nov. 24, 1842.
Dennis Greene of Somerville & Julia Lynch of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 17, 1843.
Bartholomew Whelton of Boston & Ellen McCarthy of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 26, 1843.
Bernard Flynn & Mary Shanley, both of Chelsea, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Jan. 30, 1843.
William Graham & Mary H. Whalen, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 12, 1843.
Patrick Coyle & Margaret McCarthy, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 19, 1843.
Thomas Madden & Margaret Ovaran, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 19, 1843.
Michael Kennedy & Ann McAlenny, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Patrick Byrne, Feb. 27, 1843.
John McGinn & Catherine Gorman, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. George J. Goodwin, May 7, 1843.
The aforesaid Marriages, solemnized by the said Byrne & Goodwin, are a true record, as per the return, on file, made and returned to me, May 20. 1843--by the Rev. George J. Goodwin, Past. Pro Tem. of St. Mary's Church, Charlestown

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

[p. 416] (p. 8)
Joseph Burrell & Nancy M. Taggard, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, June 1, 1842.
Henry K. Frothingham & Mrs. Maria L. Smith, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, June 5, 1842.
True F. Worthen of Boston & Laura Worthen of Charles-

town, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, July 7, 1842.
Jeremie Geffrey & Elizabeth H. Wait, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Aug. 29, 1842.
Daniel Pratt of Boston & Sarah A. Fitz of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Oct. 5, 1842.
Nathan Tufts Jr. of Somerville & Mary Jane Fitz of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Oct. 19, 1842.
Charles Van Duzer & Deborah Mossman, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Sept. 29, 1842.
James W. Fiske of Somerville & Miss Mary Webber of Kennebunk, Maine, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Oct. 20, 1842.
Artemas Sylvester of Boston & Harriet H. Harris of Nova Scotia, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Oct. 20, 1842.
David W. Simonds & Louisa Ann Locke, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Oct. 30, 1842.
Artemas S. Patten & Susan [altered from illegible] W. Turner, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Nov. 1, 1842.
Edward A. Ward & Caroline P. B. Turner, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Nov. 16, 1842.
Abel Winship & Mrs. Nancy Mirick, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Nov. 23, 1842.
Lewis Colley & Caroline E. Boynton, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Nov. 24, 1842.
[p. 417] (p. 9)
Aaron S. Davis of Lynn & Caroline E. Wilson of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Dec. 8, 1842.
Robert Whittaker of U.S. Navy & Esther Mary Blight of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Dec. 8, 1842.
Oliver Frost & Emeline W. Snow, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Dec. 25, 1842.
Samuel Champney & Mrs. Mary Ann Wright, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin,

Jan. 5, 1843.
Clark E. Cass & Margaret A. Bacon, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Feb. 2, 1843.
Ephraim Hayes of Boston & Caroline Duntlin of East Cambridge, m. in East Cambridge by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Feb. 2, 1843.
Christopher P. Hosmer & Priscilla L. Gray, both of Woburn, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Feb. 21, 1843.
Jere F. Hall & Georgiana Kingsley, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Mar. 14, 1843.
Thomas T. Deering & Hannah M. Sanborn, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Mar. 9, 1843.
Henry T. Teal & Elizabeth H. Enslin, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Mar. 26, 1843.
Jacob Foss & Mrs. [altered from Miss] Mehitable H. Howland, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. H. Chapin, Apr. 25, 1843.
As per the said Chapin's return dated 20th, & received for record, 22d. May A.D. 1843.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

List of Marriages for the year ending 1st. May, 1843, returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, dated 22d. of the same month of May, 1843.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 418] (p. 10)
John E. Shaw of Charlestown & Miss Eunice M. Beaman of Boston, m. at Boston by Rev. Wm. M. Rogers, Past. of the Central Cong. Society, Boston, Sept. 6, 1843.
Per the said Rogers return of Sept. 6, 1843.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Luther K. Tice of Boston & Sarah Sawyer of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, July 2, 1843.
John P. Card & Martha Maria Harwood, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, July 9, 1843.
George W. Bryant & Lydia Jane Richardson, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. Daniel Jackson, Aug. 1, 1843.

Per return by said Jackson, received for record Sept. --1843.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk.

[The above three marriages and return of Rev. Jackson are entered here a second time.]

Barnabas Briggs & Mary Ann Richardson, both of Charlestown, m. in Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Jan. 4, 1844.
Peter Barnes & Mary Lewis, both of Charlestown, m. in the City of Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Jan. 9, 1844.
Nathaniel Pratt & Frances Dennis, both of Charlestown, m. in the City of Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Jan. 14, 1844.
As per the said Streeter's return, dated 15 Jan. 1844 & same day recorded.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 419] (p. 11)
Sundry Marriages, per Mrs. Martha Twycross's account rendered March 12, 1844, to wit:
Ebenezer Austin & Martha King [1st. wife in margin], m. Aug. 20, 1776.
Ebenezer Austin & Mary Bunker [2d. wife in margin], m. Dec. 26, 1786.
Samuel Goodwin Twycross & Martha Austin, dau. of Ebenezer Austin & Martha his wife, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jedediah Morse, Sept. 29, 1803.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Miles Sampson & Mrs. Mary Bannister, both of Charlestown, m. at East Cambridge by Rev. E. G. Brooks, Oct. 1, 1843.
Mr. George W. Patterson [&] Miss Joanna Raymond, both of Charlestown, m. at East Cambridge by Rev. E. G. Brooks, Oct. 8, 1843.
As per the return of the said Brooks, received for record, April 12, 1844.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Frederick Tukey & Sarah Cummings, both of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. J. D. Bridge, Sept. 18, 1843.
Silas Brown of Saugus & Betsy Bullard of Charlestown,

m. in Charlestown by Rev. J. D. Bridge, Sept. 21, 1843.
Edward T. Spurr & Catherine Coon, both of Boston, m. in Charlestown by Rev. J. D. Bridge, Jan. 24, 1844.
(Three Marriages above by the Revd. Mr. Bridge were returned with his General List, & recorded in New Book, 1844.)
As per the return of the said Bridge dated March 14th 1844 and received for record, 19th. of the same month.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Ebenezer Payne, Deputy Warden of the Massachusetts State Prison, & Miss Lucy Noyes of Portland, Me., m. in Charlestown by Rev. Jared Curtis, Oct. 4, 1843.
As per the said Curtis' return, dated Apr. 17, 1844.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

James William Atwell [Atwill in margin] of Boston & Sophia W. Hutchings of Charlestown, m. in Charlestown by Rev. E. N. Kirk of Boston, May 1, 1843.
As per the said Kirk's return, received, June 19. 1843 (passed by in recording)
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 420] (p. 12)
Thomas Roberts of Charlestown & [Miss added in red ink] Diana R. McIntire of Lynn, m. by Rev. Thomas Driver, May 9, 1844.
Per the said Driver's return of that date--Lynn.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Matthew P. Sanborn, Jr. & Miss Elizabeth Trask, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mark Trafton of Boston, Oct. 22, 1843.
Per his Return, dated, Boston. Apr. 22, 1844.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John Lewis of Charlestown, bachelor, 23, clerk, son of Humphrey & Margaret Lewis, & Sarah H. Breed of Boston, maiden, 23, spinster, dau. of Aaron & Hermione Breed, m. at Boston by Rev. Wm. M. Rogers, Past. of the Central Cong. Society, Boston, May 27, 1844.
Per the said Rogers return of same date.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Mr. Elias T. Bowthorpe & Miss Isabella Bowthorpe, both

of Charlestown, m. in Boston by Rev. Lemuel Capen, Jan. 16, 1845.
Per the said Capen's return of same date. Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Mr. Antonio Purnce & Miss Eliza Ingalls, both of Charlestown, m. in Boston by Rev. Silas Aiken, Past., Park St. Ch., Boston, Jan. 5, 1845.
Per the said Aiken's return, received Apr. 25. 1845.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Augustus P. B. Currier, [23, bachelor, farmer, son of Ebenezar & Sarah Currier, added in red ink] & Sarah G. Adams, [25, maiden, seamstress, dau. of John & Martha Adams, added in red ink], both of Somerville, m. in Somerville by Rev. David Swett, Nov. 28, 1844.
Per the said Swett's return to 1st May, 1845
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Edmund S. Perry of Charlestown & [Miss added in red ink] Lavina L. Stockwell of Lynn, [an orphan, added in red ink], m. [at the house of Mr. J. Lovejoy, added in red ink] in Lynn by Rev. Thomas Driver, May 8, 1845.
Per the said Driver's return, received thro' Mail, May 9, 1845.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Samuel R. Brintnall & [Miss added in red ink] Sarah Ann F. Osgood, both of Charlestown, m. in the City of Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Apr. 29, 1845.
Per the said Streeter's return of 8th May, received May 9, 1845
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 421] (p. 13)
Asa Wellman & Elizabeth [added in pencil: Eliza in return] M. Daggett, both of Charlestown, m. in the City of Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Past. of First Univ. Ch., Boston, [no date; May 22 added in pencil; May 23, 1845 in transcript].
As per the return of the said Streeter dated 23d. and received thro' mail, 24th. May. 1845.
Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

William H. Howels & Miss Eunice Stearns, both of Charlestown, m. in the City of Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Past. of First Univ. Ch., Boston, Aug. 31, 1845. As per his return dated and returned thro' mail, Sept. 2, 1845

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

John Roach of Charlestown & [Miss added in red ink] Johanna Butler of Lowell, m. in Lowell by Rev. Jas. T. M. Dermott [altered in red ink from Dermot], Past. of St. Patrick's Ch., Lowell (as per the said as per the said Dermott's [altered in red ink from Dermot] return), Oct. 19, 1845, received thro mail. Oct. 22, 1845.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Joseph H. Till & [Miss added in red ink] Mary-ann Forrest, both of Charlestown, m. in Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Past. of the First Univ. Ch., Boston, Nov. 10, 1845.
As the said Streeter's return, dated & received 13 of the same month

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

William Warren Low of Boston, 22, painter, single, his father a painter and resident in Boston, & Ruth Ann Blaisdell of Charlestown, single, 23, parents resident in Charlestown, m. by Rev. B. K. Peirce, Apr. 2, 1846.
As per his return

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

Benjamin H. Ordway, bachelor, weigher and guager, & Margaret A. Blake, maiden, both of East Boston, m. at East Boston by Rev. William J. Buddington, Sept. 21, 1845.

Samuel F. Summers, bachelor, machinist, & Maria L. Ball, maiden, both of Boston, m. at Boston by Rev. William J. Budington, Oct. 22, 1845.
As per the Rev. Mr. Buddington's general return made June 16th 1846. to the Town Clerk of Charlestown.

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 422] (p. 14)
Mr. Joel K. [altered in red ink from R.] Brewer & Miss

Harriet F. Houghton, both of Charlestown, m. at West Boylston by Rev. Jos. W. Cross, Sept. 2, 1846.
As per his return of that date, received & recorded, Sept. 3, 1846. Per David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Mr. Henry Luther of New York City, resident in Charlestown, & Miss Mary J. L. Blesdill of Charlestown, m. in the City of Cambridge by Rev. S. W. Wilson, Sept. 23, 1846.
Returned by the Rev. Mr. Wilson Sept. 24 1846, & same day recorded. Per David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Mr. Philip [altered in pencil from Phillip] L. Brady & Miss Ann C. Hayden, both of Charlestown, m. in Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Oct. 8, 1846. Per his return on file.

Mr. Stephen Purington & Miss Rebecca Hall, both of Charlestown, m. in Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Sept. 6, 1846. Per his return on file. (Both of said returns were made by said Streeter. Oct. 9. 1846 thro' mail.)

Attest--David Dodge, Town Clerk

William Sawyer, Esq. & Susan Miriam Gibbs, m. in Charlestown, Dec. 14, 1834. As per the said Sawyer's return on file. Recorded, Dec. 5th 1846. Per David Dodge, Town Clerk.

John Paine & Jane Wise, both of Charlestown, m. in the City of Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Dec. 24, 1846.
William H. Caswell & [Miss added in red ink] Eliza A. Toohey, both of Charlestown, m. in the City of Boston by Rev. S. Streeter, Dec. 31, 1846.
As per the said Streeter's returns, dated, Jan. 9, 1847. and recorded. Per David Dodge, Town Clerk.

(Duplicate)
"Certificate of Marriage.
This Certifies That on the Twenty Fifth day of November in the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and forty eight Alfred Orlando Lindsey and Caroline Elizabeth Andrews both of Charlestown Massachusetts were by me united in Marriage at Bellows Falls Vermont according to the laws of the State of Vermont. Nov 25th 1848 Joel Clap Rector of Immanuel Church. Bel-

lows Falls"
A true copy Attest A B. Shedd, City Clerk.

[p. 423] (p. 15)
"This certifies that on the twenty third day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty three Charles Smith and Maria Jones both of Charlestown Massachusetts were by me united in marriage at Charlestown according to the laws of the State of Massachusetts.
John Lord Minister of the Gospel."
A true copy Attest A B. Shedd City Clerk.

Seth Sawyer & Susanna Frost, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 11, 1825.
See certificate of David Dodge Town Clerk, recorded in Town Records Vol. XI, page 356. Attest John T. Priest. City Clerk. Jan. 1, 1874 [see below].
For parentage of said Susanna Frost, see record of affidavit of Henry Mirick on Vol. XI page 356 of Town Records which shows her maiden name to be Susanna Paine Frost and that she was the legitimate daughter of William Frost late of said Charlestown who came from England [see below].
Jan. 1, 1874. Attest: John T. Priest, City Clerk.
[Marginal note: Susanna Paine Frost (Birth) per affidavit dated June 30, 1845.]

[The following is the affidavit entered in the Charlestown Town Records Volume 11 (1816-1828), page 356:]

The following is a Record of the Certificate of the Town Clerk of Charlestown and Deposition of Henry Mirick--

To wit:

"This certifies, That, by the records of Marriages in the Town of Charlestown, in the County of Middlesex, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, New England, "Seth Sawyer and Susanna Frost, both of Charlestown, were joined in Marriage by the Revd. Henry Jackson, Sep. 11th 1825."

"Certified under my Official Signature and attestation, at Charlestown aforesaid, the twenty eighth day of June, in the year of our Lord, One thousand eight hundred and forty five"

(Signed) "David Dodge, Town Clerk of said Charlestown"

"I, Henry Mirick, of Charlestown above-mentioned, being under Oath, depose, testify and say, that I am a native Citizen of said Charlestown, and have resided here from my infancy. I am sixty years of age and my occupation is that of a Trader. I am well acquainted with the wife of Mr Seth Sawyer of Charlestown whose marriage is referred to in the above Certificate of our Town Clerk--Mrs Sawyer's maiden name was Susanna Paine Frost, and she is the legitimate daughter of William Frost late of said Charlestown, Morocco Dresser, now deceased. I knew said William, deceased, [blank] years ago when he came from England, and continued my acquaintance with him until his death."

(Signed) "Henry Mirick."

"Middlesex, SS: Charlestown, June, 30. 1845. Then personally appeared the aforesaid Henry Mirick, and made solemn Oath to the Truth of the above Deposition by him subscribed,"

Before me," (Signed) "Paul Willard, Jus: Pacis."

Recorded and examined (June, 30. 1845.)

Attest. David Dodge, Town Clerk

[p. 424] (p. 16)

The following is a record of the marriages of residents of Charlestown, solemnized in other Towns of the Commonwealth, prior to the year 1800.--made in conformity to Sec. 4. Chapt. 84. of the Acts of 1857. and in chronological order.

Attest. Charles Poole, City Clerk.

Finding that Mr. Poole had omitted to note the name of the town from which each of the following marriages was returned to him in 1857, I have carefully compared the following record with the original returns, and added the words "at Boston,"--"at Marlboro,"--"at Braintree," &c., according as the marriage was returned by the town (or city) clerk of Boston, Marlboro, Salem, &c.

H. H. Edes.

[p. 425] (p. 17)

Jno. Newton of Marlborough & Elizabeth Larkin of Charlestown, m. at Marlboro', June 5, 1666.

Mr. Moses Fiske of Braintree & Mrs. Sarah Symms, dau. of Mr. Wm. Symms of Charlestown, m. by Capt. Cookin [sic], Assistant, at Braintree, 7 of 9[mo.] 1672.

William Dodge the second of Beverly & Johanna Larkin of Charlestown, m. at Beverly by James Russell, Treasurer & Assistant, May 6, 1685.

Nathaniel Cutter of Cambr. & Mary Phillebrown of Charlestown, m. at Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1688.

Thomas Phillebrown of Charlestown & Rebekah Cutter of Cambr., m. at Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1688.

James Sabin & Abigail Brostor of Charlestown, [R.I.? added later], m. at Rehoboth, Oct. 16, 1689.

Seth Switsir & Sarah Clarke, both of Charlestown, m. in Woburn, Jan. 12, 1691.

Joseph Wright of Charlestown & Elizabeth Bateman of Woburn, m. by Wm. Bond Esq. at Woburn, Dec. 9, 1692. (From record in Probate Office.)

John Monsir of Charlestown & Mary Mirick, m. at Boston by Rev. James Allen, Apr. 24, 1695.

William Thornton of Salem & Ann Hanet [[Harris] in margin] of Charlestown, m. at Boston by Rev. Cotton Mather, Aug. 17, 1697.

Samuell Frothingham of Charlestown & Hepsabeth Eaton

of Redding, m. at Reading, Dec. 6, 1697.
David Anderson of Charlestown & Hannah Phillips, m. by Mr. Samuel Willard at Boston, Jan. (4), 1699.
[p. 426] (p. 18)
John Woodward of Redding & Margret Leamon of Charlestown, m. at Reading, Jan. 30, 1699.
Isaac Wheeler & Bethiah Pain, both of Charlestown, m. at Cambridge by John Leverett, J.P., Apr. 3, 1700.
Wm. Hathorne & Abigail Cutler, both of Charlestown, m. at Woburn, Dec. 23, 1700.
John Manser & Elizabeth Hinsher [of] Charlstn., m. at Woburn, June 3, 1701.
John Teal & Abigail Cogging, both of Charlestn., m. at Woburn, Jan. 1, 1701.
William Walter of Charlestown & Sarah Herbert of Reading, m. at Reading, Jan. [altered from illegible] 8, 1701/2.
Daniell Felch of Reading & Deborah Deane of Charlestown, m. at Reading, May 6, 1702.
Timothy Wright of Charlestown & Hannah Brooks of Woburn, m. at Woburn, May 25, 1702.
Daniell Goold & Sarah Grover, both of Charlestn., m. at Woburn, Oct. 21, 1702.
Joseph Kent of Charlestown & Rebeccah Cheltona [[Chittenden] in margin] of Scituate, m. per Mr. Nath. Eells at Scituate, Nov. 26, 1702.
Benjamin Phillips of Charlestown & Lucy Boilstone, m. by Mr. Bayley at Roxbury, Mar. 10, 1702/3.
Walter Wright of Andover & Experience Hiller# of May 23, 1704. #Hilliard in record of Intentions.
Thomas Gold & Mary Hayes, the dau. of Peter Hayes & Mary his wife, both of Charlestown, m. by Capt. John Brown, J.P., at Reading, May 29, 1705.
[p. 427] (p. 19)
Richard Belcher of Charlestown & Ruth Knight of Woobourne, m. at Woburn, Oct. 11, 1705.
Ebenr. Fowle of Charlestown & Sarah Houghton of Salem, m. by Rev. Joseph Green at Salem, Nov. 30, 1705.
Samuel Trumbale of Charlestown & Hannah Fowle of Woobourne, m. at Woburn, Dec. 25, 1705.
Samuel Cutler of Charlestown & Sarah Willoughby [altered from Willoughley?] of Salem, m. by Rev. Nicho. Noyes at Salem, Apr. 11, 1706.
Jonathan Barewicke of Cambridge & Deborah Goodwine of Charlestown, m. by Jonas Bond, J.P., at Watertown, Apr. 12, 1706.

Joseph Gardner of Charles Town & Hannah Nelson of Newbury, m. by Mr. Christopher Toppan at Newbury, July 24, 1706.
Aron Prat of Hingom & Sarah Comins of Charlestown, m. by Justice Brown at Reading, Sept. 4, 1707.
Sergt. William Johnson# & Widow Hannah Turner of Charlestown, m. at Andover, Nov. 25, 1707. #Residence supposed to be Andover.
Peter Turf of Medford & Deborah Laran [[Lawrence] in margin] of Charlestown, m. by Justice Brown of Reading, Apr. 1, 1708.
Joseph Blanchard & Elizabeth Whittemore, both of Charlestown, m. by Jonas Bond, J.P., at Watertown, Sept. 6, 1708.
Mr. Thos. Graves of Charlestown & Mrs. Sibel Avery of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Wm. Brattle at Cambridge, Sept. 9, 1708.
Capt. Samll. Frothingham of Charlestown & Mrs. Abigail Oldham of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Wm. Brattle at Cambridge, Nov. 23, 1708.
John Stimson of Charlestown & Rebeckah Bunker of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Mr. Wm. Brattle at Cambridge, July 5, 1709.
[p. 428] (p. 20)
Jacob Waters of Charlestown & Abigail Hutson of Milton, m. by Mr. Peter Thacher, settled min. in Milton, at Milton, Nov. 4, 1709.
Andrew Benet of Gloucester & Rebeckah Townzin of Charlestown, intend m. at Gloucester, Nov. 12, 1709.
William Rodgers & Mercy Crouch, both of Charlestown, m. by Jonas Bond, J.P., at Watertown, May 23, 1710.
Mr. Joshua Scotte & Mrs. Abigail Watkins [altered from Wattlins?], both of Charlestown, m. by Jonas Bond, J.P., at Watertown, July 11, 1710.
Danel [sic] Gold of Charlestown & Susana Person of Lyn, m. by Justis Brown at Reading, Dec. 26, 1710.
Benja. Baulch of Charlestown & Mary Prentice of Camr., m. by Rev. Mr. Wm. Brattle at Cambridge, Jan. 4, 1710/11.
Joseph Whittemore of Charlestown & Mehitabel Remont of Salem, m. by Rev. Joseph Green at Salem, Feb. 21, 1712.
Charles Bourrugh [Bourrough in margin] & Rebeckah Townsen of Charlestown, m. at Marlboro', Mar. 11, 1712.
Ebenezr. Holding & Eliza. Read, both of Charlestown,

m. per Thomas Oliver Esq. at Cambridge, Feb. 5, 1712/13.
Nathaniel Cutter Junr. of Charlestown & Sarah Winship of Cambridge, m. at Cambridge, Dec. 11, 1712.
Samuel Goold of Charlestown & Ruth Dunton of Reading, m. & returned by Justis Brown at Reading, Apr. 28, 1713.
Andrew Bennet & Bethiah Carter of Charlestown, intend m. at Gloucester, May 14, 1713.
Isaac Fenceum & Sarah Sanders, both of Charlestown, m. & returned by Justs Brown at Reading, Oct. 14, 1713.
Thomas Hodgman of Reading & Abigail Garey of Charlestown, m. & returned per Mr. Richard Brown at Reading, Jan. 19, 1713/14.
[p. 429] (p. 21)
Richard Otis of Charlestown & Grace Smith of Watertown, m. by Rev. Henry Gibbs at Watertown, Nov. 2, 1714.
Anthony Hadley & Abigail Holding, both of Charlestown, m. by Justis Brown at Reading, Dec. 22, 1714.
William Shearman of Charlestown & Mehetable Wellington of Watertown, m. by Jonas Bond, J.P., at Watertown, Sept. 13, 1715.
Nathaniel Nichols of Reading & Isable Hay of Charlestown, m. per Mr. Richard Brown & returned, at Reading, Sept. 26, 1715.
Benjn. Garey of Charlestown & Elijabeth [sic] Damon of Reading, m. per Mr. Richard Brown at Reading, Apr. 5, 1716.
Robert Travit of Charlestown & Martha Chadwick of Reading, m. per Cpt. Jonathan Pool Esqr., Just., at Reading, Mar. [blank], 1716.
Epharim Leatherby & Annah Holden, both of Charlestown, m. at Woburn, Apr. 17, 1717.
Ebenezer Brown of Reading & Joanna Goold of Charlestown, m. per Jonathan Pool, J.P., & returned at Reading, Dec. 26, 1777.
Peter Hay of Charlestown & Hannah Huse of Reading, m. [at Reading added later] per Justis Pool & returned per him, Nov. 21, 1717.
Jason Williams of Charlestown & Mary Shepard [altered from illegible; Shephard in margin] of Milton, m. at Milton by Mr. Peter Thacher, settled min. in Milton, Feb. 6, 1717/18.
Samll. Page of Carolina & Susanah Lawrance [altered from Lawrence; Lawrence in margin] of Charlestown,

m. by Mr. Thos. Tufts Esq. at Medford, May 20, 1719.
Mr. Jonathan Dunster of Charlestown & Mrs. Ruth Eaton of Reading, m. at Reading per Capt. Jonathan Pool Esq., J.P., Nov. 25, 1719.
Samuell Williams of Charlestown & Susanah [no surname given] of Malden, m. at Medford by Thos. Tufts Esq., Dec. 19, 1719.
[p. 430] (p. 22)
Caleb Lampson of Charlestown & Dorothy Hancock, m. at Cambridge, Nov. 24, 1720.
John Vinton of Charlestown & Abigail Convers of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Nov. 29, 1720.
John Stower of Charlestown & Sarah Chamberlyn, m. by Rev. Thomas Cheever at Boston, Dec. 20, 1720.
John Sargent of Charlestown & Sarey Dexter of Malden, m. by Thos. Tufts Esq. at Medford, May 25, 1721.
Thomas Goold of Charlestown & Ruth Wyman [altered from illegible] of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Aug. 1, 1721.
James Stratton of Watertown & Deborah Rand of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Henry Gibbs at Watertown, Oct. 12, 1721.
Stephen Paine of Charlestown & Rebeckah Bacheler of Reading, m. at Reading by Justis Pool & returned, Nov. 23, 1721.
Jeremiah Whittemore of Charlestown & Patience Reed of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Mar. 15, 1722.
Walter Cooper & Martha Goddard of Charlestown, m. at Cambridge, June 7, 1722.
James Tufts Junr. of Charlestown & Bediah [[Lydia] in margin] Hhall [sic] of Medford, m. at Medford by Thos. Tufts Esq., June 27 [altered from 22], 1722.
William Paine Junr. & Elijabeth [sic] Sweetser, both of Charlestown, m. at Medford by Thos. Tufts Esq., Nov. 6, 1722.
Samuel Tufts of Medford & Elijabeth [sic] Sweetser of Charlestown, m. at Medford, Nov. 17, 1722.
Nathaniell Lampkin [[Lamson] in margin] & Dorrithy Mouswell [altered from illegible], both of Charlestown, m. at Medford, Jan. 13, 1722/3.
John Gearey of Charlestown & Elijabeth [sic] Wyman of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Mar. 12, 1723.
[p. 431] (p. 23)
John Tufts & Elijabeth [sic] Sargent, both of Charlestown, m. at Medford, Mar. 28, 1723.
Thomas Robbins of Charlestown & Ruth Johnson of Woburn, m. at Woburn, May 2, 1723.

Nathan Hayward of Lanckester & Eastor Willis of Charlestown, m. at Medford, June 20, 1723.
Richard Otes [of] Charlson & Sarah Dandy, m. by Rev. Benja. Colman, D.D., at Boston, June 3, 1724. [In margin, Otes is crossed out in pencil and Charlson written as surname.]
Jonathan Foskit & Hannah Crouch, both of Charlestown, m. at Medford, June 9, 1724.
Dudley Bradstreet of Bostown [&] Sary Peirce of Charlestown, m. at Medford, Aug. 18, 1724.
John May & Sary Garish, both of Charlestown, m. at Medford, Oct. 23, 1724.
William Lowe & Mary Grouer [altered from Grover], both of Charlestown, m. at Medford, Oct. 5, 1725.
Jonathan Kitle of Charlestown & Elisabeth Moor of Beverly, m. at Beverly by Rev. Mr. John Chipman, Dec. 2, 1725. Recorded Feb. 24, 1730/1.
Jonathan Edmunds of Charlestown & Hannah Gates of Brookline, m. at Brookline by Rev. J. Allen, Jan. 6, 1727.
John Ireland of Charlestown & Sarah Shepard of Milton, m. at Milton by Peter Thacher, Past., this evening, Mar. 30, 1727.
John Townsend of Charlestown & Phebe Temple of Reading, m. at Reading by Rev. Mr. Richard Brown, May 15, 1728.
Thomas Dammon of Charlestown & Abigail Rice of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Feb. 5, 1729.
[p. 432] (p. 24)
Sollomon Hancock of Charlestown & Hannah Tufts of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. Turell at Medford, May 14, 1729.
James Tufts of Charlestown & Mary Dill of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. Turell at Medford, Sept. 4, 1729.
David Effins [Effins and Evans in margin] of Charlestown & Abigail Walker of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Sept. 22, 1729.
Josiah Whittemore of Charlestown & Kathrine Foule of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Mar. 4, 1730.
Jona. Hall of Medford & Elezebeth Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Turell at Medford, Feb. 17, 1731.
John Stevens of Charlestown & Elisabeth Ingalls of Andover, m. by Rev. John Barnard at Andover, Apr. 22, 1731.
Josiah Wood of Charlestown & Bridget Chandler of Ando-

ver, m. by Rev. Samuel Phillips at Andover, June 3, 1731.
Henry Gardner of Charlestown & Sarah Noyes of Newbury, m. by Rev. Mr. John Lowell at Newbury, Jan. 27, 1731 or 32.
Samuel Cleveland of Charlestown & Hannah Belcher, m. by Rev. Thomas Cheever at Boston, June 22, 1732.
Joseph Whittemore & Abigail Phipps, both of Charlestown, m. at Woburn, Aug. 17, 1732.
James Miller of Charlestown & Sarah Lane of Bedford, m. by the R[ev]. N. Bowes at Bedford, Dec. 28, 1732.
Zachariah Flagg of Woburn & Mary Gardner of Charlestown, m. at Woburn, Jan. 2, 1733.
George Burrows of Charlestown & Hannah Chandler of Andover, m. by Rev. Samuel Phillips at Andover, May 10, 1733.
Joseph Baldwin of Woburn & Ruth Center of Charlestown, m. at Woburn, July 4, 1733.
[p. 433] (p. 25)
John Kidder of Charlestown & Abigail Abbott of Andover, m. by Rev. Samuel Phillips at Andover, May 13, 1734.
Mr. Benjamin Sweet & Mrs. Mary [altered from Nancy?] Winship, both of Charlestown, m. by Simond Tufts Esq. at Medford, Jan. 23, 1734/5.
James Trumbull of Charlestown & Phebe Johnson of Andover, m. by Rev. John Barnard at Andover, Nov. 27, 1735.
Thaddeus Mason of Charlestown & Rebecca Williams, m. by Rev. Thomas Foxcraft at Boston, Feb. 17, 1736.
Abraham Ireland of Charlestown & Ann Bird of Dorchester, m. by Rev. Jona. Bowman at Dorchester, Apr. 8, 1736.
Daniel Russell Esq. of Charlestown & Faith Savage, m. by Rev. Joseph Sewall, D.D., at Boston, May 13, 1736.
Richard Stone of Charlestown & Mercy Thorn, m. by Samuel Checkley Esq. at Boston, July 22, 1736.
John Cornelly of Charlestown & Rebekah Larrabee of Stoneham, m. by Rev. James Osgood at Stoneham, Nov. 15, 1737.
Thomas Sherman & Katharine Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Timothy Cutler, D.D., at Boston, Dec. 1, 1737.
Doct. Thomas Graves of Charlestown & Mrs. Phebe Vassall of Braintree, m. at Braintree, Feb. 11, 1738.

Samuel Goodwin of Charlestown & Elijabeth [sic] Willard, m. by Rev. Benja. Colman, D.D., at Boston, Feb. 15, 1738.
John Center of Charlestown & Sarah Sheldon of Billerica, m. by Mr. Samuel Ruggles at Billerica, July 30, 1741.
Jonathan Adams & Sarah Mallet of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jeremiah Condey at Boston, June 10, 1742.
Josiah Whittemore of Charlestown & Mary Hatch of Plymouth, m. at Plymouth, May 26, 1743.
[p. 434] (p. 26)
Seth Wyman of Charlestown & Ruth Wright, m. at Woburn, record of int. of m., June 4, 1744.
Charles Crowley of Charlestown & Mary Marks of Malden, m. by Rev. Joseph Emerson at Malden, Oct. 1, 1745.
John Odin & Margaret Sherman of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Timo. Cutler, D.D., at Boston, Nov. 21, 1745.
Michael Mallet of Charlestown & Martha Robinson, m. by Rev. Thomas Prince at Boston, Jan. 6, 1746.
Eleazer Johnson & Alice Henly of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Timo. Cutler, D.D., at Boston, Dec. 9, 1746.
Jacob Bill & Dorcas Brown of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Samuel Cooper at Boston, Jan. 3, 1747.
Thomas Welch of Charlestown & Abigail Oakes of Medford, m. by Rev. E. Turell at Medford, Apr. 2, 1747.
Joseph Calf of Charlestown & Frances Thompson of Medford, m. by Rev. Ebenr. Turell at Medford, Apr. 15, 1747.
Thomas Hall of Medford & Elijabeth [sic] Davis of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Ebenr. Turell at Medford, Apr. 16, 1747.
Edward Richardson of Charlestown & Abigail Chenery of Watertown, m. by Rev. Seth Storer at Watertown, Sept. 9, 1747.
Jonathan Anthony of Medford & Catharine George of Charlestown (Negroes), m. by Rev. Ebenr. Turell at Medford, Apr. 5, 1748.
Jonathan Harris of Charlestown & Jane Reed, m. by Rev. Andrew Eliot at Boston, Jan. 4, 1749.
John Borland & Ann Vassal [Vassal‡ in margin] of Charlestown, m. by Timothy Cutler, D.D., at Boston, Feb. 20, 1749.
John Rumrill of Medford & Mary Peirce of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Turell at Medford, Nov. 30, 1749.

[p. 435] (p. 27)
Caleb Brooks of Charlestown & Ruth Albree of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. E. Turell at Medford, Mar. 1, 1749/50.
Michael Wormstead & Elijabeth [sic] Goodwin of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet at Marblehead, Aug. 28, 1750.
Benjamin Teal of Charlestown & Margery Elder of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. E. Turell at Medford, Sept. 27, 1750.
Ebenezer Shed [altered from Shedd] Jr. of Charlestown & Joanna Taynter of Watertown, m. by Rev. Seth Storer at Watertown, Nov. 1, 1750.
Edward Giles of Medford & Hannah Skinner of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. E. Turell at Medford, Dec. 12, 1751.
Anthony Bracket & Margaret Baeth, both of Charlestown, m. by Samuel Brooks Esqr. at Medford, Sept. 27, 1752 [altered from 1852].
Samuel Shepard of Haverhill & Ruth Wyman of Charlestown, m. by Samuel Brooks Esq. of Medford at Medford, May 20, 1752.
The Rev. Mr. Edward Barnard of Haverhill & Mrs. Sarah Cary of Charlestown, m. at Haverhill blank in the return [sic].
Stephen Greenleaf of Haverhill & the Wido. Lydia Stevens of Charlestown, m. at Haverhill, Apr. 26, 1753.
William Binford of Medford & Phebe Mansur of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Turell at Medford, Jan. 10, 1754.
Jedidiah Leathe of Charlestown & Hannah Blanchard of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Turell at Medford, Jan. 16, 1754.
Hezekiah Blanchard of Charlestown & Susanna Dexter of Malden, m. by Rev. Joseph Emerson at Malden, Feb. 22, 1754.
William Leathers of Charlestown & Ruth Richardson of Malden, m. by Rev. Eliakim Willis at Malden, Apr. 4, 1754.
James [[Isaac] in margin] Wheeler of Malden & Mary Stone of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Eliakim Willis at Malden, Apr. 18, 1754.
[p. 436] (p. 28)
James Long of Charlestown & Jane Mullican of Methuen, m. by Rev. Christopher Sargent at Methuen, Apr. 11,

1754.
Lemuel Ward of Charlestown & Mary Bate of Weymouth, m. by Rev. James Smith at Weymouth, Aug. 29, 1754.
John Symmes of Charlestown & Mrs. Abigail Dix of Waltham, m. by Rev. Jacob Cushing at Waltham, Nov. 7, 1754.
Thomas Brazier of Charlestown & Esther Howard resident in this town, m. by Daniel Witham Esq. at Gloucester, Apr. 17, 1755.
Caleb Symmes of Charlestown & Elijabeth [sic] Hall of Westford, m. by Willard Hall, Past., at Westford, Sept. 21, 1756.
Thomas Rand of Charlestown & Anna Coollidge of Watertown, m. by Rev. Seth Storer at Watertown, Dec. 28, 1756.
Samuel Cutter of Charlestown & Susanna Francis of Medford, m. by Rev. Ebenr. Turell [altered from Samuel Brooks Esq.] of Medford, at Medford, Apr. [altered from May] 28, 1757.
Stephen Sweetzer (of Charlestown) & Delight Humphrey (of Hingham), m. by Rev. Ebenr. Gay at Hingham, Aug. 3, 1757.
Jonathan Frothingham of Charlestown & Huldah Sprague of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Turrell at Medford, Oct. 12, 1757.
Samuel Hutchinson of Charlestown & Elijabeth [sic] Fessenden of Lexington, m. at Lexington, Apr. 27, 1758.
Richard Sutton of Charlestown & Elijabeth [sic] Assthrop of Lexington, m. at Lexington, July 17, 1758.
Edward Wiere of Charlestown & Abigail Reed of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Nov. 30, 1758.
Walter Russell of Charlestown & Mary Wyman of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Dec. 14, 1758.
Matthew Mallet of Charlestown & Elijh. [sic] Robins, m. by Rev. Samuel Checkley at Boston, Sept. 21, 1758.
[p. 437] (p. 29)
Daniel Edes Junr. of Charlestown & Katherine Mason of Lexington, m. at Lexington, Apr. 23, 1759.
David Cheever of Charlestown & Elish. Gray of Salem, m. by Rev. Thos. Barnard at Salem, Oct. 9, 1760.
Josiah Johnson Junr. & Sarah Gardner of Charlestown, m. at Woburn, Dec. 2, 1760.
John Miller of Charlestown & Hannah Hill of Billerica,

m. by Thomas Kidder Esq. at Billerica, Apr. 16, 1761.
Zechariah Symmes & Elisabeth Winship, both of Charlestown, m. by Saml. Brooks, Esq. at Medford, July 28, 1761.
Mr. Peter Edes of Charlestown & Mrs. Anna Haskell of Harvard, m. by Rev. Joseph Wheeler at Harvard, Nov. 26, 1761.
Daniel Reed of Charlestown & Dorothy Billings of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. Ebenr. Turell at Medford, Apr. 12, 1762.
Jonathan Brooks & Susanna Winship, both of Charlestown, m. by Saml. Brooks Esqr. at Medford, Aug. 17, 1762.
Stephen Sweetser of Charlestown & Abigail Barrett of Malden, m. by Rev. Eliakim Willis at Malden, Dec. 13, 1762.
Robbert Meers of Tewksbury & Rebeckah Bathrick of Charlestown, m. at Lexington, Aug. 30, 1763.
Thomas Johnson of Charlestown & Mary Clark of Watertown, m. by Rev. Seth Storer at Watertown, Sept. 18, 1763.
Nathll. Hutchinson of Charlestown & Rebeckah Center of Woburn, m. at Woburn, Dec. 15, 1763.
Eleazer Dowse [of] Charlestown & Mehitable Barker [of] Chelsea, m. by Phillips Payson at Chelsea, Apr. 18, 1765.
Joseph Pain of Charlestown & Huldah Willson [altered from Wilsson] of Malden, m. by Rev. Eliakim Willis at Malden, Apr. 28, 1765.
[p. 438] (p. 30)
Thomas Wyer of Charlestown & Sarah Francis of Medford, m. by Samuel Brooks Esqr. at Medford, Mar. 8, 1766.
Isaiah Robbins of Cambridge & Susan Reed of Charlestown, m. by Rev. James Greaton at Boston, Apr. 9, 1766.
James Bradish of Charlestown & Mary Stearns of Watertown, m. by Rev Seth Storer at Watertown, May 15, 1766.
Joseph Thorp of Charlestown & Mary Munroe of Lincoln, m. by Rev. William Laurence at Lincoln, Nov. 1, 1768.
Stephen Goddard of Charlestown & Mary Goddard of Watertown, m. by Rev. Seth Storer at Watertown, Feb. 8, 1769.
Aaron Tufts of Charlestown & Mary Stone of Watertown,

m. by Rev. Seth Storer at Watertown, Apr. 20, 1769.
Abraham Bartlett of Charlestown & Thankful Brown, m. by Rev. John Lothrop at Boston, May 1, 1769.
Richard Wait of Charlestown to Hannah Prescott of Westford, [m.] by Willard Hall, Past., at Westford, May 11, 1769.
Charles Miller to Elijabeth [sic] Carey of Charlestown, [m.] by (supposed) Rev. Henry Caner, D.D., at Boston, May 16, 1769.
Nathaniel Adams of Charlestown to Susanna Prescott of Westford, [m.] by Willard Hall, Past., at Westford, July 27, 1769.
Jonathan Finney of Charlestown & Abigail Larkin, m. by Rev. William Walter at Boston, Nov. 29, 1769.
Samuel Tidd of Woburn & Lucy Gardner of Charlestown, m. at Woburn, Dec. 28, 1769.
Isaiah Ireland of Charlestown & Anna+ Brown [altered from illegible] of Bedford, m. at Lexington, Aug. 23, 1770. +Anna Bacon per Ch. rec.
Phineas Sprague of Malden & Sarah Fowle of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Peter Thacher at Malden, Nov. 22, 1770.
[p. 439] (p. 31)
James Kettell of Charlestown & Sarah Hill of Malden, m. by Rev. Joseph Emerson at Malden, Feb. 13, 1765.
Isaac Foster & Mary Russell of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mather Byles at Boston, Sept. 8, 1771.
Thomas Sweetser of Charlestown & Elijabeth [sic] Hill of Malden, m. by Rev. Peter Thacher at Malden, Sept. 19, 1771.
Ammi Cutter of Cambr. & Abigail Holden of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Samuel Cooke at Cambridge, Nov. 12, 1772.
Robert Mullet of Charlestown & Ruth Trask of Danvers, m. by Rev. Nathan Holt at Danvers, Jan. 1, 1773.
Peter Tufts 3d. of Charlestown & Hannah Adams of Cambr., m. by Rev. Samuel Cooke at Cambridge, July 22, 1773.
Samuel Berry of Charlestown & Mary Stowers of Malden, m. by Rev. Peter Thacher at Malden, Sept. 10, 1773.
Samuel Harris of Charlestown & Eliza. Hall of Medford, m. by Rev. Ebenr. Turell at Medford, Nov. 25, 1773.
Samuel Damon of Reading & Mary Pierce of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thomas Haven at Reading, May 25, 1775.
Daniel Wyman [of] Woburn & Lucy Gardner [of] Charlestown, m. by Rev. Samuel Cooke at Cambridge, Jan. 26, 1776.

Capt. Josiah Harris & Joanna Abrahams, both late of Charlestown, now of Lexington, m. by Rev. Jonas Clark at Lexington, May 30, 1776.
Thos. Goodwin (Charlestown) & Abigail Cutter [of] Cambr., m. by Rev. Samuel Cooke at Cambridge, Dec. 24, 1776.
James Gibbs of Medford & Abigail Stimpson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Feb. 4, 1777 [altered from Feb. 14, 1776].
David Edmunds of Charlestown & Nancy Townsend of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Peter Thacher at Malden, Mar. 24, 1777.
[p. 440] (p. 32)
Daniel Swan & Eliza. Tufts, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Aug. 21, 1777.
Josiah Austin of Charlestown & Sarah Frothingham of Medford, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Jan. 15, 1778.
Richard Frothingham of Charlestown & ~~Phebe~~ [Mary in margin] Kettell of Malden, m. by Rev. Peter Thacher at Malden, Jan. [altered from Mar.?] 22, 1778.
Samuel Swan of Charlestown & Hannah Lamson of Medford, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Mar. 5, 1778.
John Harris of Charlestown & Eliza. Miller of Medford, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Mar. 19, 1778.
Thomas Edmunds of Charlestown & Elijabeth [sic] Wiley of Reading, m. by Rev. Caleb Prentice at Reading, May 21, 1778.
Wiliam Acock, a foreigner but has resided for many months at Westborough, & Mary Lewis from Charlestown, but has dwelt here from year to year, m. by Rev. Parkman at Westboro', Dec. 17, 1778.
James [altered from illegible] Masterman of Charlestown & Hannah Dows [altered from illegible] of Billerica, m. by Rev. Henry Cummings at Billerica, Oct. 19, 1780.
John Kidder of Charlestown & Ruth Fillebrown of Waltham, m. by Rev. Jacob Cushing at Waltham, Dec. 12, 1780.
Mr. Henry Farrase of Charlestown & Miss Phebe Pierce of Woburn, [m.] at Woburn, Jan. 1, 1782.
Thomas Smith of Lexington & Sarah Tayler of Charlestown, m. at Lexington, Oct. 3, 1782.
Joseph Tufts of Charlestown & Abigail Tufts of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. Osgood at Medford, Mar. 31, 1783.

Nathl. Douse of Charlestown & Nancy Cary of Medford, m. by Rev. Mr. Osgood at Medford, Feb. 15, 1783.
[p. 441] (p. 33)
Seth Cutler & Susanna Reed, both of Charlestown, m. at Lexington, Jan. 11, 1784.
William Webber & Isabella Cutter [of] Charlestown, m. by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Mar. 7, 1784.
John Choate & Eunice Welsh [of] Charlestown, m. by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1784.
William Symmes & Mary Mallet, at Charlestown, m. by Rev. Timothy Hilliard, Mar. 30, 1784. (In Cambridge return.)
William Bradford of Boston & Sarah Handley of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Peter Thacher at Malden, Apr. 26, 1784.
Mr. John Walker of Charlestown & Lucy Johnson of Woburn, [m.] at Woburn, May 26, 1784.
Ebenezer Thomas Adams & Miss Polly Goodwin, [m.] at Charlestown, June 20, 1784. (In Cambridge return.)
Henry Winship of Medford & Mary Chadwick of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Osgood at Medford, May 20, 1784.
William Winship of Cambridge & Sally Harridon [altered from Harrison] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Osgood at Medford, Oct. 11, 1784.
John Vose & Mary Fosdick [of] Charlestown, m. by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1784.
Benjamin Teel & Rhoda Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Mr. Osgood at Medford, May 31, 1785.
John Linnan & Martha Millar at Charlestown, [m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Aug. 30, 1785.
Thomas Hopping of Charlestown & Dorcas Cluley of Malden, [m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1785.
Joseph Higgins [of] Chelsea & Polly Rand [of] Charlestown, [m.] by Phillips Payson at Chelsea, Feb. 19, 1786.
[p. 442] (p. 34)
Samuel Woodward & Lois Hooper of Charlestn., [m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Feb. 22, 1786.
Thomas Brooks Jr. of Medford & Parnell Boyton [altered from Boynton; Boylston in margin] of Charlestown, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, May 9, 1786.
James Frothingham & Sally Fosdick of Charlestown, [m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, May 17, 1786.
Francis Churchill & Phoebe Leathers of Charlestown,

[m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Sept. 24, 1786.
Thomas Edes & Mary Ball [of] Charlestown, [m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Nov. 27, 1788 [altered from 1786].
Thomas Rand of Charlestown & Sarah Hill of Cambridge, [m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Dec. 19, 1786.
Ebenr. Austin & Polly Bunker of Charlestown, [m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1786.
Reuben Warner of Amherst & Olive Payne of Charlestown, m. at Amherst by Rev. Ichabod Draper of Amherst, Nov. 18, 1787.
Revd. Robert Gray of Dover, N.H. & Lydia Tufts of Charlestown, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Mar. 22, 1787.
Mr. Thomas Chubb of Charlestown & Miss Prudy Bird of Dorchester, [m.] by Rev. Mr. Moses Everett at Dorchester, July 24, 1787.
William Trask of Charlestown & Sarah Chamberlain, m. by Rev. Joshua Spaulding at Salem, Nov. 29, 1787.
Samuel Welsh & Eleanor Ireland, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Mar. 11, 1788.
William Taylor of Waltham & Elisabeth Manning of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jacob Cushing at Waltham, Mar. 20, 1788.
Laban Hersey of Charlestown & Celia Barnes of Hingham, [m.] by Henry Ware at Hingham, Apr. 15, 1788.
[p. 443] (p. 35)
Jonathan Call & Sarah Frothingham, both of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Adoniram Judson at Malden, May 27, 1788.
Walter Russell of Charlestown & Miss Frances Cutter of Cambridge, [m.] by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, June 26, 1788.
Gideon Perreel & Sarah Brown of Charlestown, [m.] by Rev. William Montague at Boston, July -- [sic], 1788.
Joseph Bird & Ruth Leathers of Charlestown, [m.] by Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Nov. 19, 1788.
Thomas Russell of Charleston & Margaret Adams of Cambridge, [m.] by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Nov. 25, 1788.
Isaac Snow of Charlestown & Susanna Bridges of Andover, m. by Nathaniel Lovejoy, J.P., at Andover, Dec. 1, 1788.
Joseph Millar & Mary Tapley [of] Charlestown, [m.] by

Rev. Timothy Hilliard at Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1788.
Mr. Samuel Buckman & Miss Sally Cutter of Charlestown, [m.] at Woburn, July 8, 1789.
Ebenezer Cutter of Charlestown & Abigail Brown Bowman [Brown and Bowman offered as surname in margin] of Cambridge [m.] by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Dec. 6, 1789.
Barnabas Turner [of] Charlestown & Rebeckah Pratt [of] Chelsea, [m.] by Phillips Payson at Chelsea, Jan. 6, 1790.
Mr. Isaac Larkin of Charlestown & Miss Ruther Ingals [Ingalls in margin] of Tyngsboro, [m.] by Rev. Nathaniel Laurence at Tyngsborough, Aug. 29, 1790.
Enos Jones of Ashburnham & Hannah Russell of Cambridge, [m.] by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Dec. 26, 1790.
Benjamin Hurd of Charlestown & Miss Joanna Cook of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Mar. 29, 1791.
Mr. Robert Calder of Charlestown & Miss Anna Davis of Dorchester, m. by Rev. Mr. Moses Everett at Dorchester, Apr. 7, 1791.
[p. 444] (p. 36)
Thomas Wait Pratt [~~Wait~~ Pratt in margin] of Charlestown & Catharine Hatch of Malden, [m.] by Rev. Eliakim Willis at Malden, May 24, 1791.
Mr. Jonathan Dickson & Mary Crocke, both of Charlestown, m. by Joseph Bryant Esq. at Stoneham, July 21, 1791.
Philemon Robbins Russell of Charlestown & Martha Tufts of Medford, m. by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Nov. 10, 1791.
Thomas Tufts of Charlestown & Rebecca Adams of Lincoln, m. at Lincoln, Nov. 19, 1791.
Nicholas Howard of Charlestown & Phebe Yarney of Medford, [m.] by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Dec. 26, 1791.
Mr. John Calder of Charlestown & Miss Lydia Davis of Dorchester, [m.] at Dorchester, Feb. 14, 1792.
Isaac Rogers of Charlestown & Hannah Ford of Marshfield, m. at Marshfield, Apr. 2, 1792.
Mr. William Dickson Jun. & Miss Rachel Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. at Cambridge, May 15, 1792.
Walter Frost of Cambridge & Martha Tufts of Charlestown, m. by A. Holmes, Past. of 1st Ch. in Cambridge, June 21, 1792. (In Cambridge return.)

James Holt Leatherbe & Rachel Williams of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D., at Boston, Aug. 17, 1792.
Mr. Benjamin Harrington of Charlestown & Miss Betsey Frost of Cambridge [altered from illegible], m. at Cambridge, Oct. 1, 1792.
Walter Dickson Jun. of Cambridge & Anna Tufts of Charlestown, m. by A. Holmes, Past. of First Ch. in Cambridge, Jan. 3, 1793. (In Cambridge return.)
Phinehas Bemis & Elijabeth [sic] Fish, both of Charlestown, m. by Leonard Williams, J.P., at Waltham, Aug. 4, 1793.
David Russell of Charlestown & Lydia Green of ~~Charlestown~~ Waltham, m. by Rev. Jacob Cushing at Waltham, Aug. 11, 1793.
[p. 445] (p. 37)
Wm. Hall Blanchard of Medford & Dorcas Ober of Charlestown, m. by Rev. David Osgood at Medford, Feb. 3, 1794.
Isaac Pratt of Charlestown & Nancy Dodge of Danvers, m. by Rev. Benjn. Wadsworth at Danvers, Feb. 16, 1794.
Daniel Reed & Elijabeth [sic] Symmes, both of Charlestown, m. by Thos. Brooks Esq. at Medford, Dec. 11, 1794.
Mr. Nathaniel Russell of Charlestown & Miss Mary Adams of Cambridge, m. by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Mar. 8, 1795.
Mr. Josiah Harrington Russell of Cambridge & Miss Sarah Hutchinson of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thaddues Fiske at Cambridge, Apr. 5, 1795.
John Tapley of Waltham & Lydia Tufts of Charlestown, m. ~~by~~ at Cambridge, Nov. 3, 1795.
Capt. Isaac Harden of Charlestown & Miss Polly Whipple, [m.] by Rev. Dr. Mannasseh Cutler at Hamilton, Nov. 29, 1795.
Samuel Tufts Jun. of Charlestown & Hannah Tufts of Medford, [m.] at Cambridge, Dec. 3, 1795.
Stephen Mead of Charlestown & Abigail Reed. [m.] at Woburn, Dec. 5, 1795.
Josiah Parker of Woburn & Hannah Gardner of Charlestown, m. per Josiah Sherman at Woburn, July 21, 1774.
Capt. Abraham Waters (of Charlestown) & Sukey Simonds [altered from Symonds; Symonds in margin], m. by Rev. Samuel Checkley at Boston, Dec. 27, 1795.

Mr. James Levingston of Boston & Miss Anna Sawtill Holden of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Jan. 17, 1796.
Mr. William Whittemore Junr. & Miss Anna Cutter, both of Charlestown, m. at Cambridge, Feb. 2, 1796.
Samuel Beals of Charleston & Olive Stetson of Pembroke, m. by Rev. Gad Hitchcock at Pembroke, Mar. 7, 1796.
[p. 446] (p. 38)
Robert Mullet of Charlestown & Ruth Harrington of Lexington, m. at Lexington, Nov. 20, 1796.
George Lane of Charlestown & Ann Brown, m. by Rev. John Clarke at Boston, Sept. 27, 1797.
Isaac Tufts of Charlestown & Ann Tufts of Medford, m. at Medford, Nov. 16, 1797.
Mr. Aaron Dickson [of] Charlestown & Miss Lucy Cutter [of] Cambridge, m. by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Nov. 21, 1797.
James Sivret & Catharine McNiel of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Saml. Parker at Boston, Nov. 28, 1797.
Lemuel Brown of Charlestown & Sarah Palmer of Cambridge, [m.] at Cambridge, Dec. 7, 1797.
Joseph Cutler [Cutler and Cutter in margin] of Charlestown & Nancy Ireland of Salem, m. by Rev. Joshua Spaulding at Salem, Dec. 26, 1797.
Mr. Adam Cutter of Charlestown & Miss Sally Putnam of Cambridge, [m.] by Rev. Thaddeus Fiske at Cambridge, Jan. 14, 1798.
Oliver Houghton of Charlestown & Ruth Taylor of Woburn, [m.] at Woburn, June 24, 1798.
Nathaniel Turner of Charlestown & Sally Cole, m. by Rev. Thos. Baldwin at Boston, Apr. 9, 1799.
Nathan Tufts Jr. of Medford & Mary Gilbert of Charlestown, m. at Medford, Apr. 23, 1799.
Timothy Symmes of Medford & Martha Wyman of Charlestown, m. at Medford, Apr. 25, 1799.
Mr. Samuel Gardner of Charlestown & Wid. Cathrine Richardson, [m.] by Rev. Saml. Sargent at Woburn, May 26, 1799.
John Mousall & Dorothy Hit, both of Charlestown, m. by Justice Minot at Concord, July 6, 1691.
[p. 447] (p. 39)
John Goble of Concord & Abigail Rogers [of] Charlestown, m. by Rev. Jabez Fox at Concord, May 23, 1693.
Zacheriah Wise [Wise and Wyer in margin] & Mary Jones, both of Charlestown, m. by Justice Minot at Concord,

June 7, 1698.
William Wilson of Concord & Hannah Peirce of Charlestown, m. by Rev. Simon Bradstreet at Concord, Dec. 18, 1718.
John Rand of Charlestown & Hannah Rice of Concord, m. by Justice Minot at Concord, June 29, 1720.
Richard Temple of Concord & Sarah Hamilton of Charlestown, m. by Rev. D. Bliss at Concord, Apr. 24, 1746.
Isaac Brooks [of] Concord & ~~Sarath~~ Mary Bathrick of Charlestown, m. by Rev. D. Bliss at Concord, July 16, 1747.
Samuel Wood of Concord & Abigail Forsdick of Charlestown, m. by Justice Barrett at Concord, Nov. 11, 1790.
Thomas Oliver Larkin of Charlestown & Hannah Cordis of Concord, m. by Rev. Ezra Ripley at Concord, May 3, 1796.
Daniel Parker of Charlestown & Ruth Hunt of Concord, m. by Rev. Ezra Ripley at Concord, Feb. 17, 1797.

[p. 448] [blank page]

[p. 449] [blank page]

[DEATHS]

[p. 450] (p. 1) [A.]
Robert Aflack, male, (from Scotland), (idiotic, in Almshouse), fits, 17, d. May 2, 1833.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--one death.

Sarah Elizabeth Abbot, fem., dau. of William Abbot, consumption, 1 1/2, d. Sept. 27, 1842.
Anthony Alberti, male, son of Rafail Alberti [tailor added in pencil], cholera infantum, 21m, d. June 10, 1842.
Pamela S. Adams, fem., dau. of James Adams & Pamelia W. his wife, inflamation of bowels, 6m [altered in pencil from 7m] 2d, d. Sept. 22, 1836.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth May 22. 1843.
In a/c rendered 3d. July, 1843. 3 deaths.

The following record of the Families of John Austin, and Ebenezer Austin, was made Mar. 12, 1844, from an account thereof received from the widow Martha Twy-

cross, daughter of the said Ebenezer and Martha his 1st wife: Mrs. Twycross states, that the said John Austin, and her said Father, Ebenezer, were Brothers; that the said John had but one wife, whose maiden name was Ann Foster, and that he died without issue: That her said Father, Ebenezer Austin, had two wives,--the maiden name of the 1st. being Martha King, and of the 2d. Mary Bunker. That the name of the Father of the said John Austin and Ebenezer Austin----Deaths as follows-- [sic]

Martha Austin, fem., 1st wife of Ebenezer Austin, brain fever, d. Dec. 15, 1784.

Mary Austin, fem., 2d wife of Ebenezer Austin, childbed, d. Aug. 15, 1787.

Ann Austin, fem., sole wife of John Austin (no issue), d. ----- [sic], 1797.

Hannah Austin, fem., dau. of Ebenr. Austin & Martha his wife, consumption, 25y 5m 6d, d. Dec. 23, 1808.

John Austin, male, son of Ebenr. Austin & Martha his wife, consumption, 43y 0m 0d, d. Aug. 16, 1822.

John Austin, male, brother of Ebenr. Austin as by above account, inspector of ashes, old age, 91y, d. Oct. 16, 1824.

Ebenezer Austin, male, brother of John Austin as by above account, old age, 91y, d. Nov. 12, 1836.

In a/c rendered July 1. 1844.

[p. 451] (pp. 2,8) [blank page]

[p. 452] (p. 9) B.

Mary Bington [altered in pencil from Boynton p. 33], fem., from Va. (colored person, in Almshouse), consumption, 22y, d. Mar. 2, 1833.

Thomas Barker, male, from England, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 68y, d. Aug. 4, 1833.

Josiah Burroughs, male, of Charlestown, trader, (in Almshouse), consumption, 69y, d. Mar. 24, 1834.

Jane Blake, fem., from Scotland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 74y, d. Dec. 15, 1835.

Mary Burns, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 25y, d. Mar. 7, 1837.

Ruhannah Blanchard, fem., from Westford, (in Almshouse), syphilis, 69y, d. Sept. 27, 1837.

James Boyle, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), diarrhea, 1y, d. June 3, 1838.

John Brown, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Alms-

house), jaundice, 35y, d. Nov. 16, 1839.
Hannah Blackley, fem., from Maine, (colored person), (in Almshouse), consumption, 19y, d. Mar. 6, 1840.
Dustin Batchelder, male, from N.H., brickmaker, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 27y, d. June 30, 1840.
Eleanor Bugbee, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), consumption, 36y, d. Oct. 24, 1841.
Abby Blanchard, fem., wife of Samson S. Blanchard, inflamation of the bowels, 21y, d. Oct. 15 [altered in pencil from 14], 1842.
Edward Hearsey [Blanchard], male, son of Samson S. Blanchard & Abby his wife, inflamation of the bowels, 13 da., d. Oct. 20, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31 Dec. 1842. In all, 13 deaths.

Margaret Blanchard, fem., 1st wife of Isaac Blanchard, lung fever, 39y, d. Nov. 30, 1822.
Mary H. Blesdell, fem., wid., lung fever, 74y, d. May 11, 1842.
Mary Ann Bispham, fem., wife of Wm. Bispham, lung fever, 33y, d. June 9, 1842.
Mary G. Baker, fem., parents unknown, lung fever, 23y, d. June 14, 1842.
Charles G. Briggs, male, son of Philander S. Briggs, diarrhea, 1 5/12y, d. July 21, 1842.
Charles E. Bohannon, male, son of Thomas Bohannon, dropsy on brain, 1 10/12y, d. Aug. 1, 1842.
Emma Brown, fem., dau. of Asa N. Brown, infantile complaint, 6w, d. Aug. 9, 1842.
William Bickford, male, master of his trade U.S.N. yard, pump & block maker, consumption, 40y, d. Sept. 8, 1842.
Mary Elizabeth Best, fem., dau. of W. W. Best, bowels complaint, 1 4/12y, d. Sept. 11, 1842.
Elizabeth A. Beers, fem., wife of Charles R. Beers, fever, 29y, d. Sept. 12, 1842.
Emily B. Baker, fem., wife of Willard Baker, fever, 29 3/4y, d. Jan. 9, 1843.
Harriet J. Bragg, fem., singlewoman, fever, 35y, d. Apr. 1, 1843.
Lucy W. Bennett, fem., wid. of the late Stephen Bennett, consumption, 63y, d. Apr. 1 [altered in pencil from 3], 1843.
Emma A. E. C. Brown, fem., dau. of John H. Brown, consumption, 17y, d. Apr. 22, 1843.
Louisa Briant, fem., dau. of Charles M. Briant, bowels

complaint, 1 7/12y, d. June 5, 1842.
James Bradbury, male, son of Josiah Bradbury, dropsy on brain, 5y, d. May 16, 1842.
Ellen Brennan, fem., dau. of James Brennan, teething, 9/12y, d. Sept. 28, 1842.
Richard Barry, male, coopersmith, consumption, 25y, d. [blank].
Mary P. Barker, fem., dau. of Joshua Barker, cause unknown, 1y, d. Sept. 28, 1842.
Almira Barry, fem., wife of Augustus Barry, fever, 20y, d. Jan. 25, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.

In a/c rendered July 3. 1843--20 deaths.

[p. 453] (p. 10)
Lucien Everett Bowman, male, son of Dexter Bowman & Nancy R. his wife, whooping cough, 5m 2d, d. Aug. 26, 1838.
In account allowed, July 1. 1844.

Nancy Benjamin, fem., parents unknown, insane, 75y, d. in Somerville, Oct. 9, 1844.

[p. 454] (pp. 11, 24) [blank page]

[p. 455] (p. 25) C.

Patrick Crowley, male, from Ireland, (in Almshouse), drowned, 9y, d. May 18, 1834.
Margaret Condra, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), dropsy on brain, 5m, d. Oct. 8, 1834.
Samuel Cutter, male, from West Cambridge, cardmaker, (in Almshouse), consumption, 76y, d. Jan. 9, 1836.
Alvin Childs, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), dropsy on brain, 5y, d. Jan. 9, 1836.
William Cades, male, of Boston, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 68y, d. Jan. 25, 1836.
Thirza Corda, fem., of Newbury-Port, (in Almshouse), lung fever, 55y, d. May 26, 1836.
Mary Clark, fem., from N.J., (in Almshouse), inflamation of bowels, 86y, d. Oct. 27, 1836.
Michael Cram, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 41y, d. Jan. 28, 1838.
Agnes Cooper, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), tumor, 69y, d. Mar. 18, 1838.

Margaret Cummings, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 26y, d. May 31, 1838.
James Cooper, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), fits, 41y, d. July 2, 1838.
Patrick Cary, male, from Ireland, (in Almshouse), canker, 1y, d. Nov. 12, 1838.
Joanna Cane [Cain in margin], fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 36y, d. Jan. 4, 1839.
William Cooper, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 76y, d. Feb. 23, 1839.
Daniel Carter, male, of Charlestown, carpenter, (in Almshouse), dyspepsy, 57y, d. June 6, 1839.
John Clark, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), disease of heart, 29y, d. Nov. 29, 1839.
Henry Courtland, male, from Penn., laborer, (in Almshouse), cramp, 66y, d. Feb. 11, 1840.
John Cowthron, male, from England, laborer, (in Almshouse), old age, 94y, d. Feb. 29, 1840.
Margaret Connell [Connel in margin], fem., from Ireland [altered in pencil from England], (in Almshouse), typhus fever, 38y, d. Oct. 25, 1840.
Edward Clark, male, from England, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 44y, d. Apr. 19, 1842.
Eliza A. Cody, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), dysentary, 10m, d. Aug. 25, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31 Dec. 1842. In all, 21 deaths.

Samuel Carter, male, of Charlestown, parents unknown, carpenter, (in Almshouse), consumption, 63y, d. Dec. 29, 1842.
John Collins, male, twin, son of Leonard Easterbrooks & Mary Collins, (in Almshouse), influenza, 5w, d. Feb. 6, 1843.
Thomas Collins, male, twin, son of Leonard Easterbrooks & Mary Collins, influenza, (in Almshouse), 5w 1d, d. Feb. 7, 1843.
Emeline R. Childs, fem., dau. of George H. Childs, bowels complaint, 10m, d. June 28, 1842.
Hannah P. Colby, fem., with Mrs. Ford, mantua maker, fever, 17y, d. July 8, 1842.
George H. Clarke, male, son of Stephen G. Clark [sic], fever, 5 1/2y, d. Aug. 20, 1842.
Otis Clapp, male, trader & housewright, consumption, 73y, d. Sept. 25, 1842.
Charles Augustus Carles, male, bowels complaint, 1y, d. Nov. 27, 1842.

Rev. Daniel Crosby, male, Pastor of Winthrop [? added in pencil] Church, consumption, 43y, d. Mar. 3, 1843.
Gregory B. Carr, male, son of Joseph Carr, consumption, 1 4/12y, d. Mar. 2, 1843.
Barnard Clark, male, son of James Clark, accidental, 14y, d. Aug. 17, 1842.
Ellen Conway, fem., wife of Edmund Conway, childbed, 36y, d. Jan. 11, 1843.
Susan Conway , fem., dau. of Edmund Conway, infantile, 4d, d. Jan. 15, 1843.
[p. 456] (p. 26)
Ellen Conway, fem., dau. of Edmund Conway, infantile, 2w less 4 d, d. Jan. 21, 1843.
Patrick Coffee [Coffey in margin], male, laborer, consumption, 28y, d. Jan. 29, 1843.
Jacob Caswell, male, 2, son of James M. Caswell & Agnes his wife, complaint bowels, 4m 3d, d. Aug. 17, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22. 1843.

In a/c rendered 3d July, 1843--16 deaths.

George Cutter, male, son of Samuel Cutter, 2d., & Charlotte Downing his wife, 2y 4m 10d, d. Dec. 9, 1821.
Louisa Cutter, fem., dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d., & Charlotte Downing his wife, 3m 28d, d. Sept. 4, 1821.
Emeline Skilton Cutter, fem., dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d., & Charlotte Downing his wife, 2y 1m 25d, d. Aug. 11, 1828.
Emeline Cutter, fem., dau. of Samuel Cutter, 2d., & Charlotte Downing his wife, 2y 1m 7d, d. Sept. 3, 1834.

In Account allowed July 1. 1844.

[p. 457] (pp. 27, 39) [blank page]

[p. 458] (p. 40) D.

Richard Dixon, male, of Charlestown, harness maker, (in Almshouse), consumption, 47y, d. Jan. 30, 1833.
Hugh Donohue, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 59y, d. Mar. 3, 1833.
Mary Dixon, fem., from Stoneham, (in Almshouse), this-

tola [fistula in pencil], 79y, d. May 26, 1834.
Edmund Dady, male, from Ireland, tailor, (in Almshouse), consumption, 59y, d. Dec. 23, 1834.
Michael Donohue, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 51y, d. Sept. 19, 1835.
Patrick Donohue, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), accidental, 68y, d. Jan. 27, 1837.
James Doyle, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), canker, 2y, d. Jan. 20, 1839.
Margaret Dutton, fem., of Boston, (in Almshouse), consumption, 29y, d. Feb. 2, 1840.
Sarah Dyzer, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), dysentery, 68y, d. Oct. 6, 1840.
In a/c rendered, 31st Dec. 1842. In all, 9 deaths.

Mary-ann Donohoe, fem., unknown parents, fever, 14y, d. May 5, 1842.
Elias Davidson, male, master mariner, apoplexy, 67y, d. May 8, 1842.
Zeruah S. Davis, fem., dau. of Joseph A. Davis, fever, 3 1/2y, d. June 8, 1842.
Mary L. Doyle, fem., dau. of Capt. Michael Doyle (master mariner, parent [sic]), bowels complaint, 7/12y, d. Aug. 30, 1842.
Susan Adelaide Daniels, fem., dau. of Sylvanus Daniels, infantile complaint, 1y, d. Dec. 5, 1842.
John L. Dodge, male, parents unknown, ropemaker, bilious colic, 30y, d. Dec. 6, 1842.
Mary Ann Dale, fem., wife of Wm. C. Dale, fever, 33y, d. Dec. 7, 1842.
William C. Davison, male, brickmaker, consumption, 30y, d. Feb. 12, 1843.
John Daley, male, son of Thomas Daley, scarlet fever, 5y, d. Oct. 12, 1842.
Catherine Disney, fem., dau. of Edward Disney, lung fever, 11m, d. Sept. 27, 1842.
Sarah A. Devlin, fem., dau. of John Devlin, insanity, 14y, d. Sept. 23, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22. 1842 [sic--1843?].
In a/c rendered July 3. 1843--11 deaths.

[p. 459] (pp. 41, 48) [blank page]

[p. 460] (p. 49) E.

Mary Edmands, fem., of Boston, (in Almshouse), con-

sumption, 78y, d. Sept. 5, 1837.
Alexander Eustis, male, from Ireland, (in Almshouse), laborer, palsy, 50y, d. Jan. 1, 1838.
Sarah Ells, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), dropsy, 18y, d. Sept. 3, 1838.
Leonard Emerson, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), accidental, 14d, d. Feb. 29, 1840.
Epaphroditus Eli [Ely in margin], male, from N.H., (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 39y, d. Apr. 14, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1843--In all, 5 deaths.

Philip Elliott, male, of Boston, delirium tremens, 40y, d. Mar. 12, 1843. Cooper on board schooner Enterprise, Capt. Kenny, while lying at Gray's Wharf in Charlestown.
Elizabeth Frances Emerton, fem., dau. of Leonard Emerton, bowels complaint, 1y, d. Sept. 28, 1842.
Susan Edgar, fem., wife of Henry Edgar [Edger in margin], fever, 23y, d. Dec. 25, 1842.
Harriet Emery, fem., dau. of Moses Emery, fits, 5 1/2y, d. Mar. 19, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22. 1843.
In a/c rendered July. 3. 1843--4 deaths.

[p. 461] (pp. 50, 55) [blank page]

[p. 462] (p. 56) F.

Apollos Field, male, from Quincy, painter, (in Almshouse), ulcers, 51y, d. June 16, 1834.
A foundling, ____ [parents] unknown, (in Almshouse), 7d, d. Aug. 5, 1834.
William Fitzgerald, male, from Ireland, mariner, (in Almshouse), suicide by drowning, 75y, d. July 27, 1835.
Ezekiel G. Fletcher, male, from Groton, (in Almshose), suicide by cutting throat, 44y, d. Aug. 19, 1835.
Morris Foley, male, from Ireland, mariner, (in Almshouse), dropsy, 66y, d. Dec. 10, 1835.
Margaret Field, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), scarlet fever, 13y, d. July 10, 1837.
John E. Farnsworth, male, of Charlestown, cabinetmaker, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 38y, d. Aug. 22, 1838.

John Fleming, male, from Ireland, (in Almshouse), worms, 4y, d. July 4, 1840.
Lowell Frost, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), fits, 3w, d. Sept. 15, 1840.
John Flusher, male, from France, mariner, (in Almshouse), consumption, 89y, d. Aug. 4, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842, In all, 10 deaths.

George F. Flint, male, son of Simeon Flint, clerk, insurance office, consumption, 30y, d. May 7, 1842.
Eleanor Fuller, fem., wid. of the late Elisha Fuller, old age, 80y, d. May 23, 1842.
Elizabeth Fessenden, fem., wife of Charles P. Fessenden [Fesseden in margin, with n added in pencil], smallpox, 56y, d. June 18, 1842.
George Fisk, male, currier, drowned, 26y, d. June 28, 1842.
Camilla B. Frothingham, fem., dau. of Nathl. F. Frothingham, bowels complaint, 1 1/2y, d. Sept. 29, 1842.
Delia Farwell, fem., wife of James E. Farwell, fever, 22y, d. Oct. 10, 1842.
Henry P. Fairbanks Jr., male, son of Henry P. Fairbanks, dropsy on brain, 8 1/2m, d. Nov. 21 [altered in pencil from 1], 1842.
Julia Ann Follett, fem., dau. of J. W. Follett, fever, 17y, d. Dec. 7, 1842.
Jemima Janes Forbes, fem., wife of Danl. H. Forbes, fever, 26y, d. Jan. 12, 1843.
Cynthia Ann Farr, fem., dau. of the widow Farr, consumption, 11 1/2y, d. Jan. 9, 1843.
Alfred Fernald, male, son of Joseph Fernald, scrofula, 2y, d. Feb. 24, 1843.
John Flughier, male, laborer, old age, 88y, d. Aug. 5, 1842.
Mary Flynn, fem., dau. of John Flynn, canker, 16m, d. Apr. 20, 1843.
Mary Abby Fosdick, fem., dau. of James Fosdick & Abil. R. his wife, 3y 0m 16d, d. Nov. 10, 1837.
Lincoln Fosdick, male, son of James Fosdick & Abil. R. his wife, 11m 28d, d. Oct. 16, 1836.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.

In a/c rendered. July 3, 1843--15 deaths.

[p. 463] (pp. 57, 66) [blank page]

[p. 464] (p. 67) G.

Catherine Gordon, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), lung fever, 6y, d. Dec. 29, 1832.
Michael Griffin, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 67y, d. Jan. 18, 1833.
Abigail Green, fem., from Chelsea, (in Almshouse), consumption, 82y, d. Apr. 14, 1836.
Benjamin Green, male, from Chelsea, mariner, (in Almshouse), consumption, 74y, d. Mar. 7, 1837.
George Gage, male, of Charlestown, mariner, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 40y, d. June 20, 1839.
William Gilson, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), throat distemper, 3y, d. Jan. 18, 1840.
James Griffin, male, from N.H., boatman, (in Almshouse), typhus fever, 30y, d. Apr. 19, 1840.
Catharine Gorman, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 35y, d. Jan. 5, 1841.
Mary A. Gibbens, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 39y, d. May 15, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 9 deaths.

Abigail Gibbs, fem., wid. of James Gibbs, old age, 86y, d. Apr. 8, 1843.
Mary Ann [altered in pencil from Maryann] Gibbens, fem., of Charlestown, consumption, (in Almshouse), 22m, d. Feb. 13, 1843.
Harriet L. Gage, fem., dau. of Addison Gage, diarrhea, 9m, d. July 16, 1842.
Byrum P. Gilman, male, teamster, fever, 38y, d. Aug. 15, 1842.
John W. W. Godbold, male, merchant's clerk, old age, 82y, d. Sept. 3, 1842.
Anne Gage, fem., wid., fever, 56y, d. Jan. 15, 1843.
Charles Godshaw, male, laborer, fever, 43y, d. Mar. 25, 1843.
Mary A. Gallagher, fem., dau. of Lawrence Gallagher, dropsy on brain, 13m, d. Apr. 1, 1843.
Abigail Gibbs, fem., wid., old age, 86y, d. Apr. 10, 1843.
William F. George, Jr., male, son of Wm. F. George, dysentery, 14m, d. Aug. 28, 1842.
Mary Gibbens, fem., consumption, 43y, d. May 16, 1842.
Mary Ann Goulding, fem., [dau. of Dennis Goulding added later], infantile, 5d, d. Mar. 19, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22.

1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--12 deaths.

Nancy Benjamin, fem., insane, 75, d. Oct. 9, 1844. [Marginal note: See B.]

[p. 465] (pp. 68, 75) [blank page]

[p. 466] (p. 76) H.

Lydia Henderson, fem., from Medford, (in Almshouse), dropsy, 6y, d. Feb. 26, 1834.
Patrick Hickey, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 55y, d. Jan. 28, 1836.
John Howe, male, from Wellfleet, mariner, (in Almshouse), thestola [fistula in pencil], 48y, d. Apr. 11, 1836.
Charles Haley, male, of Charlestown, currier, (in Almshouse), cancer, 62y, d. Aug. 12, 1836.
Mary Hardy, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), teething, 10m, d. Nov. 24, 1836.
Alfred Hand, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), teething, 1y, d. Aug. 16, 1839.
David Hays, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), consumption, 6m, d. Apr. 6, 1840.
Charlotte Howard, fem., from Me., (in Almshouse), diarrhea, 70y, d. Nov. 2, 1840.
Caroline Hutchings, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), dropsy on brain, 4m, d. Aug. 5, 1842.
Charles Hall, male, from Wrentham, laborer, (in Almshouse), abscess, 42y, d. Sept. 11, 1842.
Asenath Hattan, fem., from Westford, (in Almshouse), consumption, 41y, d. Jan. 23, 1843.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 11 deaths.

Lydia Louisa Huntington, fem., [dau. of] Lynde A. & Margaret A. his wife, 6m 4d, d. Dec. 6, 1836.
David Hayes, male, from N.H., trader, (in Almshouse), apoplexy, 63y, d. Apr. 25, 1843.
Jason C. Hurd, male, carpenter, by injury from a fall, 22y, d. May 2, 1842.
Eliza Ann Harding, fem., wife of John Harding Jr, consumption, 24y, d. Apr. 30 [altered from 31?], 1842.
Solomon Hovey, male, victualler, erysipelas, 61y, d. July 3, 1842.
Abijah Hovey, male, victualler, erysipelas, 60y, d.

Aug. 25, 1842.
James H. Hoyt, male, son of Jason P. Hoyt, bowels complaint, 4m, d. Aug. 26, 1842.
Harriet Huse, fem., dau. of Joseph Huse, bowels complaint, 1 9/12y, d. Oct. 12, 1842.
Ann Maria Huntress, fem., dau. of Dyar P. Huntress, debility, 1 1/12y, d. Oct. 31, 1842.
Amelia V. Hunt, fem., dau. of Andw. K. Hunt, fever, 2 1/2y, d. Feb. 13, 1843.
Abigail Hadley, fem., wife of Aaron Hadley Jr, fever, 30y, d. Feb. 16, 1843.
Samuel Hardy, male, laborer, drowned, 63y, d. Mar. 29, 1843.
D. B. Henry Howe, male, son of Daniel B. Howe, weakness, 15w, d. Apr. 9, 1843.
Margaret Hopkins, fem., dau. of Daniel Hopkins, whooping cough, 5y, 9m, d. Mar. 7, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22. 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3. 1843--14 deaths.

Thomas Johnson Hooper, male, [son of] Thomas W. & Rebecca G. Hooper, 9y 9m, d. Aug. [blank], 1837.
Rebecca Eliza Hooper, fem., [dau. of] Thomas W. & Rebecca G. Hooper, 8y 5m 14d, d. Apr. 20, 1837.
In account allowed, July 1. 1844.

William Henry Hodgkins, male, [son of] Wm. & Abigail Hodgkins, infantile, 20d, d. Apr. 20, 1839 [altered from illegible].
In a/c allowed, July 6, 1846--1 death.

[p. 467] (pp. 77, 90) [blank page]

[p. 468] (p. 91) I.

Isaac Ingalls, male, from Gloucester, painter, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 39y, d. Sept. 4, 1839.
John Ireland, male, from Chelsea, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 74y, d. Apr. 18, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842,--In all, 2 deaths.

Nancy Ingalls, fem., wife of Joseph Ingalls, fever, 65y, d. June 6, 1842.
Eliza Ingalls, fem., wid., consumption, 40y, d. July 30, 1842.

Lucy Ingalls, fem., wid., old age, 95y, d. Sept. 25, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22d. 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843. 3 deaths.

[p. 469] (pp. 92, 93) [blank page]

[p. 470] (p. 94) J.

Daniel Johnson, male, housewright, fever, 27y, d. Oct. 20, 1842.
Alonzo Jones, male, housewright, fever, 37y, d. Jan. 19, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843,--2 deaths.

[p. 471] (pp. 95, 98) [blank page]

[p. 472] (p. 99) K

Sarah Kelly, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), scarlet fever, 5y, d. May 13, 1833.
John Kirk, male, from Ireland, morocco dresser, (in Almshouse), consumption, 46y, d. Jan. 3, 1836.
John Kelton, male, of Charlestown, morocco dresser, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 30y, d. Dec. 28, 1838.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 3 deaths.

Oliver S. Kimball, male, laborer, fits, 24y, d. May 5, 1842.
Helen E. Keen, fem., dau. of Tilden Keen, consumption, 8/12y, d. Mar. 21, 1843.
Catherine Kelly, fem., dau. of James Kelly, diseased bowels, 6 1/2m, d. Aug. 31, 1842.
Bridget Kelly, fem., consumption, 32y, d. Oct. 12, 1842.
Nicholas Kelly, male, son of James Kelly, canker rash, 4m, d. Feb. 19, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July, 3. 1843,--5 deaths.

Hannah Matilda [Kidder], fem., [dau. of] Samuel &

Hannah P. Kidder his wife, 1y 9m 27d, d. May 25, 1809.
Isaac Kelly, male, son of James & Lucy Kelly, decline, at Woburn, 1y 11m, d. July 31, 1846.

[p. 473] (pp. 100, 106) [blank page]

[p. 474] (p. 107) L

Daniel Lee, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 73y, d. Jan. 17, 1834.
James Landy, male, from Ireland, carpenter, (in Almshouse), consumption, 34y, d. Feb. 2, 1834.
Simon Lawton, male, from N.H., laborer, (in Almshouse), fits, 34y, d. Apr. 2, 1837.
Mary Lynch, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), dropsy of brain, 1y, d. Sept. 6, 1837.
Joanna Larkin, fem., from Salem, (in Almshouse), consumption, 81y, d. Nov. 7, 1839.
William Laha, male, from Ireland, (in Almshouse), drowned, 9y, d. Apr. 9, 1840.
Catharine Leavy, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), burned, 37y, d. May 19, 1840.
Julia Lyons, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), consumption, 11m, d. July 19, 1840.
Timothy Leavy, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), consumption, 2y, d. Aug. 7, 1840.
Jeremiah Loring, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), [aneurism added later], 36y, d. Mar. 18, 1842.
Sarah Larra, fem., from Scotland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 65y, d. Apr. 18, 1842.
Daniel Littlefield, male, from Me., laborer, (in Almshouse), smallpox, 29y, d. May 14, 1840.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 12 births [sic].

Harriet Lapham, fem., wife of Charles Lapham, fever, 46y, d. May 18, 1842.
Priscilla Low, fem., dau. of Nicholas Low, diarrhoea, 2 7/12y, [altered from 2 2/12y], d. July 28, 1842.
Ruth E. Larkin, fem., dau. of Thomas M. Larkin, consumption, 13m, d. Oct. 8, 1842.
Samuel E. Love, male, salesman in store, apoplexy, 29y, d. Dec. [altered in pencil from Nov.] 29, 1842.
Abigail Lovejoy, fem., wid., fever, 57y, d. Feb. 26,

1843.
Oliver Lakeman, male, teamster, consumption, 28y, d. Apr. 8 [altered in pencil from 3], 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July, 3. 1843--6 deaths.

[p. 475] (pp. 108, 114) [blank page]

[p. 476] (p. 115) M

Henry Murring, male, from Ireland, shoemaker, (in Almshouse), consumption, 46y, d. July 25, 1835.
James McCarty, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), lung fever, 30y, d. Aug. 10, 1833.
Brien McLaughlin, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), old age, 95y, d. Jan. 4, 1836.
Patrick Marine, male, from Ireland, mariner, (in Almshouse), old age, 87y, d. Dec. 1, 1836.
Patrick McCuskar [McKusker in margin], male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption [altered in pencil from palsy], 29y, d. Dec. 22, 1837.
Rosa McGuire, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 46y, d. May 7, 1841.
John Miskelly, male, from Ireland, gardener, (in Almshouse, consumption, 79y, d. Sept. 8, 1841.
Sara Jane Moody, fem., [dau. of] Benjamin Moody & Susanna his wife, bowel complaint, 1y 1m less 1d, d. Aug. 28, 1837.
George Albert Moody, male, [son of] Benjamin Moody & Susanna his wife, cholera morbus, 1y 4m less 3d, d. Sept. 12, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842. In all, 9 deaths.

Margaret Murray, fem., wid., fever, 68y, d. May 22, 1842.
Maria S. Morgan, fem., dau. of Wm. Morgan, fever, 4 4 2/3y, d. Aug. 3, 1842.
George Albert Moody, male, son of Benja. Moody, diseased bowels, 1 4/12y, d. Sept. 12, 1842.
Jane Maria Marshall, fem., dau. of Thos. Marshall, fever, 12y, d. Sept. 24, 1842.
Jeremiah L. Moore, male, carpenter, fever, 27y, d. Nov. 25, 1842.
Joshua Mixter, male, laborer, consumption, 63y, d. Dec. 2, 1842.

Susan Ann Mitchell, fem., dau. of James B. Mitchell, bowels complaint, 3 1/4y, d. Apr. 9, 1843.
John Melvin, male, trader, fever, 38y, d. Apr. 28, 1843.
Sarah Magoun, fem., wife of Joshua Magoun, fever, 46y, d. Feb. 6, 1843.
Elvira Moody, fem., dau. of Edward F. Moody, typhus fever, 3y, d. May 18, 1842.
Michael McGlinn, male [altered from female?], laborer, consumption, 34y, d. May 13, 1842.
Edward Madden, male, son of John Madden, teething, 13m, d. Aug. 15, 1842.
James McWilliams, male, son of Barnerd McWilliams, disease of bowels, 11m, d. Oct. 6, 1842.
William Medhey, male, son of Michael Medhey, scarlet fever, 23m, d. Nov. 4, 1842.
Jeremiah Mack, male, gunner in the Navy, consumption, 34y, d. Dec. 18, 1842.
Margaret Meaney, fem., consumption, 50y, d. Apr. 9, 1843.
Mary McLoud, fem., dau. of Wm. McLoud, bowels complaint, 1m 12d, d. Sept. 11, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--17 deaths.

[p. 477] (pp. 116, 125) [blank page]

[p. 478] (p. 126) N

Perez Nichols, male, from Cohasset, cabinetmaker, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 41y, d. Jan. 19, 1840.
Elizabeth Noyes, fem., from Penn., (in Almshouse), apoplexy, 48y, d. Apr. 23, 1841.
Francis Nickerson, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), siphilis, 1d, d. Oct. 2, 1841.
Silas Niles, male, of Charlestown, carpenter, (in Almshouse), accidental, 72y, d. May 2, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842. In all, 4 deaths.

Edward Nichols, male, mason, fever, 53y, d. May 14, 1842.
Sarah Isabella Newcomb, fem., dau. of James Newcomb, bowels complaint, 1y, d. Oct. 16, 1842.
Abraham T. Nealley, male, cordwainer, fever, 36y, d.

Nov. 1, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843, 3 deaths.

[p. 479] (pp. 127, 132) [blank page]

[p. 480] (p. 133) O

Hannah O.Flaherty, fem., childbed, 38y, d. Mar. 1, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843,--1 death.

[p. 481] (pp. 134, 135) [blank page]

[p. 482] (p. 136) P.

Joseph Phipps, male, Deacon Harvard Ch., son of Joseph & Sarah Phipps, merchant, consumption, 65y, d. May 15, 1842.
Edward Powars, male, from Boston, (in Almshouse), old age, 84y, d. Jan. 11, 1834.
James Pepper, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 40y, d. Sept. 7, 1834.
Loammi Parker, male, from Westford, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 41y, d. Nov. 28, 1836.
Benjamin Palmer, male, from Vt., laborer, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 22y, d. Apr. 24, 1837.
William Praddocks, male, of Charlestown, mason, (in Almshouse), consumption, 48y, d. June 24, 1837.
Thomas Powers, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), fits, 77y, d. Apr. 16, 1838.
Mary Pollock, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 50y, d. Sept. 5, 1839.
Mary Praddocks, fem., from Boston, (in Almshouse), old age, 90y, d. Dec. 16, 1840.
Abigail Phipps, fem., 1st wife of Benjamin Phipps, consumption, 32y 8m, d. July 14, 1829.
Catharine Phipps, fem., 3d. wife of Benjamin Phipps, consumption, 30y 3m, d. May 18, 1842.
Abigail K. Phipps, fem., dau. of Benjamin & Abigail Phipps, bowels complaint, 1y 8 1/2m, d. Jan. 30, 1823.
Sarah K. Phipps, fem., 2d wife of Benjamin Phipps,

consumption, 40y 6m, d. Aug. 14, 1836 (recorded on former book [see page 298]).
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842. In all, omitting B. Phipps. 2d. wife's, 12 deaths.

Emily J. Peets, fem., dropsy on brain, 8 1/2y, d. May 8, 1842.
(Not named), male, son of Gilman Putney, infantile, 2w, d. Sept. 27, 1842.
Frances Page, fem., dau. of George A. Page, weakness, 5w, d. Oct. 12, 1842.
Rachel F. Palmer, fem., wife of Asahel C. Palmer, fever, 27y, d. Oct. 21, 1842.
David Poor, male, husband of Mary Poor, morocco dresser, consumption, 63y, d. Jan. 21, 1843.
Mary Poor, fem., wid. of David Poor, apoplexy, 59y, d. Jan. 23, 1843.
Sarah Pratt, fem., dau. of Henry C. Pratt, fits, 1 1/2y, d. Apr. 15, 1843.
Grace Pierce, fem., wid., apoplexy [altered in pencil from old age], 84y, d. Aug. 28, 1842.
[blank] Phillips, male, son of Alfred Phillips, weakness, 6w, d. Apr. 11, 1843.
Mary Peckham, fem., dau. of Philip Peckham, croup, 22m, d. Apr. 9, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--10 deaths.

[p. 483] (pp. 137, 147) [blank page]

[p. 484] (p. 148) Q

Thomas Quinn, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), 1d, d. Sept. 12, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--One death.

Sarah Quigley, fem., apoplexy, 55y, d. July 19, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--1 death.

[p. 485] (p. 149) [blank page]

[p. 486] (p. 150) R

Patrick Ryan, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Alms-

house), consumption, 65y, d. Mar. 12, 1833.
Mary A. Reed, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), siphilis, 27y, d. Jan. 10, 1836.
Elizabeth Rand, fem., from Boston, (in Almshouse), consumption, 84y, d. Apr. 29, 1840.
Ellen Roach, fem., from Ireland, (in Almshouse), consumption, 25y, d. Sept. 30, 1840.
Elizabeth Rand, fem., from N.H., (in Almshouse), liver complaint, 9y, d. Apr. 16, 1841.
Philip Riley, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), dropsy, 28y, d. Sept. 5, 1841.
Mary Redding, fem., from Me., (in Almshouse), dropsy on brain, 40y, d. May 10, 1841.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 7 deaths.

Ann Rudberg, fem., wid. of John N. Rudberg, nat. of England, in family of Thos. B. Wyman, (old age), 88y, d. Feb. 4, 1828. Burnt to death, or rather to the degree as to cause her death.
Sally Rice, fem., wife of Phinehas Rice, fever, 62y, d. June 7, 1842.
James O. Roper, male, son of John B. Roper, accidentally poisoned, 6y, d. July 3, 1842.
Jane Richardson, fem., wid., old age, 84y, d. Aug. 31, 1842.
Alfred Rand, male, son of Stephen F. Rand, diseased bowels, 1 7/12y, d. Sept. 11, 1842.
Eliza A. Richardson, fem., dau. of Lorenzo Richardson, fever, 2 2/12y, d. Sept. 18, 1842.
Elizabeth Ray, fem., wife of John Ray, fever, 45y, d. Oct. 11, 1842.
Catharine Runcie, fem., wife of George Runcie, fever, 54y, d. Oct. 17, 1842.
Henrietta Robinson, fem., dau. of Frederick Robinson, fits, 6 1/2y, d. Feb. 15, 1843.
Lucy S. Rowland, fem., wid., consumption, 49y, d. Mar. 27, 1843.
Mary Reed, fem., wid., old age, 80y, d. Mar. 30, 1843.
Alice Rich, fem., singlewoman, fever, 57y, d. Nov. 17, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--12 deaths.

[p. 487] (pp. 151, 161) [blank page]

[p. 488] (p. 162) S.

Gilman Stanley, male, husband of Sabra J. Stanley, merchant, consumption, 4ly less 7d, d. Feb. 7, 1842.
John Shattuck, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 34y, d. Jan. 30, 1833.
John Smith, male, from Va., mariner, (in Almshouse), dropsy, 45y, d. Feb. 9, 1836.
James Smith, male, from Me., mariner, (in Almshouse), consumption, 21y, d. June 18, 1838.
Joseph Stevens, male, from Boston, carpenter, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 4ly, d. July 1, 1838.
Elizabeth Shedd, fem., of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), consumption, 56y, d. Jan. 4, 1839.
Caleb Sweetser, male, of Charlestown, baker, (in Almshouse), consumption, 68y, d. Apr. 22, 1840.
John Skimmer, male, of Charlestown, mariner, (in Almshouse), old age, 82y, d. July 16, 1840.
Michael Smidy, male, from Ireland, laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 42y, d. June 27, 1841.
Naomi Shedd, fem., from Billerica, (in Almshouse), consumption, 67y, d. Jan. [altered in pencil from June] 10, 1842.
Jane Smith, fem., from England, (in Almshouse), typhus fever, 35y, d. Apr. 14, 1842.
William Smith, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), consumption, 4m, d. Aug. 4, 1842.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 12 deaths.

Mary Josephine Sawyer, fem., [dau. of] Timo. T. Sawyer & Mary his wife, 3m 10d, d. Sept. 6, 1839.
John Steele, male, from Me., mariner, (in Almshouse), gravel, 47y, d. Nov. 6, 1842.
James A. Southworth, male, Watertown, fits-fits-fits, 2y, d. Mar. 2, 1843.
Mary Lewis Scudder, fem., dau. of Revd. Moses L. Scudder, bowels complaint, 10/12y, d. May 13, 1842.
Clarissa Seabury, fem., dau. of Dr. Benja. Seabury, consumption, 25y, d. May 23, 1842.
Ellen Augusta Smith, fem., dau. of Joseph N. Smith, consumption, 8/12y, d. Aug. 17, 1842.
Henrietta Southwick, fem., dau. of John Southwick, 3d, diseased bowels, 6/12y, d. Sept. 20, 1842.
Dr. Matthew Skilton, male, trader, consumption, 69y, d. Oct. 10, 1842.
Daniel Stiles, male, morocco dresser, fever, 40y, d.

Oct. 16, 1842.
Samuel Seabury, male, son of Dr. Benjamin Seabury, merchant's clerk, consumption, 22y, d. Nov. 1, 1842.
Mary T. Simonds, fem., wife of Francis Simonds, fever, 30 1/3y, d. Nov. 22, 1842.
Andrew B. Shute, male, ship carpenter, fever, 47y, d. Dec. 1, 1842.
Herbert Simonds, fem., housewright, consumption, 56y, d. Jan. 26, 1843.
Revd. Wm. Gray Swett, male, priest, consumption, 34y, d. Feb. 17, 1843.
Christian Schultz, male, calker & graver, apoplexy, 64y, d. Feb. 26, 1843.
Lucy A. Skinner, fem., wife of Joseph Skinner, consumption, 30y, d. Mar. 4, 1843.
Zachariah Shedd, male, victualler, consumption, 74y, d. Mar. 20, 1843.
Joseph N. Smith, Jr., male, son of Joseph N. Smith, cordwainer, consumption, 21 1/4y, d. Apr. 1, 1843.
Louisa Sweetser, fem., wife of Daniel Sweetser, consumption, 37y, d. Jan. 2, 1843.
Sewall Salisbury Jr, male, son of Sewall Salisbury, scrofulous humour, 11/12y, d. Aug. 4, 1842.
John Sullivan, male, son of Michael Sullivan, infantile, 9d, d. July 15, 1842.
John Sidley, male, son of Timothy Sidly [sic], croup, 6m, d. Oct. 16, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22. 1843.
In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--22 deaths.

[p. 489] (p. 163)
Samuel Bowers Symmes, male, son of Caleb Symmes, Jr. & Mary his wife, 6y 7m 23d, d. June 17, 1828.
In a/c allowed July, 2. 1844.

William Page Sawyer, male, son of William Sawyer [Esq. in margin] & Susan Miriam Sawyer his wife, infantile, 2d, d. Nov. 15, 1835.

[p. 490] (pp. 164, 177) [blank page]

[p. 491] (p. 178) T.

Ellen Elvira Thompson, fem., [dau. of] Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, dropsy on the brain, 5y

3m 27d, d. June 3, 1835.
Henry A. Thompson, male, [son of] Charles Thompson & Nancy his wife, accidentally drowned, 5y 1m 6d, d. Oct. 7, 1837.
John Langdon Taggard, Jr., male, [son of] John L. Taggard & Olive L. his wife, dropsy on the brain, 4y 10m 27d, d. Aug. 17, 1838.
Mary Elizabeth Taggard, fem., [dau. of] John L. Taggard & Olive L. his wife, whooping cough, 2m 4d, d. June 17, 1835.
John Langdon Taggard, 2d., male, [son of] John L. Taggard & Olive L. his wife, whooping cough, 1y 4m 17d, d. Sept. 3, 1842.

Samuel P. Tracy, male, from Vt., laborer, (in Almshouse), palsy, 65y, d. Sept. 2, 1833.
Daniel Towne, male, from Maine, baker, (in Almshouse), consumption, 34y, d. May 14, 1834.
James Tobens, male, from Cambridge, (in Almshouse), burned, 4y, d. Nov. 3, 1834.
John Turner, male, from Pembroke, blacksmith, (in Almshouse), consumption, 73y, d. June 13, 1836.
Charles Tate, male, of Charlestown, (in Almshouse), scarlet fever, 4y, d. Oct. 25, 1838.
In a/c rendered to 31st Dec. 1842--In all, 10 deaths.

Gershom Teel, male, blacksmith, consumption, 62y, d. July 3, 1842.
Francis Todd, male, son of Robert Todd, diseased bowels, 1y, d. Aug. 26, 1842.
Olive Tukey, fem., wife of Frederick Tukey, fever, 24y, d. Dec. 7, 1842.
Mary Tufts, fem., wid. of Nathan Tufts, old age, 82y, d. Jan. 14, 1843.
Margaret Todd, fem., singlewoman, fever, 42y, d. Jan. 26, 1843.
Persis Teel, fem., wife of Benjamin Teel, dropsy, 58y, d. Feb. 27, 1843.
Deborah Tufts, fem., wife of Dr. Amos Tufts, consumption, 77y, d. Mar. 27, 1843.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered July 3. 1843.--7 deaths.

Martha Twycross, fem., dau. of Saml. Goodwin Twycross & Martha his wife, brain fever, 4y 6m 12d, d. Jan.

14, 1809.
Samuel Goodwin Twycross, male, husband of Martha Twycross, drowned while bathing, 39y, d. July 20, 1816.
In a/c allowed July 1. 1844.

[p. 492] (pp. 179, 191) [blank page]

[p. 493] (p. 192) V

Abiah Vanderbest, fem., inflamation, 59y, d. May 16, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth. May 22, 1843.
In a/c rendered, July. 3. 1843--1 death.

[p. 494] (p. 193) [blank page]

[p. 495] (p. 194) W.

Luther White, male, (from Lancaster), painter, (in Almshouse), delirium tremens, 33y, d. June 17, 1833.
Polly Wier, fem., (of Charlestown), (in Almshouse), dysentery, 52y, d. Sept. 20, 1837.
William White, male, (from Ireland), laborer, (in Almshouse), consumption, 76y, d. Nov. 28, 1838.
Lucy Woods, fem., (from Ireland), (in Almshouse), consumption, 37y, d. Feb. 1, 1839.
Jane Wainwright, fem., (from Ireland), (in Almshouse), consumption, 40y, d. Mar. 19, 1839.
William Whatley, male, (from Boston), laborer, (in Almshouse), old age, 81y, d. Jan. 22, 1841.
Thomas Welsh [altered in pencil from Walsh; Welsh in margin], male, (of Charlestown), (in Almshouse), dropsy on brain, 1y, d. Mar. 31, 1841.
George Wright, male, (of Charlestown), blacksmith, (in Almshouse), smallpox, 23y, d. June 22, 1841.
Son, not having a given name, male, [of] Thomas Bellows Wyman & Mary, stillborn, 1d, d. Aug. 11, 1823.
Mary Ann Wyman, fem., [dau. of] Thomas Bellows Wyman & Mary, measles, 1y 1m 14d, d. Nov. 12, 1821.
Dau., not named, fem., [of] Thomas Bellows Wyman & Mary, stillborn, 1d, d. May 25, 1830.
In a/c rendered to 31 Dec. 1842--In all, 11 deaths.

Nancy B., fem., wife of [David B. Weston in margin], affection of the brain, 20 2/3y, d. Aug. 24, 1841.
Hannah Wellman, fem., (of Charlestown), old age, 89y, d. Apr. 23, 1843.
Francis H. W. Whiting, male, son of Dr. Augustus Whiting, bowels complaint, 4 1/2m, d. Aug. 17, 1842.
Sarah W. Wadleigh, fem., dau. of Albo Wadleigh, bowels complaint, 7m, d. Sept. 21, 1842.
Henry Joseph Wiggins, male, son of Charles Wiggins, bowels complaint, 4y, d. Oct. 3, 1842.
Mary Ann Ward, fem., dau. of Thomas Ward, infantile, 3w, d. July 18, 1842.
Returned to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, May 22, 1843.

In a/c rendered, July 3, 1843--6 deaths.

Ann M. A. Wiley, fem., dau. of Bethuel & Priscilla Wiley, decline, 1y 11m, d. at Lynn, July 30, 1846.

Charlestown Births 1843-1849

During the period 1843 through 1849 there were 3365 entries for births recorded in Charlestown. These birth records are now in Charlestown Archives volumes 5 and 6. Volume 5 ends with births for part of 1849; the remaining 1849 births and some late recordings of 1809-1849 births are found in Volume 6. Some births occurring in 1843 and later are also found in Part II of town Volume 2.

The first state-supplied forms for recording births had the following headings:

> No./When Registered./Name, (if any.)/Sex./ Date of Birth./Place of Birth./Name and Surname of Parents./Occupation of Father./ Residence of Parents./Informant.

A second form, introduced in 1848, did not have columns for Place of Birth or Informant. Town clerks had previously entered the name of a street in the Place of Birth column but now wrote this information in the column for Residence of Parents.

In 1849 a third form was introduced which restored the columns for the child's Place of Birth and the Informant and also added columns for the Place of Birth of Father and Place of Birth of Mother.

The order of information shown in this book is the following:

> Name, sex, date of birth, place of birth, father's name and occupation, mother's name, residence of parents.

Names of the informants and dates of registration are shown at the top of pages or within a page where there is a change. Shortened names for the informants are Schools for Trustees of the Schools and Almshouse for James R. Turner, Keeper of Almshouse. Most birth entries in this period were provided by the Trustees of the Schools. In a few cases, the name of an informant and date of registration is included within an entry. If information was not written in any column that fact is not noted in this book; the use of "not returned" has been transcribed, however, when needed for clarity. Illegible records have been checked against the State

copies from which any additional information is designated Mass VRs (see page x).

Where the year of a birth was not entered it has been supplied in brackets, [ ], based on the date of the return. It is possible some supplied dates are incorrect; the lack of chronology for most of the entries makes assumptions about dates difficult.

On the first twelve pages of Volume 6, the town clerk wrote the year of birth--1849--only in the first entry, using ditto marks for the rest of the page. He also originally wrote in places of birth which only occurred outside Charlestown; later, he went back and added in "Charlestown" where necessary, with ditto marks for the rest of the page.

Charlestown Births - Volume 5

[p. 1]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May, 1. 1844. Entered according to law, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and recorded June 14, 1844.]

Margaret Fayes, fem., b. Sept. 30, 1843, dau. of Marlin [sic], hairdresser, & Margaret Fayes, 3d St.
John Sullivan, Jr., male, b. Feb. 21, 1844, son of John, laborer, & Ellen Sullivan, Boston Ave.
Sylvester Mahoney, male, b. June 7, 1843, son of William, laborer, & Mary Mahoney, Boston Ave.
James Edward Conroy, male, b. Aug. 9, 1843, son of Edward, laborer, & Mary Conroy, Maudlin St.
Barney McWilliams Jr., male, b. Sept. 14, 1843, son of Barney, laborer, & Ellen McWilliams, Maudlin St.
Helena Wilson, fem., b. Dec. 21, 1843, dau. of George, laborer, & Bridget Wilson, Maudlin St.
Jane Mahr, Jr., fem., b. Oct. 8, 1843, dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Jane Mahr, Maudlin St.
Mary Haley, fem., b. Jan. 2, 1844, dau. of Michael, laborer, & Ellen Haley, Bow [altered in red ink from Maudlin] St.
Eliza Enwright, fem., b. Mar. 20, 1844, dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Enwright, Water [altered in red ink from Bow] St.
Sarah Elizabeth Southwick, fem., b. Jan. 1, 1844, dau. of John A. & Sarah Southwick.
Elizabeth F. Hall, fem., b. June 3, 1843, dau. of Samuel & Sophia Hall, Winthrop St.
Michael Twaney, male, b. June 5, 1843, son of Dennis [altered in red ink from Daniel] & Mary C. [altered in red ink from Ellen] Twaney.
Thomas Coney, male, b. July 25, 1843, son of Daniel, laborer, & Ellen Coney, Water St.
Margaret Newman, fem., b. May 25, 1843, dau. of David, laborer, & Hannah Newman, Water St.
Jeremiah Hurley, male, b. Feb. 25, 1843 [altered from 1844], son of David, laborer, & Mary Hurley, Water St.
Margaret Keyley [altered in red ink from Keley], fem., b. June 14, 1843, dau. of Richard, laborer, & Julia

Keyley, Water St.
No name returned, boy, b. Dec. 6, 1843, son of P. S., grocer, & Dorothy Briggs, Water St.
Hannah Smith, fem., b. Apr. 20, 1844, dau. of John, laborer, & Ann Smith, Wapping St.

[p. 2]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, for the year next preced. May. 1. 1844. Entered according to law. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and recorded June 14, 1844.]

Daniel Sullivan, male, b. Jan. 30, 1844, son of John, laborer, & Bridget Sullivan, Wapping St.
C. Jane English, fem., b. Nov. 25, 1843, dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Mary English, Jay [altered in red ink from Wapping] Jay St.
T. Henry Sylvester, male, b. Aug. [blank], 1843, son of Artemas, laborer, & Harriet Sylvester, Henly St.
Sarah Johnson, fem., b. Nov. 4, 1843, dau. of Jotham, Jr., grocer, & Elizabeth Johnson, Henly St.
Susan A. Patten, fem., b. Feb. 2, 1844, dau. of Artemas S., distiller, & Susan Patten, Henly St.
Henry Greene French, male, b. Jan. 20, 1844, son of Isaac & Lucinda French, Henly St.
Charles E. Lord, male, b. Aug. 6, 1843, son of Oliver D., carpenter, & Fanny Lord, Richmond St.
William Harrington, Jr., male, b. July 17, 1843, son of William & Abigail Harrington, Henly St.
Franklin Hill, male, b. not returned, son of Henry, grocer, & Abigail C. Hill, Stetson's Ct.
Edward E. Adams, male, b. June 11, 1843, son of George S., mason, & Lucy H. Adams, Washington St.
Name not returned, male, b. Nov. 6, 1843, son of Edwin, grocer, & Mary J. Bradley, Union St.
Caroline Jacobs, fem., b. Sept. _____ [sic], dau. of Perez R., constable, & Nancy Jacobs, Lawrence St.
George F. [altered in red ink from H.] Chapin, male, b. Mar. 26, 1844, son of Nahum, provision dealer, & Lucy Chapin, Townsend St.
Michael Foley, male, b. Jan. 4, 1844, son of ~~Michael~~ John & ~~Joanna~~ Mary Foley (Corrected from baptismal register, Feb. 24, 1869 by Danl. Williams, City Clerk), Chelsea St.
Catharine Pray, fem., b. Oct. 19, 1843, dau. of

M[ichael added in red ink] & [Joanna Pray added in red ink], Chelsea St.
Mary Ann Forn, fem., b. Feb. 2, 1844, dau. of James & Mary Forn, [Jay added in red ink] St.
Eliza M. [altered in red ink from N.], fem., b. Oct. 26, 1843, dau. of Robert, ropemaker, & Eliza Crisp, Chelsea St.
Mary E. Ward, fem., b. May 17, 1844 [altered in red ink from 1843], dau. of William & Ellen Ward, [Jay added in red ink] St.

[p. 3]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, for the next preceding May. 1. 1844. as returned by Trustees of Schools.
entered per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Margaret Murphy, fem., b. Nov. 24, 1843, dau. of Francis & Mary Murphy, [Jay St. added in red ink].
Ellen Enwright, fem., b. Dec. 25, 1843, dau. of Daniel & Kate Enwright, [Jay St. added in red ink].
Hannah Sullivan, fem., b. Nov. 20, 1843, dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Sullivan, [Jay St. added in red ink].
Oscar S. Bigelow, male, b. May 12, 1844 [altered in red ink from 1843], son of Timothy S., laborer, & S. T. Bigelow, Richardson St.
Timothy Devine [altered in red ink from Divine], male, b. Nov. 10, 1843, son of William, laborer, & Ellen Devine [altered in red ink from Divine], [Jay St. added in red ink].
Susan O'Donnel, fem., b. June 5, 1843, dau. of William, laborer, & Madlena O'Donnel, Richardson St.
E. John Dizney, male, b. Jan. 25, 1844, son of Edward, laborer, & Maria Dizney, Richardson St.
Ellen Sullivan, fem., b. Mar. 5, 1844, dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Mary Sullivan, Chelesea [sic] St.
Thomas Murphy, male, b. Apr. 12, 1844, son of Thomas, laborer, & Bridget Murphy, Richardson St.
Philena Butler, male, b. Dec. 31, 1843, son of Edward, laborer, & Mary Butler, Bunker Hill St.
Name not returned, male, b. May 18, 1844 [altered in red ink from 1843], son of John, laborer, & Julia Ragan, Bunker Hill St.
Maria McLoud, fem., b. July 19, 1843, dau. of William, laborer, & Mary H. McLoud, Bunker Hill St.

James McLaughlin, male, b. Apr. __ [sic], 1844, son of P. & Catherine McLaughlin.
William Moran, male, b. Feb. 10, 1844, son of Gabriel, laborer, & Catherine Moran, Bunker Hill St.
James L. Schwartz, male, b. Mar. 8, 1844, son of Jacob & Mary Schwartz, Bunker Hill St.
H. L. Richardson, b. Dec. 4, 1843, child of George, ropemaker, & Harriet Richardson, Bunker Hill St.
Elizabeth Coney, fem., b. May 9, 1843, dau. of Edward, laborer, & Margaret Coney, Chelsea St.
Edward E. Dearing, male, b. Mar. 28, 1844, son of Thomas, carpenter, & Louisa Dearing, Chelsea St.

[p. 4]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Not returned Chamberlin, male, b. May 13, 1843, son of Lowell W., shoe dealer, & [blank] Chamberlin, Franklin St.
Not returned Grant, male, b. May 3, 1843, son of N. W. & [blank] Grant, Washington St.
Not returned Kendall, b. June 3, 1843, child of Isaac, sailmaker, & [blank] Kendall, High St.
[blank] Gallaghar, b. June 24, 1843, child of Lawrence, seaman, & [blank] Gallaghar, Water St.
[blank] Henson, b. June 25, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Henson, Sullivan St.
[blank] Robbins, b. May 5, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Robbins, Bartlett St.
[blank] Grant, b. July 9, 1843, child of Nathan, mason, & [blank] Grant, High St.
[blank] Richardson, b. July 20, 1843, child of John W., blacksmith, & [blank] Richardson, Mason St.
Mary A. Preble, fem., b. June 13, 1843, dau. of Jeremiah & [blank] Preble, Wallace Pl.
[blank] Averill, b. June 30, 1843, child of Eben. & [blank] Averill.
[blank] Dearing, b. Aug. 5, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Dearing, Bunker Hill St.
[blank] Albee, b. Aug. 12, 1843, child of G. [altered in red ink from I.] B., grocer, & [blank] Albee, Main St.
[blank] Whitney, b. May 15 [altered in red ink from

13], 1843, child of Charles, teamster, & [blank] Whitney, Front St.
[blank] Faunce, b. Aug. 31, 1843, child of William, mason, & [blank] Faunce, Main St.
[blank] Whittier, b. Sept. 12, 1843, child of Leonard D. Whittier, morocco dresser, Lawrence St.
[blank] Dodge, b. Sept. 26, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Dodge.
[blank] Morey, b. Sept. 27, 1843, child of David W., currier, & [blank] Morey, Franklin St.
[blank] Blithe, b. Sept. 26, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Blithe.

[p. 5]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1st. 1844. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered per David Dodge (Town Clerk) Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

George A. Fletcher, male, b. Aug. 5, 1843, son of E. R., teamster, & Mary B. F. Fletcher, Phipps St.
[blank] McKeene, b. Nov. 16, 1843, child of John, carpenter, & [blank] McKeene.
[blank] Taylor, b. Oct. 1, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Taylor.
[blank] Penniman, b. Oct. 6, 1843, child of Edward M. & [blank] Penniman, Elm St.
[blank] Childs, b. Nov. 27, 1843, child of F., trader, & Juliet Childs, High St.
[blank] Lang, b. Dec. 3, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Lang, [Washington St. added in red ink].
[blank] Swan, b. Dec. 4, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Swan.
[blank] Hobbs, b. Dec. 9, 1843, child of [blank] & [blank] Hobbs.
[blank] Sanborn, b. Dec. 13, 1843, child of Matthew P., blacksmith, & [blank] Sanborn, Main St.
[blank] Bibram, b. Dec. 17, 1843, child of Joseph & [blank] Bibram, Everett St.
[blank] Sampson [altered in red ink from Samson], b. Jan. 3, 1844, child of Eben, bank officer, & [blank] Sampson [altered in red ink from Samson], Richmond St.
Andrew B. [Tufts added in red ink] Kidder ~~Jr.~~, male, b. ~~Jan. 9, 1844~~ Dec. 5, 1843, son of Andrew B., music

printer, & [Sarah Elizh. (Tufts) added in red ink] Kidder, Call St.
[blank] Marston, b. Feb. __ [sic], 1844, child of Ward, marine officer [altered in red ink from mariner], & [blank] Marston, Richmond St.
[blank] Davis, b. Sept. 12, 1843, child of Henry, wheelwright, & [blank] Davis, Sullivan St.
[blank] Kelly, b. Feb. 19, 1844, child of John & [blank] Kelly, Hancock St.
[blank] Beard, b. Mar. 16, 1844, child of [blank] & [blank] Beard, Chelsea St.
Sereno Howe, male, b. Dec. 16, 1843, son of Edwin, tanner, & [blank] Howe, Main St.
Catharine Mahoney, fem., b. Feb. 24, 1844, dau. of James, laborer, & Norey Mahoney, Warren St.

[p. 6]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Julia Roach, fem., b. July 1, 1843, dau. of Edward, laborer, & Elizabeth Roach, Warren St.
Daniel Harrington, male, b. Dec. 1, 1843, son of John, laborer, & Mary Harrington, Warren St.
George P. Kennah, male, b. Oct. 14, 1843, son of James, laborer, & Julia Ann Kennah, Henly's Ln.
William McGowen, male, b. Aug. 19, 1843, son of Owen, laborer, & Mary McGowen, Henly's Ln.
Laura H. Salisbury, fem., b. June 23, 1843, dau. of Calvin & Oberia Salisbury, Henly's Ln.
Zenas C. Howland, Jr., male, b. Feb. 22, 1844, son of Zenas C., carpenter, & Peniah Howland, Henly's Ln.
Richard Darton, male, b. Dec. 18, 1843, son of William & Lucy Darton, High St. Ct.
Chester F. Lincoln, male, b. Nov. 12, 1843, son of John A., shoemaker, & Hannah A. Lincoln, High St. Ct.
Not ret'd. Norris, b. May 24, 1843, child of Isaiah P. & Catharine Norris, High St. Ct.
Lucy Ann Hoyt, Jr., fem., b. Apr. 27, 1844, dau. of J. & Lucy Ann Hoyt, High St. Ct.
T. F. Carpenter, male, b. Feb. 2, 1844, son of Thomas, trader, & M. P. Carpenter. High St.

Clara E. Redfurne, fem., b. May 22, 1843, dau. of William C., brass founder, & Lucy Redfurne.
Martha A. Southworth, fem., b. Aug. 15, 1843, dau. of Thomas & S. Jane Southworth, High St.
Louisa M. Sweetser, fem., b. Aug. 30, 1843, dau. of Paul H., school teacher, & Louisa Sweetser, High St.
Abby F[iske added later] Warren, fem., b. Dec. 9, 1843, dau. of G. Washington, attorney at law, & Georgianna [altered in red ink from Georgiana] Warren, Bow St.
Alston Gerry, male, b. Aug. 6, 1843, son of Samuel L., portrait painter, & Martha [C. added in red ink] Gerry, High St.
Sarah Gerry, fem., b. Jan. 14, 1844, dau. of William, grocer, & Rebecca Gerry, High St.
Martha W. Skelton, fem., b. Aug. 19, 1843, dau. of Alfred, bank officer, & Martha Skelton, High St.

[p. 7]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

T. G. Fuller, b. Jan. 9, 1844, child of John K. [altered in red ink from R.], trader, & Harriet Fuller, High St.
Not returned Heberd, b. Sept. 6, 1843, child of James C., teamster, & E. S. Heberd, Elm St.
John Foley, male, b. Nov. 24, 1843, son of Michael, laborer, & Mary Foley, Elm St.
Helena S. Wheeler, fem., b. Jan. 3, 1844, dau. of Louis G., laborer, & Mary E. Wheeler, High St.
Sarah E. Bryant, fem., b. Aug. 6, 1843, dau. of George W. & L. J. [altered in red ink from G.] Bryant, High St.
[blank] Merrow, b. Dec. 15, 1843, child of J. & Nancy B. Merrow, School St.
Josephine Deland, fem., b. July 1, 1843, dau. of James C. [trader added in red ink], & Miriam Deland, Summer St.
Mary A. Fisher, fem., b. Apr. 15 [altered in red ink from 1], 1844, dau. of George N., ~~trader~~, & Sarah Fisher, Bartlett St.
James Burnett, 3d., male, b. Oct. 8, 1843, son of

James, Jr., cab driver, & Cynthia Burnett, Bartlett St.
Joseph W. Haynes, male, b. June 25, 1843, son of S. & Susan Haynes, Bartlett St.
Harriet E. Hunting, fem., b. Feb. 10, 1844, dau. of E. N., tinman, & Elizabeth Hunting, Bartlett St.
James H. Marshall, male, b. Mar. 1, 1844, son of James, stairs builder, & Mary [altered in red ink from Elizabeth] Marshall, School St.
Mary A. Emerson, fem., b. Apr. __ [sic], 1844, dau. of Joseph, razor strop maker, & Lydia Emerson, School St.
Amanda Baxter, fem. b. Aug. 1, 1843, dau. of A. P. & Eliza D. Baxter, School St.
Emma Fenno, fem., b. June 9, 1843, dau. of William & Susan Fenno, N. Pleasant St.
Lydia A. Tuttle, fem., b. Nov. 30, 1843, dau. of James, mason, & Ann Tuttle, Bartlett St.
S. Ardelia Ray, Jr., fem., b. not returned, dau. of Thomas & S. Ardelia Ray, Rear of Main St.
John M. Whittle, male, b. Aug. 16, 1843, son of John & Frances Whittle, N. Pleasant St.

[p. 8]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844. as returned per the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

George A. Sargeant, male, b. Sept. 19, 1843, son of Thomas & Rebecca Sargeant, Moulton St.
F. B. [altered in red ink from H.] Brown, male, b. Feb. 7, 1844, son of T. B. & Mary M. Brown, Moulton St.
George W. Dockham, male, b. Jan. 25, 1844, son of Josiah B., laborer, & S. Dockham, Moulton St.
James Nevel, Jr, male, b. Feb. 4, 1844, son of James, cigarmaker, & Elizabeth Nevel.
Elizabeth Harding, fem., b. May 4, 1843, dau. of Samuel L., blacksmith, & M. E. Harding, Pleasant St.
Caroline A. Bryant, fem., b. July 22, 1843, dau. of David & Abby Bryant.
John B. Caldwell, Jr, male, b. Aug. 25, 1843, son of John B., painter, & Susan Caldwell. Cordis St.
Adah S. Shattuck, fem., b. Feb. 25, 1844, dau. of

Nathaniel, carpenter, & S. Shattuck, Cross St.
William F. Murray, male, b. June 19, 1843, son of Francis & Ellen Murray, Cross St.
William Marden, male, b. May 30 [altered in red ink from 3], 1843, son of Roger, laborer, & Catharine Marden, Cross St.
Louisa Phipps, fem., b. Mar. 13, 1844, dau. of James M. chaisemaker, & Sarah L. Phipps, Cross St.
Marcia H. Mercer, fem., b. Apr. 26, 1844, dau. of Joshua W. & Maria Mercer, Cross St.
Henry A. Vinton, male, b. June 25, 1843, son of Charles A., shoemaker, & E. B. Vinton, Bartlett St.
Charles W. Richardson, male, b. Feb. 10, 1844, son of Palmer & Maria Richardson, Elm St.
Martha J. Jordan, fem., b. Mar. 27, 1844, dau. of Christopher, Jr. & Sarah Jordan, Bunker Hill St.
Moses E. Todd, male, b. Sept. 22, 1843, son of Moses, tollman, & Rebecca Todd, near Bunker Hill St.
George H. Munroe, male, b. July 18, 1843, son of G., painter, & Ruth Munroe, Concord St.
Charlotte [W. added in red ink] Teel, fem., b. Dec. 5, 1843, dau. of Theodore, baker, & E. H. Teel, Concord St.

[p. 9]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844. as returned by the Trustees of Schools, and entered on record. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Sarah S. Thompson, fem., b. Feb. 22, 1844, dau. of T., painter, & Martha C. Thompson, Concord St.
George Pook, male, b. Aug. 19, 1843, son of G. G., carpenter, & Hannah Pook, Concord St.
Daniel Fessenden, male, b. Jan. 29, 1844, son of Charles, looking glassmaker, & Eliza Fessenden, Green St.
Ames [H. added in red ink] Worthen, male, b. Feb. 21, 1844, son of A. H., clerk, & Sarah B. Worthen, Green St.
Julia M. Everett, fem., b. Sept. 11, 1843, dau. of Horace, shoe dealer, & Julia Everett, Green St.
Mary A. Taylor, fem., b. Jan. 16, 1844, dau. of D. D., mason, & Rhoda A. Taylor, Green St.
William E. Brewster, male, b. May 28, 1843, son of E.

S., printer, & Caroline Brewster, Green St.
Mary Sylva, fem., b. Sept. 9 [altered in red ink from 19], 1843, dau. of John M., rigger, & Catharine Sylva, Green St.
Edmund C. Roach, male, b. Sept. 11 [altered in red ink from 10], 1843, son of John Roach, brass founder, Green St.
Eliza A. Burrell, fem., b. Mar. 28 [altered in red ink from 26], 1844, dau. of Joseph, wharfinger, & N. M. Burrell, Main St.
Mary C. Goodridge, fem., b. Mar. 19, 1844, dau. of Joshua, innholder, & Emily Goodridge, Main St.
John D. Williams, male, b. Mar. 16, 1844, son of George, laborer, & Laurina Williams, Main St.
Laura A. K. Pratt (wrong says Mr. Pratt), fem.,
Henry Warren Pratt (is right says Mr. Pratt), male, b. Apr. 21, 1844, child of Ralph, mason, & Lucy C. Pratt, Main St. [sic!]
Adaline Stiles, fem., b. July 1, 1843, dau. of Oliver C. & S. C. Stiles, Phipps St.
Elbridge Wiley, male, b. Dec. 30, 1843, son of Hiram, machinist, & Hannah Wiley, Phipps St.
Ann [altered in red ink from Ama] E. Cook, fem., b. Dec. 30, 1843, dau. of Henry A., blacksmith, & Eliza Cook, Phipps St.
Ardelia M. Sears, fem., b. Mar. 2, 1844, dau. of Clark, teamster, & Hannah Sears, Phipps St.
John W. Morgan, male, b. Aug. 29, 1843, son of William, teamster, & Mary D. Morgan, Phipps St.

[p. 10]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding, May. 1. 1844. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on Record, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Thatcher [altered in red ink from Thacher] Swift, male, b. June 26, 1843, son of Joseph, morocco dresser, & E. A. Swift, Phipps St.
Mary E. Butterfield, fem., b. July 20, 1843, dau. of William & Frances Butterfield, Main St.
Michael Nugen, male, b. Feb. 14, 1844, son of Thomas, laborer, & Mary Nugen, Lawrence St.
Jane McNellis, fem., b. Sept. 16, 1843, dau. of John, laborer, & Ellen McNellis, Lawrence St.

Sarah E. Sargeant, fem., Sept. 16, 1843, dau. of Nathan & M. Sargeant, Bartlett St.
~~C.~~ Mary A. Decoster, fem. b. June 8, 1843, dau. of C. G., laborer, & A. G. Decoster, Tufts St.
Mary E. McTague, fem., b. June 21, 1843, dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Grace McTague, Tufts St.
Edward F. Merden, male, b. June 11 [altered in red ink from 21], 1843, son of Thomas, laborer, & Margaret Merden, Tufts St.
Thomas H. Wright, male, b. Mar. 9, 1844, son of John, laborer, & Mary Wright, Tufts St.
Ella Maria Lawrence, fem., b. Apr. 26, 1844, dau. of Edward, cabinetmaker, & Mary [T.?] Lawrence, Main St.
Alice Howard Hooper, fem., b. May 27, 1843, dau. of Thomas W., bank officer, & Rebecca G. Hooper, Washington St.
Georgianna Barnicoat, fem., b. not returned, dau. of John A., carpenter, & L. W. Barnicoat, Richmond St.
James McDonald, male, b. Mar. 16 [altered in red ink from 19], 1844, son of John, laborer, & Mary A. McDonald, Tufts St.
Mary J. Slaven, fem., b. Oct. 10, 1843, dau. of Owen, laborer, & Jane B. Slaven, Tufts St.
Edward McElroy, male, b. Aug. 14, 1843, son of James, laborer, & Rosanna McElroy, Tufts St.
A. J. Wilkinson, male, b. Sept. 28, 1843, son of B., laborer, & Susan Wilkinson, Tufts St.
Henry G. Graham, Jr, male, b. Aug. 4 [altered in red ink from 1], 1843, son of Henry G., laborer, & Bridget Graham, Monument St.
Mary J. Blaisdell, fem., b. Mar. 6, 1844, dau. of Charles, boat builder, & Harriet Blaisdell, Monument St.

[p. 11]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844. as return'd by the Trustees of Schools, and entered on record. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Alonzo W. Temple, male, b. Jan. 3, 1844, son of Thomas G., grocer, & Sarah E. Temple, Bunker Hill St.
Charles E. Mahoney, male, b. Apr. 3, 1844, son of James, ropemaker, & Susan Mahoney, Monument St.

Susan Hazelet, Jr., fem., b. Mar. 21, 1844, dau. of William, coppersmith, & Susan Hazelet, Monument St.
[blank] Norcross, b. July 14, 1843, child of William & Sarah Norcross, Monument St.
William Rose, male, b. July 26, 1843, son of James & [blank] Rose, Bunker Hill St.
Sarah Ann Harwood, fem., b. Sept. 10, 1843, dau. of J. A., baker, & Lucy W. Harwood, Bunker Hill St.
George S. Davis, male, b. Oct. 5, 1843, son of Joseph, grocer, & Pamelia Davis, Bunker Hill St.
Elizabeth A. Neal, fem., b. Dec. 13, 1843, dau. of Stephen, carpenter, & Mary Neal, Concord St.
Mary J. Hill, fem., b. Feb. 20, 1844, dau. of Samuel P., grocer, & Elizabeth Hill, Stetson's Ct.
Henry F. Bowman, male, b. July 15, 1843, son of Zadock, grocer, & Rozetta Bowman, Washington St.
[blank] Hittinger, b. Feb. 4, 1844, child of Michael, blacksmith, & Elizabeth Hittinger, Winthrop St.
Maria West, fem., b. May 18, 1843, dau. of Charles, painter, & Jane West, Mechanic St.
Eliza Ann Dyer, fem., b. July 23, 1843, dau. of Samuel, ship carpenter, & Eliza Dyer, Common St.
M. J. Budington, fem., b. Nov. 28, 1843, dau. of Revd. William I. [altered in red ink from J.], clergyman, & Elizabeth Budington, Ches[t]nut St.
Louisa C. Kettell, fem., b. Nov. 11, 1843, dau. of George A., merchant, & Catherine H. Kettell, Ches[t]nut St.
Alice Curtis, fem., b. Aug. 26, 1845, dau. of John, merchant, & E. J. [altered in red ink from G.] Curtis, Ches[t]nut St.
Charlotte Low, fem., b. June 6, 1843, dau. of Nathaniel & Abigail Low, Ches[t]nut St.
Edward R. Blanchard, male, b. July 5, 1843, son of Francis H., merchant, & Sarah W. Blanchard, Ches[t]nut St.

[p. 12]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Lucius M. Bedow, male, b. Dec. 30, 1843, son of Thomas, painter, & Harriet Bedow, Lexington St.

Ellen M. Hunnewell, fem., b. Mar. 17, 1844, dau. of William, carpenter, & M. Hunnewell, Lexington St.
Henry A. Warren, male, b. Aug. 30, 1843, son of Sampson, grocer, & Mary Warren, Lexington St.
Thomas Tenny, male, b. Sept. 10, 1843, son of Dennis, laborer, and [blank] Tenny, Lexington St.
George H. Cutter, male, b. Jan. [altered in red ink from June] 6, 1843, son of Ezra, brass founder, & Mary Cutter, Lexington St.
Margaret Crisp, fem., b. Oct. 26 [altered in red ink from 20], 1843, dau. of Robert, ropemaker, & Eliza Crisp, Moulton St.
Daniel Collins, male, b. Mar. 7, 1844, son of Michael, laborer, & M. Collins, Moulton St.
Caroline Remick, fem., b. Feb. 27, 1844, dau. of John, laborer, & Ann Remick, Moulton St.
Thomas Organ, male, b. Feb. 27, 1844, son of John, laborer, & Caroline ~~Osgood~~ Organ, Moulton St.
George F. Butler, male, b. Nov. 24, 1843, son of John, laborer, & Ellen Butler, Moulton St.
Ellen Kelly, Jr, fem., b. Feb. 16, 1844, dau. of James, laborer, & Ellen Kelly, Moulton St.
Alice D. Streeter, fem., b. Oct. 6, 1843, dau. of Levi, teamster, & Catharine Streeter, Moulton St.
Thomas Whalen, male, b. Sept. 14, 1843, son of Peter, laborer, & Elizabeth Whalen, Moulton St.
Mary E. Melody, fem., b. Dec. 28, 1843, dau. of Michael & Phebe Melody, Main St.
Dorcas L. Simonds, fem., b. Oct. __ [sic], 1843, dau. of David & Louisa Simonds, Main St.
Mary Ann Ryan, fem., b. Sept. 1, 1843, dau. of John, laborer, & Bridget Ryan, Main St.
[blank] Turner, b. Oct. 1, 1843, child of Francis, shipbuilder, & T. Turner, Medford St.
George R. Osborn, male, b. Jan. 19, 1844, son of Richard, potter, & Joanna Osborn, Main St.

[p. 13]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Laura A. Packer, fem., b. May 2, 1843, dau. of B., brickmaker, & Betsy Packer, [blank] St.

Edward Dickson, male, b. Jan. 25, 1844, son of Oliver, wheelwright, & Sarah Dickson, Cambridge Rd.
[blank] Hutchinson, b. July 21, 1843, child of Hermon, grocer, & M. N. Hutchinson, Main St.
Rebecca E. Field, fem., b. Aug. 25, 1843, dau. of James H., cabinetmaker, & Sarah A. Field, Main St.
Charles H. Pollard, male, b. Sept. __ [sic], 1843, son of A. D., currier, & Hannah Pollard, Main St.
Martin Flemming Jr, male, b. Sept. 25, 1843, son of Martin, laborer, & M. F. Flemming, Main St.
Charles H. Hoyt, male, b. May 16, 1843, son of Jason T., mason, & Elizabeth Hoyt, Everett St.
Mary Ann Hamilton, fem., b. Nov. 4, 1843, dau. of Oliver B., carpenter, & M. Hamilton, Everett St.
Lucy J. Gardner, fem., b. July 18, 1843, dau. of Daniel B., blacksmith, & Jane Gardner, Everett St.
J. Caroline Almeader, fem., b. June 3, 1843, dau. of Francis J. & L. Almeader, Everett St.
Thomas Nason, male, b. June 7, 1843, son of Moses, laborer, & Sarah Nason, Everett St.
Josephine M. Thayer, fem., b. Dec. 29, 1843, dau. of Henry P., machinist, & E. Thayer, Medford St.
George H. Linnell, male, b. Feb. 6, 1844, son of Joshua & Emily Linnell, Elm St.
Romanus E. Beers, male, b. Feb. 22, 1844, son of Charles R., carriage builder, & Louisa Beers, Elm St.
[blank] Johnson, b. May 5, 1843, child of John H., rigger, & M. A. Johnson, Elm St.
George F. Bradford, male, b. Jan. 13, 1844, son of J. B., mason, & L. B. Bradford, Elm St.
Frederick M. Willis, male, b. July 28, 1843, son of David C., wharfinger, & H. Willis, Lawrence St.
Harriet E. Upham, fem., b. Sept. 29, 1843, dau. of Russell & D. Upham, Lawrence St.

[p. 14]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Robert D. Archer, male, b. Mar. 10, 1844, son of William, sparmaker, & Maria Archer, Lawrence St.
Ellen A. Doroty, fem., b. Oct. 10, 1843, dau. of

James, laborer, & Ellen Doroty, Lawrence St.
Michael A. Carrol, male, b. Aug. 7, 1843, son of Hugh, laborer, & Sarah J. [altered in red ink from F.] Carrol, Lawrence St.
Mary Ann Downey, fem., b. Sept. 15, 1843, dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Mary Downey, Lawrence St.
George Davis, male, b. Oct. 10, 1843, son of John, laborer, & Caroline Davis, Austin St.
Emily Hill, fem., b. June 23, 1843, dau. of Roswell, shoemaker, & Nancy Hill, Austin St.
Julius L. Russell, male, b. Sept. 17, 1843, son of Franklin, peddler, & C. Russell, Austin St.
Sarah B. Frost, fem., b. Oct. 30, 1843, dau. of Albert, butcher [altered in red ink from victualler], & Louisa M. Frost, Austin St.
Sarah F. Edmands, fem., b. Nov. 4, 1843, dau. of George, barber, & Charlote Edmands, Russell St.
William M. Merit, male, b. Dec. 8, 1843, son of W. & Elizabeth Merit, Eden St.
Clara A. Torry, fem., b. Dec. 21, 1843, dau. of David, blacksmith, & S. Ann Torry, Eden St.
Edward A. Blanchard, male, b. Apr. 30, 1844 [should be May 1, 1844, as per father's statement, attest Danl. Williams, C. Clerk, added later], son of Abijah, carpenter, & Elizabeth Blanchard, Eden St.
Mary E. Brooks, fem., b. Sept. 22, 1843, dau. of Charles B., plasterer, & M. A. Brooks, Eden St.
Samuel [Wyman added in red ink], male, b. Nov. 6, 1843, son of F., junk dealer, & Ruth K. [Wyman added in red ink], Eden St.
Ellen E. Skinner, fem., b. Jan. 10, 1844, dau. of John F., merchant, & S. E. Skinner, Dexter Row, Main St.
T. B. Trask, male, b. Dec. 30, 1843, son of Isaac B., tinman, & S. [altered in red ink from E.] H. Trask, Russell St.
Susan R. Boulton, fem., b. June 4, 1843, dau. of William, joiner, & Mary Boulton, Main St.
[blank] Farrie, b. Feb. 18, 1844, child of William, carriage builder, & Harriett Farrie, High St.

[p. 15]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

George H. Knapp, male, b. Aug. [blank], 1843, son of George M., laborer, & Sarah Knapp, Mead St.
Sarah Percival, fem., b. June 30, 1843, dau. of Harper, teamster, & Sarah Percival, Mead St.
F. Israel Crafts, Jr, male, b. Mar. 6, 1844, son of Israel, painter, & S. C. Crafts, Mead St.
M. A. Emery, male, b. Jan. [5 added in red ink], 1844, son of Moses, combmaker, & H. Emery, Mead St.
A. B. Gilmore, fem., b. Aug. 23 [altered in red ink from 22], 1843, dau. of Orin, baker, & Sophia Gilmore, Mead St.
John C. Remick, male, b. Dec. 23, 1843, son of H. V. & Mary A. Remick, [blank] St.
Edwin C. [altered in red ink from Edward] Burbank, male, b. June 22, 1843, son of William [altered in red ink from H. W.] Burbank, carpenter, & Eliza ~~Burbank~~ Turner, Oak St. [Marginal note in red ink: See deposition No. 437.]
Frances G. Teel, fem., b. July 2, 1843, dau. of Benjamin F., bank officer, & C. Teel, Oak St.
Thomas G. Simonds, male, b. Aug. [blank] 1843, son of Calvin & M. N. Simonds, Oak St.
Charles J. Flanagan, male, b. Dec. 22, 1843, son of John, laborer, & M. Flanagan, [blank] St.
Ellen G. Stover, fem., b. Oct. 8, 1843, dau. of Jonathan, tanner, & A. Stover, Albion Ct.
M. E. Melville, fem., b. Apr. 1, 1844, dau. of John & M. Melville, Main St.
Sereno Howe, male, b. July 16, 1843, son of Edwin, tanner, & Martha Howe, Main St.
Josephine Varney, fem., b. Jan. 19, 1844, dau. of Zenas, carpenter, & C. Varney, Albion Ct.
Alice P. Field, fem., b. July 22, 1843, dau. of F. & Mary H. Field, Russell St.
Edward H. Poor, male, b. Aug. 10, 1843, son of Henry R. & Mary J. Poor.
Frances C. Joselyn, fem., b. Oct. 31, 1843, dau. of Nathan & E. Joselyn, Bunker Hill St.
Charles Tibbetts, male, b. Apr. 20, 1844, son of Timothy & Ellen Tibbetts, [blank] St.

[p. 16]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record. per David Dodge, Registrar.

[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Sarah J. Randall, fem., b. Aug. 31, 1843, dau. of John, mason, & Louisa Randall, Elm [altered in red ink from Eden] St.
Rufus M. Sherwin, male, b. Aug. 17, 1843, son of Hiram, laborer, & Betsy A. Sherwin, Bunker Hill St.
Georgiana Hutchings, fem., b. June 22, 1843, dau. of Sincere, carpenter, & Sophia Hutchings, Bunker Hill St.
R. Leonard Emerton, male, b. Aug. 6, 1843, son of Leonard, teamster, & Thankful Emerton, [blank] St.
[blank] Janes, b. Apr. 16, 1844, child of Elihu, Jr. & Emily Janes, [blank] St.
Charles F[rancis added later] Fairbanks, male, b. Sept. 25, 1843 [at 4 Dexter Row added later], son of H[enry added later] P[arker added later], merchant, M[ary added later] H[urd (Skinner) added later] Fairbanks, 4 Dexter Row, Main St.
Almira Barry, fem., b. May 10, 1843, dau. of William & Harriet Barry, School St.
John Henry Skidmore, male, b. Nov. 5, 1843, son of John, carpenter, & Sarah Skidmore, School St.
S. C. Godbold, fem., b. Jan. 6, 1844, dau. of Henry S., carpenter, & Eliza Godbold, School St.
Charles S. Davis, male, b. Jan. 17, 1844, son of Solomon A. & M. F. Davis, [blank] St.
T. R. Kingsbury, male, b. Sept. 26, 1843, son of N. & Mary Kingsbury, [blank] St.
~~Priscilla~~ [Persis, corrected by Charles Poole, added later] B. Poole, fem., b. Nov. 14, 1843, dau. of Charles, painter, & Charlotte Poole, High St.
[blank] Bosworth, b. Feb. 19, 1844, child of Daniel E., grocer, & M. T. [altered in red ink from J.] Bosworth, Sullivan St.
Rosanna Brinnon, fem., b. Oct. 12, 1843, dau. of [blank] & Mary Brinnon, Franklin Pl.
Julia Finnegan, fem., b. May 5, 1843, dau. of James, laborer, & M. Finnegan, Franklin Pl.
M. H. Jones, fem., b. Dec. 9, 1843, dau. of William H. & R. H. Jones, [blank] St.
Adelaide Barrows, fem., b. Sept. 26, 1843, dau. of B. & Amanda Barrows, Williams Pl.
Frederick M. Swan, male, b. Mar. 8, 1844, son of Reuben, teacher, & M. A. Swan, Wood St.

[p. 17]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1844, as returned by the Trustees of Schools, and entered on record, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Harriet M. Blanchard, fem., b. Dec. 21, 1843, dau. of S., morocco dresser, & Eliza W. Blanchard, Bow St.
Emma Smith, fem., b. Dec. 8, 1843, dau. of John, carpenter, & H. Smith, Richmond St.
Thomas Lawrence, male, b. not returned [1843 added later in pencil], son of Daniel, laborer, & M. Lawrence, Richmond St.
Catharine Moore, fem., b. July 1, 1843, dau. of Thomas & M. Moore, Richmond St.
Sarah E. Gluflin, fem., b. June 17, 1843, dau. of Edward, cabinetmaker, & B. E. Gluflin, Union St.
H. B. Muzzey, fem., b. Oct. 20, 1843, dau. of Asa, carpenter, & M. A. Muzzey, Union St.
Martha Blanchard, fem., b. Jan. 1, 1844, dau. of B., wheelwright, & Mary Blanchard, Richmond St.
B. L. B. Blanchard, fem., b. Dec. 24, 1843, dau. of Fisher A., mastmaker, & M. Blanchard, Richmond St.
Edward A. Bryant, male, b. Apr. 13, 1844, son of John, Jr., wheelwright, & S. A. Bryant, Austin St.
Sarah A. Thomas, fem., b. June 22, 1843, dau. of Warren B., wharfinger, & A. Thomas, Austin St.
James Hannon, male, b. July 22, 1843, son of Thomas, laborer, & H. Hannon, Austin St.
H. A. Fuller, fem., b. Aug. 18, 1843, dau. of Stephen, wharfinger, & D. Fuller, Austin St.
E. C. [altered in red ink from E.] Dearborn, male, b. Aug. 2, 1843, son of J., mason, & Isabella Dearborn, Austin St.
[blank] Brown, b. Apr. 22, 1844, child of A. [altered in red ink from J.], carpenter, & Irene Brown, Austin St.
Edward H. Fenno, male, b. May 10, 1843, son of S. & E. S. Fenno, Austin St.
Samuel Marple, Jr, male, b. Oct. 24, 1843, son of Samuel, ship carpenter, & A. Marple, Front St.
[blank] French, b. Mar. 27, 1844, child of M. & Eliza French, Front St.
Patrick Welch, Jr, male, b. Mar. 6, 1844, son of Patrick, laborer, & Margaret Welch, [blank] St.

[p. 18]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding, May. 1. 1844 as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and entered on record, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded June 14, 1844.]

Joseph Mellen, male, b. Sept. 10, 1843, son of Luke, laborer, & Ellen Mellen, Front St.
John Kates, male, b. Dec. 13, 1843, son of William, blacksmith, & M. [altered in red ink from Al?] A. Kates, Bow St.
Mary Jane Kenney, fem., b. Sept. 20, 1843, dau. of M., laborer, & Catharine Kenney, Bow St.
Cornelius Sullivan, male, b. July 10, 1843, son of John, laborer, & Mary Sullivan, Bow St.
Agnes A. Comeron, fem., b. May 17, 1843, dau. of A. [J. added in red ink], tailor, & Catharine Cameron, Bow St.
George S. Pitts, male, b. Oct. 22, 1843, son of Lemuel, marketer, & Harriett N. Pitts, Lynde St.
[blank] Bowers, b. Mar. 29, 1844, child of Edward, navy officer, & Mary Bowers, Washington St.
[blank] Eveleth, b. Jan. 18, 1844, child of Charles, pile driver, & Mary Eveleth, [blank] St.
Ellen F. [altered in red ink from M.] Stetson, fem., b. Apr. 3, 1833, dau. of Lemuel, master mariner, & M. A. Stetson, Harvard St.
John P. Flagg, Jr, male, b. Apr. 28, 1844, son of John P., merchant, & H. C. Flagg, Union St.
Hannah [altered in red ink from Harriett] M. Wingatte, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1843, dau. of Tingey, navy officer, & Frances M. Wingate, Main St.
Samuel B. Wyman, male, b. Nov. 6, 1843, son of Franklin, junk dealer, & R. K. Wyman, Eden St.
[blank] Torry, b. Nov. [blank], 1843, child of David, blacksmith, & Sarah A. Torry, Eden St.
Thomas Moore, male, b. June 19, 1843, son of John, laborer, & Margaret Moore, Wallace Pl.
James Gaudielock, male, b. Nov. 8, 1843, son of J., painter, & M. Gaudielock, Call St.

June 26, 1844. Made a copy of Record of the Births of the foregoing Registration Year, and returnd into the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, on the 27th. day of the same month of June, per David Dodge, Town Clerk

Sarah Spring Adams, fem., b. Mar. 15, 1844, dau. of Charles & Eliza A. Informant: Family Bible. Recorded Feb. 1877.
Samuel Silsbee Thompson, male, b. Sept. 5, 1844, son of Samuel T., teller in N. Eng. Bank, & Harriet R. P. Thompson. Informant: Saml. T. Thompson. Recorded Oct. 12. 1882.

[p. 19]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding, May. 1. 1845. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Elizaboth [sic] Polk Patterson, fem., b. Mar. 4, 1845, Almshouse, dau. of John Corbett & Eleanor Patterson from [from is lined out in pencil] Nova Scotia. Informant: James R. Turner, Keeper of the Almshouse. Recorded May 2.
Martha J. Patterson, fem., b. Sept. 7, 1844, Call St., dau. of William, tailor, & Mary Patterson.
Lydia A. Hopkins, fem., b. Oct. 20, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of John, laborer, & Lydia A. Hopkins.
John Sweeney, male, b. May 27, 1844, Chelsea St., son of James, laborer, & Ellen Sweeney.
Ann W. McDonald, fem., b. Sept. 5, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Ann McDonald.
Samuel W. Chase, male, b. Oct. 1, 1844, Chelsea St., son of Wells, butcher, & Maria Chase.
Eliza A. Given, fem., b. May 16, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of John, laborer, & Ann Given.
Catherine Boyd, fem., b. July 9, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of Robert, laborer, & Margaret Boyd.
Julia Murphy, fem., b. Dec. 23, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Ellen Murphy.
John Austin, male, b. May 3, 1844, Chelsea St., son of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Austin.
Nancy Anderson, fem., b. Feb. 23, 1845, Chelsea St., dau. of Thomas, marine, & Mary Anderson.
Mary J. Kassedy, fem., b. Oct. 14, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of Andrew, carpenter, & Sarah Kassedy.
Horace W. Ferrin, male, b. Apr. 1, 1844, Chelsea St., son of Horace, teamster, & Mary E. Ferrin.
Mary Gilday, fem., b. Sept. 5, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of James, laborer, & Mary Gilday.
William Henright, male, b. Jan. 2, 1845, Chelsea St.,

son of Michael, laborer, & Joanna Henright.
Mary A. Riley, fem., b. July 28, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of James, laborer, & Mary A. Riley.
Mary A. Foley, fem., b. Aug. 10, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Catherine Foley.
Angelina Currell, fem., b. Nov. 25, 1844, Chelsea St., dau. of Joseph, ropemaker, & Cynthia Currell.

[p. 20]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

William Beard, male, b. Mar. 11, 1845, Chelsea St., son of William [altered in red ink from William P.], laborer, & Eliza Beard.
Joseph Beard, male, b. Mar. 11, 1845, Chelsea St., son of William [altered in red ink from William P.], laborer, & Eliza Beard.
William P. Hill, male, b. May 29, 1844, Chelsea St., son of William P., laborer, & Mary Hill.
Michael Durand, male, b. Oct. 8, 1844, Chelsea St., son of John, laborer, & Mary Durand.
Stephen Low, male, b. Jan. 1, 1845, Chelsea St., son of James, laborer, & Lydia Low.
Mary A. Donelly, fem., b. Feb. 20, 1845, Chelsea St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Catharine Donelly.
[blank] Miskelly, fem., b. Mar. 6, 1845, Moulton St., dau. of Edward, carpenter, & Jane Miskelly.
Charles W. Wilder, male, b. Aug. 10, 1844, Moulton St., son of Charles W., butcher, & Dolly Wilder.
Marcellus Kidder, male, b. June 12, 1844, Moulton St., son of Daniel, carpenter, & Sarah Kidder.
Bridget Conway, fem., b. Apr. 27, 1845, Moulton St., dau. of Edmund, sawyer, & Bridget Conway.
Sarah Tibbetts, fem., b. Jan. 14, 1845, Moulton St., dau. of Joel, laborer, & Martha Tibbets [sic].
Joseph Lahey, male, b. Aug. 26, 1844, Moulton St., son of Joseph, laborer, & Elizabeth Lahey.
Franklin Naughton, male, b. Nov. 26, 1844, Moulton St., son of William, laborer, & Elizabeth Naughton.
Francina Gilbert, fem., b. Apr. 22, 1845, Moulton St., dau. of William, seaman, & Laura Gilbert.
Mary Bulger, fem., b. June 9, 1844, Chip St., dau. of Edward, seaman, & Mary Bulger.

[blank] Cole, fem., b. Nov. 26, 1844, Chip St., dau. of John, carpenter, & Abby Cole.
John H. Downes, male, b. Oct. 16, 1844, Chip St., son of John, paper stainer, & Margaret Downes.
James H. Marden, male, b. Dec. 8, 1844, Chip St., son of John, laborer, & Ann Marden.

[p. 21]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Margaret Murray, fem., b. July 14, 1844, Chip St., dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Murray.
Mary A. Watson, fem., b. Feb. 13, 1845, Chip [altered in red ink from Chipt] St., dau. of William, laborer, & Mary Watson.
Ezra B. Kennar, male, b. July 16, 1844, Moulton St., son of John, boat builder, & Catherine Kennar.
Clara J. Niles, fem., b. Feb. 21, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of James, pump & block maker, & Mary Niles.
Mary Wiley, fem., b. July 11, 1844, Bunker Hill St., dau. of James, teamster, & Bethiah Wiley.
[blank] Pray, fem., b. Mar. 31, 1845, Ferrin Ct., dau. of Lyman, cooper, & Elder Pray.
Joseph E. Meyers, male, b. June 10, 1844, Ferrin Ct., son of Joseph, brickmaker, & Emily Meyers.
Victoria Allen, fem., b. Nov. 14, 1844, Ferrin Ct., dau. of James, wheelwright, & Sophronia Allen.
William Murphy, male, b. Sept. 8, 1844, Bunker Hill St., son of Timothy, seaman, & Elizabeth Murphy.
Jane Callahan, fem., b. Aug. 16, 1844, Bunker Hill St., dau. of James, seaman, & Mary Callahan.
[blank] Ginter, fem., b. Mar. 27, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John K., wheelwright, & Margaret Ginter.
John Hampton, male, b. Apr. 2, 1845, Henley St., son of James, laborer, & Ann Hampton.
Harriet Leman, fem., b. Oct. 7, 1844, Henley St., dau. of Charles, upholster, & Hannah Leman.
David Rhea, male, b. Aug. 9, 1844, Maudlin St., son of John, lighterman, & Ellen [altered in red ink from Allen] Rhea.
Thomas Carrick, male, b. Mar. 7, 1845, Maudlin St.,

son of Thomas, laborer, & Wilhelmine Carrick.
James Devlin, male, b. Oct. 13, 1844, Maudlin St., son of Peter, laborer, & Elizabeth Devlin.
Mary Cunningham, fem., b. June 28, 1844, Maudlin St., dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Cunningham.
Edward M. Brintnall, male, b. Sept. 20, 1844, Water St., son of Thomas, calker, & Mary Brintnall.

[p. 22]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered, by David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Catherine Goolding, fem., b. Oct. 11, 1844, Water St., dau. of Dennis, laborer, & Catherine Goolding.
Timothy McCarty, male, b. Feb. 28, 1845, Water St., son of Timothy, laborer, & Catherine McCarty.
John Conway Jr, male, b. Aug. 31, 1844, Water St., son of John, laborer, & Ellen Conway.
Mary Lyndes, fem., b. Jan. 10, 1845, Water St., dau. of James, laborer, & Ellen Lyndes.
Louisa Southwick, fem., b. Mar. 14, 1845, Water St., dau. of John, cooper, & Sarah Southwick.
Lucy A. Atherton, fem., b. Mar. 20, 1845, Water St., dau. of Robert, seaman, & Abba [altered in red ink from Abby] H. Atherton.
Johanna Toomey, fem., b. Nov. 6, 1844, Water St., dau. of Dennis, laborer, & Mary Toomey.
James McGuire, male, b. Apr. 23, 1845, Water St., son of Arthur, laborer, & Susan McGuire.
Catherine Curley, fem., b. Mar. 22, 1845, Wapping St., dau. of Richard, laborer, & Julia Curley.
Mary W. Belmont, fem., b. Jan. 12, 1845, Wapping St., dau. of Francis, apothecary, & Mary Belmont.
John Donohue, male, b. May 16, 1844, Wapping St., son of Thomas, laborer, & Bridget Donohue.
William H. Wharton, male, b. Oct. 13, 1844, Wapping St., son of John, laborer, & Mary A. Wharton.
Willis Currill, male, b. Apr. 1, 1845, Wapping St., son of Elbridge G., carpenter, & Caroline Currill.
Daniel Hurley, male, b. Jan. 17, 1845, Wapping St., son of Timothy, laborer, & Susan Hurley.
Martha A. Goodwin, fem., b. Aug. 10, 1844, Wapping St., dau. of George, harnessmaker, & Ellen Goodwin.
Emma F. Bailey, fem., b. Feb. 17, 1845, Henley St.,

dau. of James, pumpmaker, & Catharine Bailey.
Mary A. Sanborn, fem., b. Aug. 12, 1844, Henley St., dau. of Azel, butcher, & Abigail Sanborn.
Lydia Webber, fem., b. Apr. 22, 1845, Richardson's Ct., dau. of George, musician, & Catherine Webber.

[p. 23]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding. May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered by David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Caroline E. Burckes, fem., b. Sept. 19, 1844, Richardson's Ct., dau. of Martin [Jr. added in red ink], carpenter, & Rebecca Burckes.
Mary Sullivan, fem., b. Feb. 4, 1845, Richardson's Ct., dau. of John, laborer, & Catherine Sullivan.
Francis Powers, male, b. Sept. 8, 1844, Richardson's Ct., son of Edward, seaman, & Margaret A. Powers.
Francis A. Underwood, male, b. Apr. 15, 1845, Richardson's Ct., son of Royal, ropemaker, & Caroline Underwood.
Madeline O.'Donnell [altered in red ink from O. Donnell], fem., b. Jan. 17, 1845, Richardson Ct., dau. of William, stone cutter, & Madeline O.'Donnell [altered in red ink from O. Donnell].
George Riden, male, b. June 8, 1844, Richardson's Ct., son of James, seaman, & Margaret Riden.
Mary A. Green, fem., b. Mar. 12, 1845, Richardson's Ct., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Alice Green.
George F. Eaton, male, b. Jan. 31, 1845, Putnam St., son of Henry P., blacksmith, & Harriet Eaton.
Harriet West, fem., b. Mar. 10, 1845, Mechanic St., dau. of Charles, painter, & Jane West.
[blank] Gensardy, fem., b. Apr. 11, 1845, Mechanic St., dau. of Peter, musician, & Catherine Gensardy.
Edward Roche, male, b. Jan. 6, 1845, Wallace Pl., son of Garrett, laborer, & Margaret Roche.
Francis Carr, male, b. Nov. 14, 1844, Winthrop St., son of Charles, turner, & Mehitable Carr.
Henry E. Southwick, male, b. Nov. 19, 1844, Winthrop St., son of Oliver D., carpenter, & Mary Southwick.
Frederick Wyman, male, b. Dec. 2, 1844, Warren St., son of Nathaniel, shoemaker, & Harriet Wyman.
John Sullivan, male, b. July 20, 1844, Water St., son of John, laborer, & Hannah Sullivan.

[blank] Todd, male, b. Apr. 4, 1845, Washington St., son of Robert, wharfinger, & Nancy Todd.
Isaac L. Cook, male, b. May 24, 1844, Winthrop St., son of Isaac, blacksmith, & Eliza [altered in red ink from Elizabeth] Cook.
Twins [no names] Brown, b. May 27, 1844, Washington St., children of Benjamin Jr., broker, & _____ [sic] Brown.

[p. 24]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1st. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered by David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Dyer P. Huntress. Jr., male, b. June 9, 1844, Bunker Hill St., son of Dyer P., carpenter, & Sarah H. Huntress.
Martha [L. added in red ink] McLeod, fem., b. June 8, 1844, Bunker Hill St., dau. of William, laborer, & Electa McLeod.
[blank] Hartshorn, b. June 12, 1844, School St., child of Francis G., currier, & [blank] Hartshorn, wife.
Elizabeth Roche, fem., b. Feb. 9, 1845, Warren St., dau. of Edward, laborer, & Elizabeth Roche.
[blank] Welch, male, b. Jan. 10, 1845, Warren St., son of Patrick, laborer, & Abby Welch.
Charles H. Dunn, male, b. Mar. 24, 1845, Warren St., son of (wanting) & Harriet Dunn.
Mehitable Tilden, fem., b. May 19, 1844, Henley Ln., dau. of S. F., carpenter, & Mary Tilden.
James Turner, male, b. July 13, 1844, Henley Ln., son of James D., pumpmaker, & Mary Turner.
Elizabeth Coy, fem., b. Oct. 5, 1844, Henley Ln., dau. of H. C., teamster, & Olive Coy.
Mary E. Fuller, fem., b. Mar. 25, 1845, Ches[t]nut St., dau. of James G., wharfinger, & Harriet Fuller.
Jacob G. Estee, male, b. Nov. 6, 1844, Ches[t]nut St., son of Elijah, teamster, & Sarah Estee.
Catherine Carroll, fem., b. July 23, 1844, Ches[t]nut St., dau. of Michael, seaman, & Rosanna Carroll.
Alice Dennison, fem., b. Mar. 4, 1845, Ches[t]nut St., dau. of A. L. Dennison, jeweler, & Charlotte Dennison.
William L. Blanchard, male, b. June 27, 1844, Ches[t]nut St., son of F. H., turner, & Sarah

Blanchard.
James H. Hicks, male, b. July 4, 1844, Ches[t]nut St., son of Joseph, machinist, & Catherine Hicks.
Ann M. Davis, fem., b. Jan. 13, 1845, Lexington St., dau. of Theodore, sailor, & Ann Davis.
Ellen M. Taylor, fem., b. Feb. 4, 1845, Lexington St., dau. of Augustus, laborer, & Mary Taylor.
Ellen Furlock, fem., b. Jan. 18, 1845, Lexington St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Furlock.

[p. 25]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of this Schools, and registered by David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Adeline Bentley, fem., b. Feb. 7, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Thomas, pumpmaker, & Eliza Bentley.
Julia A. Kirk, fem., b. Apr. 8, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John, carpenter, & Ellen Kirk.
[blank] Leavitt [altered in red ink from Levitt], fem., b. Feb. 24, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of David, carpenter, & Martha M. Leavitt.
George V. Yenetchi, male, b. Aug. 13, 1844, Bunker Hill St., son of Constantine, steward, & Sophia Yenetchi.
[blank] Jay, male, b. Apr. 24, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of Augustus, shoemaker, & Almira Jay.
Joel Woodward, male, b. Mar. 19, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of Rowland, brewer, & Ardelia Woodward.
John Keville, male, b. Oct. 12, 1844, Bunker Hill St., son of Patrick, seaman, & Catherine Keville.
Federick H. McFarland, male, b. Oct. 8, 1844, Monument St., son of William, blacksmith, & Nancy McFarland.
Augusta Underhill, fem., b. July 15, 1844, Concord St., dau. of Samuel, blacksmith, & Mary Underhill.
Joseph H. Whitten, male, b. Feb. 2, 1845, Concord St., son of Joseph, merchant, & Sarah C. Whitten.
Mary E. Melvin, fem., b. Nov. 11, 1844, Concord St., dau. of Adorno, carpenter, & Sarah Melvin.
[blank] Poor, male, b. Apr. 27, 1845, Concord St., son of Henry R., painter, & Mary J. Poor.
Edwin Spurr, male, b. Apr. 11, 1845, Concord St., son of Edward, blacksmith, & Catherine Spurr.
Hannah A. Averill, fem., b. June 26, 1844, Concord St., dau. of Eben, blacksmith, & Julia A. Averill.

Ann M. Craig, fem., b. Mar. 19, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of James, laborer, & Maria Craig.
Emeline A. Hoyt, fem., b. Apr. 13, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Jason, mason, & Elizabeth Hoyt.
Amos Alstein, male, b. Oct. 28 [altered in red ink from 20], 1844, Everett St., son of Uriah T., laborer, & Mary E. Alstein.
Charles H. Almeader, male, b. Feb. 7, 1845, Everett St., son of Francis, painter, & Lavinia Almeader.

[p. 26]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding. May. 1. 1845. as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Abby P. Richardson, fem., b. Aug. 7, 1844, Everett St., dau. of Lorenzo, baker, & Mary Richardson.
Almira H. Jordon, fem. b. Aug. 24, 1844, Cross St., dau. of George, carpenter, & Emeline Jordon.
John Power, male, b. Oct. 7, 1844, Bartlett St., son of Richard, marble cutter, & Agnes Power.
Caroline A. Ward, fem., b. Sept. 5, 1844, Cross St., dau. of Edmund, wharfinger, & Caroline Ward.
Mary Fitzpatrick, fem., b. Feb. 20, 1845, Cross St., dau. of Pater [sic], trader, & Catherine Fitzpatrick.
George Butts, male, b. Sept. 28, 1844, Cross St., son of William D., machinist, & Lydia Butts.
John W. Gray, male, b. Nov. 8, 1844, Cross St., son of John, blacksmith, & Sarah Gray.
John F. McDonald, male, b. July 30, 1844, Cross St., son of William, calker, & Priscilla McDonald.
Theodore W. Bennett, male, b. Sept. 9, 1844, Cross St., son of Jonas, bank officer, & Salina Bennett.
Georgiana Todd, fem., b. July 9, 1844, High St., dau. of George, teamster, & Hannah Todd.
Stillman H. Ward, male, b. Aug. 14, 1844, Main St., son of Edward, wharfinger, & Maria Ward.
Simon Fay, male, b. Aug. 15, 1844 [rest of entry blank].
[blank] Dill, b. Aug. 25, 1844, Pleasant St., child of Moses, fisherman, & Hannah Dill.
Mary E. Outhank, fem., b. July 22, 1844, Lawrence St., dau. of William, laborer, & Lucetta Outhank.
Arthur M. Swan, male, b. June 19, 1844, Wood St., son

of Reuben, teacher, & Mary Swan.
Edward B. Stedman, male, b. May 20, 1844, Common St. [rest of entry blank].
[blank] Coon, male, b. Sept. 9, 1844, Main St., son of John, blacksmith, & [blank] Coon, his wife.
[blank] Foster, male, b. Sept. 12, 1844, Bow St., son of Henry, stone cutter, & Martha Foster.

[p. 27]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

[blank] Houghton, b. Sept. 25, 1844, Lynde St., child of Jonas & [blank] Houghton, his wife.
[blank] Briggs, fem., b. July 27, 1844, Payson Pl., dau. of Benjamin, seaman, & [blank] Briggs, his wife.
Mary A. Matlock, fem., b. June 21, 1844, Lawrence St., dau. of John, laborer, & Mary A. Matlock.
Evelina Preble, fem., b. Aug. 13, 1844, Wallace Pl., dau. of Jeremiah & Sarah Preble.
[blank] Gage, b. Nov. 16, 1844, Wapping St., child of Alvah, teamster, & [blank] Gage, his wife.
[blank] White, b. Nov. 23, 1844, Union St., child of Moody, grocer, & [blank] White, his wife.
[blank] McKay, fem., b. Apr. 1, 1845, Henley Ln., dau. of George, laborer, & Jane McKay.
Mary Quinn, fem., b. Aug. 8, 1844, Warren St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Rosa Quinn.
Henrietta Stone, fem., b. Jan. 19, 1845, Warren St., dau. of Charles, laborer, & Eliza Stone.
Marietta Bailey, fem., b. Aug. 25, 1844, Warren St., dau. of Kendall, wheelwright, & Elizabeth Bailey.
Mary Stevens, fem., b. Oct. 5, 1844, Warren St., dau. of William, merchant, & Nancy Stevens.
Mary Benton, fem., b. Jan. 27, 1845, Pleasant St., dau. of John, machinist, & Catherine Benton.
George A. Harding, male, b. Apr. 24 [altered in red ink from 25], 1845, Pleasant St., son of John, blacksmith, & Dorcas Harding.
Frederick H. Harding, male, b. Aug. 19, 1844, Pleasant St., son of Wilbur, morocco dresser, & Elizabeth Harding.
Mary McCarty, fem., b. July 15, 1844, Pleasant St.,

dau. of Thomas, laborer, & [blank] McCarty, his wife.
Adeline D. Coar, fem., b. Dec. 5, 1844, Pleasant St., dau. of William, blacksmith, & Martha Coar.
[blank] Gove, male, b. Apr. 21, 1845, Pleasant St., son of E. S., laborer, & Chloe Gove.
[blank] Bradbury, male, b. Mar. 1, 1845, Pleasant St., son of Josiah, painter, & Almira Bradbury.

[p. 28]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding. May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Almira Ross (twin), fem., b. Dec. 13, 1844, Pleasant St., dau. of John, grocer, & Eliza Ross.
[blank] Ross (twin), male, b. Dec. 13, 1844, Pleasant St., son of John, grocer, & Eliza Ross.
Philip Lockwood, male, b. Dec. 22, 1844, High St., son of R. G., merchant, & Maria Lockwood.
Emma G. Smith, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1844, Green St., dau. of O., merchant, & [blank] Smith, his wife, (merchant's wife).
[blank] Baker, fem., b. Mar. 8, 1845, Green St., dau. of James, carpenter, & Olive Baker.
Charles Patch, male, b. Feb. 3, 1845, Green St., son of Charles, carpenter, & Rebecca Patch.
Susan C. Peirce [altered from illegible], fem., b. Nov. 9, 1844, Green St., dau. of John, sailmaker, & Caroline Peirce [altered from illegible].
William H. Pratt, male, b. Feb. 10, 1844 [altered in red ink from 1845], Green St., son of Edward, carpenter, & Mary Pratt.
Emeline Walker, fem., b. May 2, 1844, Green St., dau. of John W., chairmaker, & Rhoda Walker.
[blank] Foster, male, b. Apr. 11, 1845, Green St., son of George, master mariner, & Frances Foster.
Ella Paine [altered in pencil from Payne], fem., b. Oct. 8, 1844, Green St., dau. of Elbridge, carpenter, & Eliza Paine.
Edward F. Peirce, male, b. Oct. 25 [altered in red and black ink from 9], 1844, Green St., son of Foster, cabinetmaker, & Catherine Peirce. [Marginal note in red ink: See slip 11-9-22.]
Charles W. Smith, male, b. Jan. 13, 1845, Green St.,

son of John W., grocer, & Elizabeth Smith.
Clara E. Farwell, fem. b. Jan. 15, 1845, Green St., dau. of J. E., printer, & Abby Farwell.
Francis Hixon, male, b. Mar. 12, 1845, Green St., son of Dwight, clerk, & Mary Hixon.
Pamelia Herman, fem. b. Sept. 18, 1844, Green St., dau. of Gilbert, stone cutter, & Jane Herman.
Eliza S. Randall, fem., b. Mar. 14, 1845, Green St., dau. of Henry, carpenter, & Eliza Randall.
Mary Fisk, fem., b. June 29, 1844, Green St., dau. of Frederick, carpenter, & Mary Fisk.

[p. 29]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Georgiana Burley, fem., b. Nov. 25, 1844, Green St., dau. of William, cabinetmaker, & Mary Burley.
[blank] Bruce, male, b. Dec. 19, 1844, Green St., son of Joseph, auctioneer, & Rosanna Bruce.
Mary F. Kidder, fem., b. Jan. 11, 1845, Hancock St., dau. of Ellis [U. added later], printer, & Mary A. Kidder.
Charlotte E. Turner, fem., b. Sept. 18, 1844, Hancock St., dau. of Abel, stone cutter, & Charlotte Turner.
William H. Plummer, male, b. Nov. 9, 1844, Hancock St., son of William, ropemaker, & Bridget Plummer.
Francis E. Pearson, male, b. Oct. 8, 1844, Hancock St., son of Francis W., clerk, & Martha Pearson.
[blank] Rich, male, b. Dec. 14, 1844, Elm St., son of Oliver, carpenter, & Abigail Rich.
Charles L. Turner, male, b. Nov. 27, 1844, Elm St., son of Joshua, carpenter, & Mary Turner.
Adeline A. Stevens, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1844, Elm St., dau. of John, tanner, & Louisa Stevens.
Charles A. Gammer, male, b. Oct. 1, 1844, Elm St., son of William, machinist, & Ann Gammer.
Silas S. Bradford, male, b. Aug. 3, 1844, Bartlett St., son of Edmund, printer, & Mary Bradford.
Henry Carroll, male, b. May 12, 1844, Elm St., son of Henry, cabinetmaker, & Mary Carroll.
[blank] Cregg, female, b. Apr. 8, 1845, Elm St., dau. of [blank], mason, & [blank] Cregg.
Elizabeth A. Bryant, fem., b. Oct. 11, 1844, Payson

Pl., dau. of Charles M., carpenter, & Elizabeth Bryant.
Charles A. Dean, male, b. Nov. 20, 1844, Payson Pl., son of Charles, morocco dresser, & Susan Dean.
[blank] Webster, male, b. Apr. 14, 1845, Payson Pl., son of Franklin, laborer, & Elizabeth Webster.
John S. Williams, male, b. July 17, 1844. Payson Pl., son of George, clerk, & Catherine Williams.
William C. Hatch, male, b. Sept. 16, 1844, Elm St., son of Jacob, carpenter, & Raynor Hatch.

[p. 30]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding. May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Timothy T. Hall, male, b. Apr. 7, 1845, Wood St., son of Alfred, bank officer, & Abby Hall.
Olive L. Taggard, fem., b. Sept. 19, 1844, Wood St., dau. of John L., grocer, & Olive Taggard.
Harriett E. Johnson, fem., b. May 9, 1844, Warren St., dau. of D., merchant, & Elizabeth Johnson.
James H. Kimball, male, b. Sept. 16, 1844, Main St., son of Samuel, morocco dresser, & Elizabeth Kimball.
George B. Hunnewell, male, b. Apr. 30, 1845, High St. Ct., son of John, clerk, & Ann Hunnewell.
Dennis Connor, male, b. Mar. 15, 1845, High St. Ct., son of Dennis, laborer, & Bridget Connor.
Olive Mann, fem., b. Mar. 16, 1845, High St. Ct., dau. of James, laborer, & Mary Mann.
William M. H. Davis, male, b. Apr. 3, 1845, High St. Ct., son of William, teamster, & Ann Davis.
Emily A. Hollis, fem., b. Feb. 5, 1845, High St. Ct., dau. of John H., cabinetmaker, & Mary Hollis.
Mary A. Hunt, fem., b. Apr. 1, 1845, High St., dau. of Andrew K., bank officer, & Mary Hunt.
Clara Keyes, fem., b. Aug. 27, 1844, High St., dau. of H. L., merchant, & Clara Keyes.
Benjamin Mitchell, male, b. Apr. 3, 1845, School St., son of Benjamin, baker, & Maria Mitchell.
Mary F. Mansir, fem., b. Aug. 10, 1844, Summer St., dau. of Nathaniel R., carpenter, & Lucy Mansir.
James L. Hinckley, male, b. Feb. 17, 1845, School St., son of Benjamin, fisherman, & Olive Hinckley.
Jesse L. Harwood, male, b. May 2, 1844, School St.,

son of Jesse, grocer, & Saloma Harwood.
Alfred Pratt, male, b. Sept. 2, 1844, School St., son of John, carpenter, & Hannah Pratt.
Victoria Hutchinson, fem., b. June 8, 1844, School St., dau. of James W., blacksmith, & Maria Hutchinson.
William H. Simonds, male, b. Oct. 31, 1844, School St., son of Charles H., printer, & Mary Simonds.

[p. 31]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Emerson G. T. Craig, male, b. Mar. 12, 1845, School St., son of John D., laborer, & Abigail Craig.
Alexander Hitchborn, male, b. Aug. 26, 1844, Bunker Hill St., son of Philip, chaise trimmer, & Martha Hitchborn.
George C. Goodwin, male, b. Aug. 4, 1844, Cook St., son of George C., agent, & Jane P. Goodwin.
Charles E. Witham, male, b. Nov. 10, 1844, Bunker Hill St., son of Lorenzo, carpenter, & Eunice Witham.
Catherine Hanley, fem., b. Oct. 16, 1844, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John, carpenter, & Margaret Hanley.
Charles S. Marden, male, b. Apr. 1, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of George H., shoemaker, & Sarah Marden.
Sarah E. Savage, fem., b. Aug. 7, 1844, N. Pleasant St., dau. of Seth, shoemaker, & Sarah Savage.
Charles W. Rand, male, b. Dec. 19, 1844, N. Pleasant St., son of Warren Jr., painter, & Sarah Rand.
Sarah E. S. Lewis, fem., b. Dec. 5, 1844, N. Pleasant St., dau. of Seth, baker, & Sarah Lewis [Sarah & Seth transposed in original entry].
[blank] Antony, male, b. Feb. 1, 1845, N. Pleasant St., son of Joseph, mason, & Mary Antony.
Samuel Tilden, male, b. July 8, 1844, N. Pleasant St., son of Freeman, carpenter, & Eliza Tilden.
Charles Cobb, male, b. Oct. 18, 1844, Gorham Pl., son of Cyrus, painter, & Mary Cobb.
George A. Stone, male, b. Oct. 22, 1844, High St., son of Phinehas J., grocer, & Ann M. Stone.
Nathaniel P. Simonds, male, b. Apr. 4, 1845, High St., son of Nathaniel G., carpenter, & Sarah Simonds.
[blank] Muzzy, male, b. Apr. 8, 1845, North St., son

of Asa, carpenter, & Mary A. Muzzy.
[blank] Sanderson, male, b. Apr. 23, 1845, High St., son of Charles, constable, & Eliza Sanderson.
Mary E. Fisher, fem., b. Aug. 24, 1844, Everett St., dau. of Sanford, truckman, & Mary Fisher.
John [Damon added later] Lyon, male, b. Nov. 22, 1844, [178 added later] Main St., son of Henry, physician, & Caroline [Margaret (Thompson) added later] Lyon.

[p. 32]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1st. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

[blank] Kendall, b. Dec. 14, 1844, Summer St., child of Isaac, clerk, and [blank] Kendall, his wife.
Alphonso Brintnall, male, b. Nov. 2, 1844, Common St., son of Samuel, 2d, carpenter, & Sarah Brintnall.
[blank] Perry, b. Dec. 21, 1844, Mason St., child of [blank], teamster, & [blank] Perry.
[Charles added later] Huntington, [male added later], b. Dec. 16, 1844, Harvard Row, son of Lynde A[twater added later], tailor, [b. Branford, Ct., added later], & Margaret [Adams (Low) added later] Huntington [b. Charlestown added later].
George O. Dillingham, male, b. Nov. 4, 1844, Bunker Hill St., son of Samuel H., mason, & Sarah S. Dillingham.
Sarah G. Brooks, fem., b. Nov. 11, 1844, Lawrence St., dau. of Samuel B., laborer, & Sarah Brooks.
[blank] Andrews, b. Mar. 1, 1845, Green St., child of Francis M., seaman, & [blank] Andrews, his wife.
Amelia A. Merrill, fem., b. Dec. 8, 1844, Austin St., dau. of Nathan, teacher, & Amelia G. Merrill.
[blank] Fisher, b. Mar. 17, 1845, North Pleasant St., child of Cornelius, peddler, & [blank] Fisher, his wife.
John H. Emerton, male, b. Nov. 24, 1844, Medford St., son of Leonard, teamster, & Thankful Emerton.
Frances F. Hovey, fem., b. Dec. 28, 1844, Harvard St., dau. of Solomon, clerk, & Augusta Hovey.
William F. Caldwell, male, b. May 30, 1844, High St., son of John, truckman, & Catherine Caldwell.
Agnes G. Stowell, fem., b. Apr. 24, 1845, Green St.,

dau. of Abel Jr., jeweler, & Mary A. Stowell.
Samuel G. Shoals, male, b. May 28, 1844, Sullivan St., son of Philip, cooper, & Rebecca Shoals.
Charles Martin, male, b. Mar. 5, 1845, Sullivan St., son of James, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Martin.
Elizabeth J. Sewall, fem., b. Dec. 24, 1844, Sullivan St., dau. of Freeman C., morocco [dresser added later in pencil], & Susannah Sewall.
Alexander G. Vottere, male, b. Dec. 2, 1844, Russell St., son of Alfred, watchmaker, & Susan R. Vottere.
Lucy M. Floyd, fem., b. Dec. 25, 1844, Russell St., dau. of Joel, mason, & Lucy Floyd.

[p. 33]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered, per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Caroline M. Brigham, fem., b. July 9, 1844, High St., dau. of E. P. ~~B.~~, painter, & Mary A. Brigham.
Henry H. Sargent, male, b. Mar. 23, 1845, Franklin Pl., son of Isaac, shoemaker, & Amelia Sargent.
James Reed, male, b. Mar. 9, 1845, Franklin St., son of Joseph, newsmonger, & Roxana Reed.
Sarah E. Howe, fem., b. Aug. 19, 1844, Franklin St., dau. of William, locksmither, & Adeline Howe.
George W. Stevens, male, b. June 5, 1844, Franklin St., son of Jesse, grocer, & Lousia Stevens.
Anna Morse, fem., b. July 31, 1844, Franklin St., dau. of Edward N., pumpmaker, & Sarah Morse.
Wilbur [altered in red ink from William] S. Clarke, male, b. June 7, 1844, Franklin St., son of Aaron, carpenter, & Lucy Clark [sic].
Abby ~~C.~~ [Hersey added later] Blanchard, fem., b. Apr. 27, 1845, Walker St., dau. of J. W., bank officer, & Caroline Blanchard.
James H. McDonald, male, b. Dec. 8, 1844, Franklin St., son of James, teamster, & Lucinda McDonald.
John H. Winslow, male, b. Mar. 12, 1845, Franklin St., son of Varnum S., cab driver, & Frances A. Winslow.
Mary Keen, fem., b. Sept. 21, 1844, Bartlett St., dau. of Tilden, carpenter, & Mary Keen.
Charles F. Hayden, male, b. May 25, 1844, Bartlett St., son of Joseph, mason, & Almira Hayden.
[blank] Dodge, fem., b. Mar. 12, 1845, Bartlett St.,

dau. of Francis S., morocco dresser, & Sarah Dodge.
Georgiana Fowler, fem., b. Sept. 1, 1844, Bartlett St., dau. of George T., carpenter, & Elizabeth Fowler.
Amelia M. Fowler, fem., b. Oct. 29, 1844, Bartlett St., dau. of Stephen ~~F.~~ T., miller, & Susan Fowler.
Albert W. Norris, male, b. Sept. 4, 1844, Russell St., son of Moses, morocco dresser, & Ann Norris.
Silas Gray, male, b. Aug. 22, 1844, Russell St., son of Samuel, cooper, & Lydia Gray.
[blank] Wilson, male, b. Apr. 29, 1845, Russell St., son of Robert, tailor, & Sophronia Wilson.

[p. 34]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

John H. Card, male, b. Nov. 29, 1844, Wetherbee's Ct., son of John P., mason, & Maria Card.
Artemas Sylvester, male, b. Nov. 23, 1844, Wetherbee's Ct., son of Artemas, laborer, & Harriet Sylvester.
George J. Chandler, male, b. Aug. 10, 1844, Wetherbee's Ct., son of W., grocer, & Eliza A. Chandler.
George W. Tucker, male, b. Dec. 19, 1844, Mead St., son of David, carpenter, & Caroline Tucker.
Henry C. Weston, male, b. May 9, 1844, Mead St., son of David B., painter, & Sarah Weston.
Abram Kerr (colored), male, b. Apr. 20, 1845, Mead St., son of William, painter, & Ann Kerr.
Sebastian Ames, male, b. Apr. 3, 1845, Mead St., son of William, teamster, & Nancy Ames.
Matilda W. Lincoln, fem., b. Jan. 14, 1845, Mead St., dau. of James M., cabinetmaker, & Amelia Lincoln.
Loretta F. Knight, fem., b. Aug. 11, 1844, Main St., dau. of Charles K., cooper, & Phebe Knight.
Sarah M. Severance, fem., b. Dec. 6, 1844, Main [altered in red ink from Maine] St., dau. of Asa, brewer, & Sarah Severance.
Henry Roby, male, b. Oct. 30, 1844, Mead St., son of Thomas, cabinetmaker, & Susan Roby.
Clara Munroe, fem., b. Dec. 18, 1844, Mead St., dau. of Jeptha, shoemaker, & Clara Munroe.
Mary C. Frothingham, fem., b. Nov. 16, 1844, Mead St., dau. of Richard Jr., clerk, & [Filena added later]

Frothingham.
Lucy J. Flanders, fem., b. Oct. 16, 1844, Oak St., dau. of Moses G., teamster, & Lucy A. Flanders.
[blank] White, fem., b. Apr. 24, 1845, Oak St., dau. of Charles C., carpenter, & Harriet White.
Elizabeth Carr, fem., b. June 6 [altered in red ink from 5], 1844, Oak St., dau. of Samuel, bank officer, & Caroline Carr.
Ellen M. Osgood, fem., b. Jan. 29, 1845, Russell St., dau. of Sylvester, baker, & Abigail Osgood.
Charlotte Hall, fem., b. Mar. 1, 1845, Rear of Main St., dau. of Moses B., dyer, & Susan C. Hall.

[p. 35]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Charles E. Howe, male, b. Feb. 1, 1845, Albion Ct., son of Edwin, printer, & Martha Howe.
[blank] Cutting, male, b. Apr. 9, 1845, Albion Ct., son of William, milkman, & Almira Cutting.
James F. Culter, male, b. Jan. 20, 1845, Mill St., son of Edwin, miller, & Mary L. Cutter [sic].
Louisa Varney, fem., b. Apr. 6, 1845, Mill St., dau. of Jacob, cabinetmaker, & Louisa Varney.
Francis H. Leman, male, b. June 15, 1844, Main St., son of Henry, morocco dresser, & Eunice Leman.
Augustus C. Daniels, male, b. May 29, 1844, Main St., son of Leavitt, laborer, & Dorothy Daniels.
Sarah E. Palmer, fem., b. June 18, 1844, Prescott St., dau. of Samuel, butcher, & Mary Palmer.
Henry A. Walker, male, b. Aug. 13, 1844, Main St., son of George & Mary A. Walker.
Stephen P. Trurene, male, b. Oct. 1, 1844, Main St., son of Edward, glass blower, & Bethany Trurene.
William Brown, male, b. Sept. 29, 1844, Main St., son of Oliver, harnessmaker, & Eliza Brown.
Susan S. Rugg, fem., b. Jan. 26, 1845, Main St., dau. of Luther, laborer, & Eliza Rugg.
Watson [S. added in red ink] Blanchard, male, b. Feb. 10, 1845, Phipps St., son of Seth, carpenter, & Charlotte Blanchard.
Mary F. Fitch, fem., b. Feb. 9, 1845, Phipps St., dau. of George, machinist, & Casandra Fitch.

Francis F. Oakman, male, b. Aug. 13, 1844, Lawrence St., son of Forbes, carpenter, & Caroline Oakman.
Helen M. Faunce, fem., b. Dec. 7, 1844, Lawrence St., dau. of William, carpenter, & Mary Faunce.
Susan Fessenden, fem., b. Apr. 2, 1845, High St., dau. of Charles B., merchant, & Susan Fessenden.
[blank] Waldron, fem., b. Dec. 11, 1844, Main St., dau. of Horatio, painter, & Mary Waldron.
Albert H. B. Edwards, male, b. Apr. 23, 1845, Main St., son of Samuel, baker, & Sarah Edwards.

[p. 36]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding, May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Abner C. Murdock, male, b. Nov. 14, 184 [altered later in pencil to 1844?], Main St., son of J., baker, & [blank] Murdock, his wife.
Marcellus C. Noyes, male, b. Dec. 10, 1844, School-house Ct., son of Clement, carpenter, & Martha C. Noyes.
Mary F. Hollis, fem., b. Dec. 26, 1844, Main St., dau. of Charles, clerk, & Martha Hollis.
Nathan C. Melvin, male, b. Sept. 18, 1844, Main St., son of Nathan, miller, & Ruth Melvin.
Edmund Whiting, male, b. May 19, 1844, Rear of Main St., son of George, brewer, & Eliza Whiting.
Mary A. Kelly, fem., b. Aug. 6, 1844, Rear of Main St., dau. of Terence, brewer, & Mary Kelly.
Victoria L. Albee, fem., b. Nov. 8, 1844, Babcock Ct., dau. of Godfrey, grocer, & Hannah Albee.
Adelaide M. Chase, fem., b. Oct. 2, 1844, Babcock Ct., dau. of Lyman, carpenter, & Eveline Chase.
Samuel Appleton, male, b. Aug. 2, 1844, Main St., son of Samuel, tailor, & Ann Appleton.
Samuel O. Kimball, male, b. May 21, 1844, Main St., son of Shubael C., butcher, & Mary Kimball.
Mary S. Hovey, fem., b. Sept. 17, 1844, Main St., dau. of Abijah W., druggist, & Eliza Hovey.
Caroline Jane Parker, fem., b. Jan. 4, 1845, Main St., dau. of Eben, stabler, & Deborah Parker.
John E. Phipps, male, b. Mar. 16, 1845, Lawrence St., son of John, carriagemaker, & Clara Phipps.
David C. Taggard, male, b. Nov. 11, 1844, Lawrence

St., son of Samuel, morocco dresser, & Miriam Taggard.
Albert T. Wilson, male, b. Nov. 18, 1844, Lawrence St., son of Jesse, teamster, & Sarah Wilson.
Jesse W. Packard, male, b. Mar. 1, 1845, Lawrence St., son of Jesse B., carpenter, & Rebecca Packard.
George H. Harding, male, b. Jan. 21, 1845, Lawrence St., son of George, potter, & Susan Harding.
Emily S. Matlock, fem., b. May 25, 1844, Lawrence St., dau. of John R., trunkmaker, & Mary A. Matlock.

[p. 37]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding. May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registed. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Ellen McPoolen, fem., b. Jan. 31, 1845, Lawrence St., dau. of John, laborer, & Catherine McPoolen.
William Grace, male, b. Dec. 7, 1844, Lawrence St., son of William, plater, & Sarah Grace.
Sarah E. Brown, fem., b. Nov. 26, 1844, Lawrence St., dau. of Isaac, merchant, & Sarah T. Brown.
[blank] Edmands, male, b. Oct. 28, 1844, Austin St., son of Edward T., potter, & Mary [altered in red ink from Mary E.] Edmands.
Walter E. Swan, male, b. Sept. 7 [altered in red ink from 17], 1844, Richmond St., son of W. H., teacher, & Mary E. Swan.
Susan M. Denvir, fem., b. Oct. 18, 1844, Richmond St., dau. of Robert, laborer, & Catherine Denvir.
Mary E. Simonds, fem., b. Apr. 25, 1845, Union St., dau. of Joel, miller, & Emily Simonds.
Charles S. Van Duzer, male, b. Oct. 8, 1844, Richmond St., son of Charles, printer [altered in red ink from potter], & Chloe Van Duzer.
William McGlue, male, b. May 25, 1844, Richmond St., son of Arthur, laborer, & Joan McGlue.
John F. O.'Sullivan [altered from O.Sullivan], male, b. Feb. 12, 1845, Richmond St., son of Michael, morocco dresser, & Katherine O.'Sullivan [altered from O.Sullivan].
William Sullivan, male, b. Jan. 9, 1845, Richmond St., son of Jeffrey, laborer, & Mary Sullivan.
Elizabeth W. Adams, fem., b. July 5, 1844, Washington St., dau. of James, merchant, & Pamelia W. Adams.

Horace Burr, male, b. Sept. 20, 1844, Bunker Hill St., son of Henry T., wharfinger, & Sophia L. Burr.
Nathan Thayer, male, b. Dec. 12, 1844, Main St., son of Henry L., stage driver, & Martha Thayer.
Frederick A[lden added later] Barker, male, b. Jan. 5, 1845, [13 added later] Harvard St., son of Eben[ezer added later], railroad agent, & Sally [(Fuller) added later] Barker.
Benjamin Bruce Jr, male, b. Dec. 10, 1844, Harvard St., son of Benjamin Bruce, morocco dresser.
Thomas Nolan, male, b. Mar. 18, 1845, Prescott St., son of Patrick, laborer, & [blank] Nolan, his wife.
Mary E. Cass, fem., b. Sept. 10, 1844, Bow St., dau. of Clark, painter [altered in red ink from printer], & Mary A. Cass.

[p. 38]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Georgiana M. Harris, fem., b. Oct. 10 [24 written above, but crossed out], 1844, Richmond St., dau. of John, trader, & Elizabeth Harris.
George E. Worthen, male, b. Jan. 6, 1845, Bow St., son of True, cooper, & Laura Worthen.
William Bonner, male, b. Apr. 1, 1845, Bow St., son of Cornelius, laborer, & Elizabeth Bonner.
Catherine Anderson, fem., b. Feb. 20, 1845, Bow St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Catherine Anderson.
Nicholas G. Black, male, b. Feb. 2, 1845, Bow St., son of John, laborer, & Mary Black.
Ellen Montgomery, fem., b. June 7, 1844, Washington St., dau. of [J. B. added in pencil], navy captain.
Mary F. Barker, fem., b. June 16, 1844, Washington St., dau. of George, master mariner, & Lydia Barker.
Emeline C. Brown, fem., b. June 9, 1844, Washington St., dau. of Jonathan, Jr., bank officer, & Mary [M. added in red ink] Brown.
Henry Fletcher, male, b. Sept. 26, 1844, Washington St., son of J. V., butcher, & Eliza Ann Fletcher.
Anna [altered in red ink from Ann] A. Sweetser [named changed to Emily S., added later; still later addition of middle name: Seaver], fem., b. Mar. 14, 1845, Washington St., dau. of Isaac, 2d, clerk, &

Elizabeth Sweetser.
Sophia L. Johnson, fem., b. May 19, 1844, Austin St., dau. of Philip, laborer, & Sophia Johnson.
Robert O. Mann, male, b. June 1, 1844, Austin St., son of Alexander, currier, & Dorcas Mann.
Mary A. Hannan, fem., b. Sept. 20, 1844, Austin St., dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Hannah Hannan.
Henry [J. added in red ink] Simpson, male, b. Feb. 20, 1845, Austin St., son of Mark, laborer, & Isabel Simpson.
Anna J. Ellis, fem., b. Dec. 17, 1844, Second St., dau. of Joseph, carpenter, & Mary A. Ellis.
James F. Ponce, male, b. Mar. 28, 1845, Lynde St., son of Antonio, blacksmith, & Eliza A. Ponce.
[blank] Holden, male, b. Mar. 19, 1845, Lynde St., son of Nathaniel C. [altered in red ink from E.], carpenter, & Sarah Holden.
Elizabeth S. Fenno, fem., b. Nov. 4, 1844, Fifth St., dau. of Stephen, cabinetmaker, & Elizabeth Fenno.

[p. 39]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding. May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered by David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

Edward Titcomb, male, b. Dec. 24, 1844, Fifth St., son of William, hatter, & Caroline Titcomb.
Elizabeth J. Rice, fem. b. Dec. 6, 1844, Lynde St., dau. of John, blacksmith, & Abby Rice.
Morris A. Kelly, male, b. Dec. 2, 1844, Lynde St., son of Morris, stone cutter, & Abigail Kelly.
Mary A. J. White, fem., b. June 10, 1844, Arrow St., dau. of Nicholas, morocco dresser, & Mary White.
Edward F. Whitney, male, b. Oct. 2, 1844, Front St., son of Charles, teamster, & Adeline Whitney.
Michael Lanahan, male, b. Sept. 18, 1844, Bow St., son of Michael, laborer, & [blank] Lanahan, his wife.
Joseph B. Bakewell, male, b. Jan. 19, 1845, Bow St., son of Henry, brass founder, & Ellen Bakewell.
Francis S. Ray, male, b. Sept. 5, 1844, Bow St., son of George, clerk, & Sarah Ray.
Albert Mellen, male, b. Jan. 15, 1845, Cook's Yard, son of Luke, laborer, & Ellen Mellen.
[blank] Richardson, fem., b. Mar. 2, 1845, Mason St., dau. of John W., blacksmith, & Mary A. Richardson.

[blank] Wetherbee, fem., b. Apr. 26, 1845, Mason St., dau. of Amory, laborer, & Hannah Wetherbee.
Alexander M. Tucker, male, b. Sept. 5, 1844, Mason St., son of John, stone cutter, & Abigail Tucker.
Frances [altered in red ink from Francis] E. Sawyer, fem. [altered in red ink from male], b. Jan. 18, 1845, Mason St., dau. of Francis W., teamster, & Esther Sawyer.
Susan Hill, fem., b. Sept. 16, 1844, Mason St., dau. of Addison, stone cutter, & Mary Hill.
Mary McAlvin, fem., b. June 18, 1844, Warren alias Boston Ave., dau. of Hugh, laborer, & Catherine McAlvin.
Benjamin F. Carnes, male, b. Dec. 27, 1844, Square, son of Nathaniel, cabinetmaker, & Nancy Carnes.
Mary A. Larkin, fem., b. Nov. 7, 1844, Warren St., dau. of Thomas M., laborer, & Hannah Larkin.
Catherine B. Hobbs, fem., b. Mar. 17, 1845, Warren St., dau. of William, locksmith, & Sarah Hobbs.

[p. 40]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding. May. 1. 1845, as returned by the Trustees of the Schools, and registered. per David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1845.]

George B. Bartlett, male, b. Aug. 14, 1844, Henley St., son of Jonathan, laborer, & Mary E. Bartlett.
George F. Sparrell, male, b. May 29, 1845, Warren St., son of George P., barber, & Ann M. Sparrell.
Emily G. Peverly, fem., b. Dec. 25, 1844, Square, dau. of James C., innkeeper, & Almira Peverly.
[blank] Cutter, male, b. Mar. 10, 1845, Prescott St., son of Thomas M., merchant, & Mary Cutter.
Patrick Armston, male, b. Mar. 17, 1845, Square, son of John, laborer, & Mary Armston.
John O'Maley (twin), male, b. Aug. 9, 1844, Square, son of John, laborer, & Catherine O'Maley [O'Maley for father, O.'Maley altered in red ink from O.Maley for mother].
Mary O.'Maley [altered in red ink from O.Maley] (twin), fem., b. Aug. 9, 1844, Square, dau. of John, laborer, & Catherine O.'Maley [altered in red ink from O.Maley].
Benjamin W. Gage Jr, male, b. Jan. 24, 1845, Austin St., son of Benjamin W., merchant, & Caroline Gage.

June. 6. 1845. Made a copy of Record of the Births registered as aforesaid, for the year next preceeding the 1st day of May, 1845, and the same returned into the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth, on the day of the same month of June. By David Dodge, Town Clerk.

Alice Elizabeth Sawyer, fem., b. Dec. 8, 1844, Winthrop St., dau. of Seth, victualler, & Susanna Sawyer. Informant: Seth Sawyer. Recorded Jan. 17, 1849.
Edwin C. Brown, male, b. Oct. 12, 1844, Elm St., son of Nathaniel, chair manufacturer, & Julia A. Brown. Recorded Nov. 20, 1863.
[blank] Regan, b. May 18, 1844, child of Daniel, laborer, & [blank] Regan. Recorded July 5, 1887.
[blank] Johnson, b. May 19, 1844, child of [blank] Johnson. Recorded July 5, 1887.
Joseph F. Simonds, male, b. Mar. 8, 1843, School St., son of Charles H., printer, & Mary Simonds. Recorded July 5, 1887.
[blank] Frothingham, male, b. Feb. 25, 1843, Main St., son of Nathaniel Francis, ship broker, & Margaret Tilden (Smith) Frothingham. Informant: Mother; recorded July 5, 1887.

[p. 41]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1st. 1846, per Returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by James R. Turner, Keeper of the Almshouse, and Recorded May 1, 1846.]

William Henry Holt, male, b. Oct. 1, 1845, Almshouse, son of William, from Ireland, & Maria [altered in red ink from Mary] Holt, from Maryland.
Mary Ann Dorety, fem. & illegitimate, b. Mar. 18, 1846, Almshouse, dau. of Michael McCan & Margaret Dorety, both of St. John's, New Brunswick.
Mary Ann Blake, fem., b. Apr. 24, 1846, Almshouse, dau. of John & Mary Blake, both of Ireland.
Benjamin Reed, male & illegitimate, b. Apr. 25, 1846, Almshouse, son of Charles Rand of Charlestown & Rachel Reed of New Hampshire.

[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1846.]

Sarah Jane Stow, fem., b. Oct. 20, 1845, Austin St., dau. of Amos, carpenter, & Elizabeth Stow.
James Henry Robertson, male, b. Mar. 22, 1846, Austin St., son of Charles M., ship joiner, & Hannah F. Robertson.
Frederick Hill, male, b. Sept. 9, 1845, Austin St., son of Roswell, shoemaker, & Nancy W. Hill.
Elvira [Anna added later] Collier, fem., b. July 4, 1845, Lawrence St., dau. of Charles, potter, & Elvira Collier.
James Joseph Doherty, male, b. Dec. 15, 1845, Lawrence St., son of James, laborer, & Ellen Doherty.
Mary Amelia Dussault, fem., b. Jan. 18, 1846, Lawrence St., dau. of Edward, cabinetmaker, & Mary Dussault.
Ruth Alice Abbot, fem., b. Nov. 4, 1845, Lawrence St., dau. of Jeremiah, carpenter, & Suzan [altered in red ink from Sarah Ann] B. Abbot.
Emily Frances Willis, fem., b. Sept. 22, 1845, Lawrence St., dau. of David C., lumber merchant, & Hannah G. Willis.
Mary Parsens Moulton, fem., b. May 7, 1845, Lawrence, St., dau. of Joseph P., carpenter, & Mary B. Moulton.
George W. Morgan, male, b. Oct. 9, 1845, Lawrence St., son of William, teamster, & Mary Morgan.
Eliza Adelaide Young, fem., b. July 3, 1845, Lawrence St., dau. of Thomas P., carpenter, & Sarah Young.
Susanna Guttria, fem., b. Aug. 15, 1845, Phipps St., dau. of Peter, laborer, & Catharine Guttria.
John McCrener, male, b. May 26, 1845, Phipps St., son of Smith, laborer, & Catharine McCrener.
Margaret Aronetta Davis, fem., b. Nov. 3, 1845, Phipps St., dau. of Aaron S., shoemaker, & Caroline E. Davis.

[p. 42]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1846.]

Susan Caroline Sylvester, fem., b. Mar. 8, 1846,

Phipps St., dau. of Artemas, laborer, & Harriet Sylvester.
Sarah Vilott Cromack, fem., b. Jan. 13, 1845, Phipps St., dau. of William H., printer, & Sarah Cromack.
Hooper Miller Burrell, male, b. Sept. 4, 1845, Miller St., son of John H., carpenter, & Eliza J. Burrell.
[blank] Foster, fem., b. Mar. 25, 1846, Miller St., dau. of Isaac S., tailor, & Martha W. Foster.
[blank] Bradford, male, b. Apr. 7, 1846, Miller St., son of Jeremiah B., mason, & Lydia B. Bradford.
Heber Darton, male, b. Aug. 15, 1845, Chapman St., son of William, shipwright, & Lucy Darton.
Henry Ware Lyon, male, b. Nov. 8, 1845, Main St., son of Henry, physician & surgeon, & [Caroline added later] Margaret Lyon.
Henry Monroe Dudley, male, b. Nov. 27, 1845, Main St., son of James G., morocco dresser, & Mary Ann Dudley.
Charles Henry Butterfield, male, b. Nov. 24, 1845, Main St., son of William, tin plate worker, & Frances Butterfield.
Ellen Louisa Frink, fem., b. Sept. 14, 1845, Main St., dau. of George [S. added in red ink], tin plate worker, & Mary Ann Frink.
Jane Elizabeth Farnsworth, fem., b. Feb. 22, 1846, Main St., dau. of James A., sailmaker, & Almira Farnsworth.
Mary Ellen Fuller, fem., b. Oct. 10, 1845, Main St., dau. of John K., drygoods dealer, & Harriet Fuller.
Alonzo Worcester, male, b. June 23, 1845, Main St., son of J. A. D., painter, & Esther S. Worcester.
Elizabeth Boynton Wright, fem., b. June [altered in red ink from Jan.] 6, 1846, Main St., dau. of Winsor, clerk, & Elizabeth A. Wright.
Caroline Augusta Furbush, fem., b. Sept. 2, 1845, Main St., dau. of Andrew, sausage maker, & Mary A. Furbush.
Monroe Armstead, male, b. Feb. 16, 1846, Main St., son of Samuel, painter, & Keziah M. Armstead.
[blank] Fuller, male, b. July 4, 1845 [altered in red ink from 1845], Mill St., son of George, painter, & Mary J. Fuller.
George Edward Farnsworth, male, b. Oct. 27, 1845, Main St., son of John C., jeweler, & Mary W. Farnsworth.

[p. 43]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next

preceding May. 1. 1846, per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1846.]

Helen Sophia Abbott [altered in red ink from Abbot], fem., b. Nov. 7, 1845, Main St., dau. of John G., tanner, & Sophia C. Abbott [altered in red ink from Abbot].
Edwin Augustus Dickson, male, b. June 2, 1845, Cambridge Rd., son of Oliver, wheelwright, & Sarah C. Dickson.
David Burney Folsom, male, b. Sept. 12, 1845, Cambridge Rd., son of Samuel M., cabinetmaker, & Sarah C. Folsom.
[blank] Hitchley, fem., b. Feb. 28, 1846, Cambridge Rd., dau. of Henry, cooper, & Anna Hitchley.
Matty Murphy, male, b. Aug. 1, 1845, Near the Canal, son of Timothy, laborer, & Julia Murphy.
Sarah Ann Hackett, fem., b. Oct. 18, 1845, Babcock's Ct., dau. of Charles M., teamster, & Ann S. Hackett.
John Richard Rea, male, b. June 5, 1845, Babcock's Ct., son of John, printer, & Margaret Rea.
Clara [altered in red ink from Charles] Brown Thompson, fem. [altered in red ink from male], b. Nov. 1, 1845, Babcock Ct., dau. of Jonathan, butcher, & Sarah G. Thompson.
Elizabeth Sculley, fem., b. May 30, 1845, Babcock's Ct., dau. of Michael, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Sculley.
William Eastman Purington, male, b. Aug. 10, 1845, Main St., son of Samuel, laborer, & Hannah Purington.
Edwin Phillips [altered in red ink from Edward Philip] Hutchinson, male, b. Jan. 15, 1846, Main St., son of Hermon, trader, & Mary Hutchinson.
Mary Duffy, fem., b. Jan. 15, 1846, Main St., dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Mary Duffy.
[blank] Lock [altered in red ink from Sock], fem., b. Mar. 18 [altered in red ink from 11], 1846, Main St., dau. of Jonathan [altered in red ink from Jonathan T.], mason, & Mary M. Lock [altered in red ink from Sock].
James Thomas Finegan, male, b. July 24, 1845, Main St., son of James, teamster, & Mary Finnegan [sic].
George W. Blaisdell, male, b. Oct. 6 [altered in red

ink from 26], 1845, Main St., son of Charles H., butcher, & Mary L. Blaisdell.
[blank] Kimball, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1845, Main St., dau. of Shubael C., butcher, & Mary Kimball.
Alice Kimball, fem., b. Apr. 21, 1846, Main St., dau. of James J., cabinetmaker, & Alice Kimball.
William Eugene Dyer [altered in red ink from Dyar], male, b. May 20, 1845, Main St., son of John, merchant, & Louisa Dyer [altered from Dyar].

[p. 44]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, per Return made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1846.]

Frances Catherine Spear, fem., b. Apr. 6, 1846, Main St., dau. of Joseph S., merchant, & Charlotte Spear.
Charles Henry Crocker, male, b. Feb. 21, 1846, Main St., son of Benjamin, ship carpenter, & Rachel Crocker.
Sarah A. M. Poole, fem., b. Feb. 12, 1846, Main St., dau. of George W., seaman, & Maria L. Poole.
Georgianna Goodnow, fem., b. Sept. 10, 1845, Main St., dau. of John B., monument keeper, & Alice H. Goodnow.
Mary Ann Daily, fem., b. Dec. 20, 1845, Main St., dau. of James B., tailor, & Ann Dailey [sic].
Martha Adeline Waldron, fem., b. June 29, 1845, Main St., dau. of Thomas, ship carpenter, & Martha [altered in red ink from Marthan] Ann Waldron.
Cornelius St. Clair, male, b. Feb. 3, 1846, Main St., son of John T., carpet weaver, & Sarah M. St. Clair.
Frederick Adams Knight, male, b. Feb. 24, 1846, Main St., son of Calvin S., teamster, & Jane Knight.
Ambrose James Gilmore, male, b. Mar. 7, 1846, Main St., son of James, teamster, & Alice A. Gilmore.
George Henry Dyar, male, b. Oct. 29, 1845, Albion Ct., son of Smith, leather dealer, & Mary Jane Dyar.
[blank] Pollard, fem., b. Mar. 29, 1846, Albion Ct., dau. of Asa D., currier, & Hannah Pollard.
James D. Blanchard, male, b. Jan. 9, 1846, Albion Ct., son of S. Stoddard, bank officer, & Margaret Blanchard.
Emma Comfort Robertson, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1845, Main

St., dau. of Nathaniel, cabinetmaker, & Emma Robertson.
Amelia Janette Hood, fem., b. July 2, 1845, Main St., dau. of Asa, hatter, & Janette Hood.
Ellen Belinda Churchill, fem., b. Oct. 18, 1845, Main St., dau. of Amos, stone cutter, & Lucretia Churchill.
Elizabeth Augusta Cluff, fem., b. Feb. 1, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Samuel, laborer, & Ludana [altered in red ink from Sudana] Cluff.
Albert Henry Paine, male, b. Sept. 27, 1845, Medford St., son of Thomas W., sawyer, & Phebe K. Paine.
James Leonard Burrows, male, b. June 6, 1845, Medford St., son of William, butcher, & Sarah Burrows.

[p. 45]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as returned to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1846.]

Susan Amilia Butterfield, fem., b. July 10, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John, draw tender, & Mary Butterfield.
[blank] Scriggins, male, b. Sept. 13, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of Bradbury, brickmaker, & Hannah Scriggins.
James Henry Kettell, male, b. Sept. 14, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of James, accountant, & Mary Kettle.
John Cheever Higgins, male, b. Sept. 14, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of Jeremiah, carpenter, & Lucy Higgins.
Sarah Abby Marsh, fem., b. Dec. 4, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of William B., laborer, & Belinda Marsh.
James Philmore Field, male, b. Oct. 10, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of James [H. added in red ink], cabinetmaker, & Sarah A. Field.
Mary Eliza Davis, fem., b. Jan. 12, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John, produce dealer, & Mary A. E. Davis.
[blank] Morley, male, b. Apr. 7, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of Alexander, carpenter, & Ellen Morley.
Malissea Angeline Beam, fem., b. Oct. 28, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Washington, laborer, & Lucinda Beam.

Samuel Edward Miller, male, b. Sept. 10, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of James, trader, & Elvira Miller.
Eliza Ann Brown, fem., b. Oct. 21, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Edward, carpenter, & Martha Brown.
Arnold C. Janes, male, b. Aug. 23, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of Charles [J. added in red ink], tailor, & Sarah Janes.
Emma U. [altered in red ink from W.] Wilmon, fem., b. May 15, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Nathaniel M. [altered in red ink from N.], gunsmith, & Ursula H. Wilmon.
[blank] Sawyer, fem., b. Mar. 15, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of William [altered in red ink from Williand], lawyer, & Susan Sawyer.
Susan Emma Vose, fem., b. Nov. 8, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Thomas C., painter, & Harriet Vose.
[blank] Smith, fem., b. Mar. 13, 1846, Green St., dau. of Oliver, trader, & Eunice Smith.
Hiram Russell Wiley, male, b. Mar. 18, 1846, Green St., son of Hiram, machinist, & Hannah Wiley.
Elvira Ann Roach, fem., b. Apr. 3, 1846, Green St., dau. of John, brass founder, & Lucy Ann Roach.

[p. 46]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding, May. 1. 1846. as returned to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1846.]

Ellen Augusta Spear, fem., b. Sept. 12, 1845, Green St., dau. of Sylvanus, blacksmith, & Ursula Spear.
[blank] Barnard, male, b. Apr. 20, 1846, Green St., son of Currier, carpenter, & Angeline Barnard.
John Lord Curtiss [altered in red ink from Curtis], male, b. Dec. 15, 1845, Green St., son of Nathan P. B., musician, & Caroline L. [altered in red ink from S.] Curtiss [altered in red ink from Curtis].
Sarah Elizabeth Onthank [altered in red ink from Unthank], fem., b. Nov. 20, 1845, Polk St., dau. of William B., clerk, & Lucetta Onthank [altered in red ink from Unthank].
Esther Elizabeth Stone, fem., b. Nov. 6, 1845, Elm St., dau. of John, laborer, & Esther Stone.
Susan Frances Williams, fem., b. Dec. 10, 1845, Elm St., dau. of Sheldon, carpenter, & Sarah H.

Williams.
Albert Cottle, male, b. Oct. 27, 1845, Elm St., son of Abisha, machinist, & Maria A. Cottle.
[blank] Walker, fem., b. Apr. 16, 1846, Elm St., dau. of Andrew, laborer, & Sarah Walker.
Augustus McKean Lydston, male, b. Sept. 16, 1845, Elm St., son of William, bookseller, & Mary Jane Lydston.
Eugene Trafton, male, b. Nov. 22, 1845, Elm St., son of Joel H., machinist, & Selina Trafton.
Mary Adeline Mooney, fem., b. Oct. 26, 1845, Pearl St., dau. of John, navy officer, & Mary A. Mooney.
Augustus Walter Carter, male, b. Dec. 3, 1845, Pearl St., son of L. D., brushmaker, & Nancy L. Carter.
James Lyman Tate, male, b. Aug. 29, 1845, Pearl St., son of F. M., morocco dresser, & Harriet Tate.
[blank] Dyer, male, b. Apr. 28, 1846, Pearl St., son of David B., teamster, & Catherine H. Dyer.
Joseph Warren Linnell, male, b. Sept. 11, 1845, Alston St., son of Joshua, carpenter, & Emily Linnell.
Margaret Hannah Johnson, fem., b. June 3, 1845, Alston St., dau. of Thomas S., watchmaker, & Margaret A. Johnson.
Martha Carolina Gerry, fem., b. Apr. 14, 1846, Alston St., dau. of Samuel L., portrait painter, & Martha C. Gerry.
Mary Caryle, fem., b. Nov. 21, 1845, Alston St., dau. of Henry, cabinetmaker, & Mary E. Caryle.

[p. 47]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding, May 1. 1846, as per return made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1846.]

Peter Rogan [altered in red ink from Ragan], male, b. Dec. 16, 1845, Cook St., son of James, cooper, & Catherine Rogan [altered in red ink from Ragan].
Hannah Donnesha, fem., b. Jan. 3, 1846, Medford St., dau. of Daniel, cooper, & Julia Donnesha.
Alford [altered in red ink from Alfred Carleton] Beers, male, b. Aug. 7, 1845, Webster St., son of Charles B., carriage maker, & Louisa Beers.
William Smith, male, b. Apr. 6, 1846, Belmont St., son of Samuel L., mason, & Ann Smith.

William Ellis Stewart, male, b. Mar. 5, 1846, Belmont St. son of James, mason, & Jane Stewart.
[blank] Wright, male, b. Feb. 2, 1846, Belmont St., son of Sylvester, laborer, & Louisa Wright.
Clarissa Harris, fem., b. Dec. 31, 1845, Belmont St., dau. of Jephtha, seaman, & Anner U. Harris.
Charles Comie McKenney, male, b. July 21, 1845, Belmont St., son of James, laborer, & Mary McKenney.
John Ossha, male, b. Aug. 25, 1845, Belmont St., son of John, cooper, & Mary Ossha.
Everline Nichols Tash, fem., b. Dec. 4, 1845, Belmont St., dau. of Charles G., barber, & Nancy [altered in red ink from Mary] C. Tash.
Alonzo Colby, male, b. Apr. 25, 1846, Belmont St., son of John, laborer, & Sarah Colby.
Samuel Augustus Hobill, male, b. Sept. 18, 1845, Belmont St., son of Thomas, carpenter, & Charlotte Hobill.
Caroline Cutler Bardell, fem., b. Aug. 4, 1845, Belmont St., dau. of John, carpenter, & Louisa B. Bardell.
Josiah Pattee, male, b. Dec. 15, 1845, Oak St., son of Joseph G., stone cutter, & Mary Pattee.
Laura Annah Pattee, fem., b. Aug. 29 [altered from 20], 1845, Oak St., dau. of Asa D., 2d., baker, & Laura B. Pattee.
Abram Keere, male, b. May 1, 1845, Mead St., son of William, barber, & Ann Keere.
Nancy Elizabeth Weston, fem., b. Mar. 18, 1846, Mead St., dau. of David B., painter, & Sarah J. Weston.
Emma Monroe Collar, fem., b. Oct. 31 [altered in red ink from 1], 1845, Eden St., dau. of Charles W., tailor, & Sarah J. Collar.

[p. 48]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the Year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1846.]

Charles Forster Blanchard, male, b. Nov. 22, 1845, Eden St., son of Abijah, carpenter, & Elizabeth Blanchard.
[blank] Hartshorn, male, b. Feb. 13, 1846, Eden St., son of F. G., currier, & Aroline [sic] [A. added in

red ink] Hartshorn.
[Margaret Smith added later] Frothingham, fem., b. Dec. 28, 1845, Eden St., dau. of Nathaniel F[rancis added later], broker, & Margaret T[ilden (Smith) added later] Frothingham.
George Augustus Stimpson, male, b. July 27, 1845, Russell St., son of George Jr., bank officer, & Caroline A. Stimpson. [twin]
Gustavus Adolphus Stimpson, male, b. July 27, 1845, Russell St., son of George Jr., bank officer, & Caroline A. Stimpson. [twin]
Martha Bennett, fem., b. Dec. 16, 1845, Russell St., dau. of David E., miller, & Maria S. Bennett.
Theodore Johnson Trask, male, b. Apr. 20, 1846, Russell St., son of Isaac B., tin plate worker, & Sarah H. Trask.
Charles Henry Fisk, male, b. July 19, 1845, Walker St., son of William, cabinetmaker, & Phannelia Fisk.
Sarah Lane [altered in red ink from Jane] Jones, fem., b. Feb. 5, 1846, Walker St., dau. of William H., seaman, & Rebecca Jones.
Mary Elizabeth Logan, fem., b. Mar. 22, 1846, Walker St., dau. of John, currier, & Catharine Logan.
[blank] Thayer, male, b. Aug. 13, 1845, Walker St., son of Daniel, sea captain, & Catharine Thayer.
[blank] Chase, fem., b. Apr. 25, 1846, Walker St., dau. of Samuel C., currier, & Thirza [T. added in red ink] Chase.
Henrietta Màrsh, fem., b. May 15, 1845, Walker St., dau. of George, glass blower, & Lydia Marsh.
John Kimball Plaisted [altered in red ink from Plaistead], male, b. Nov. 21, 1845, Walker St., son of John, laborer, & Sophia Plaisted.
Patrick Flood, male, b. May 15, 1845, Russell St., son of Philip, laborer, & Rosannah Flood.
Edwin Davis, male, b. Aug. 23, 1845, Bartlett St., son of Luther L., baker, & Mary E. Davis.
Abby Martha Witherell, fem., b. Mar. 22, 1846, Bartlett St., dau. of Benjamin, clerk, & Esther Witherell.
[blank] Phipps, fem., b. Jan. 10, 1846, High St., dau. of Thomas J., blacksmith, & Martha [E. added in red ink] Phipps.

[p. 49]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next

preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to
David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded
May 1846.]

[blank] Welch, fem., b. Feb. 28, 1846, High St., dau. of George F., blacksmith, & Miranda [M. added in red ink] Welch.
Maria Simpson, fem., b. Apr. 9, 1846, High St., dau. of James M., clerk, & Lydia Simpson.
Sarah Griffus Wells, fem., b. Nov. 1, 1845, High St., dau. of George E. [altered in red ink from A.], harnessmaker, & Theodosia G. Wells.
George Franklin Oakes, male, b. May 21, 1845, Franklin St., son of Levi, mason, & Sarah A. Oakes.
Herman Washington Pratt, male, b. July 20, 1845, Franklin St., son of Caleb, carpenter, & Pomona Pratt.
Terrissa Jane Knapp, fem., b. May 31, 1845, Franklin St., dau. of George M., laborer, & Sarah Knapp.
George William Clifford, male, b. Apr. 19, 1846, Franklin St., son of Charles W., painter, & Martha [altered in red ink from Mary] A. Clifford.
Helen Maria Edmands, fem., b. Dec. 4, 1845, Sullivan St., dau. of Thomas R. B., clerk, & Abby W. Edmands.
Mary Frances Gabriel, fem., b. Feb. 15, 1846, Sullivan St., dau. of Charles, painter, & Margaret Gabriel.
Mary Leonora Phalen, fem., b. Jan. 20, 1846, Sullivan St., dau. of Hugh, laborer, & Margaret Phalen.
Clara Emma Johnson, fem., b. Jan. 23, 1846, Sullivan St., dau. of John M., shoemaker, & Susan B. Johnson.
Caroline Carlton Hunting, fem., b. Jan. 31, 1846, Russell St., dau. of Ebenezer N., trader, & Elizabeth Hunting.
[blank] Throp, male, b. Mar. 25 [altered in red ink from 26], 1846, Russell St., son of Jerome, carpenter, & Eliza Throp.
Eugene Wyman Willis, male, b. Sept. 3, 1845, Russell St., son of Sidney D., cabinetmaker, & Mary A. Willis.
Warren Wade Winship, male, b. Sept. 26, 1845, North Pleasant alias Pearl St., son of Abel, blacksmith, & Nancy Winship.
Frank Weston Caldwell, male, b. May 25, 1845, Bartlett St., son of James, coach turner, & Hannah C. Caldwell.

Mary Ann [altered in red ink from Mary-ann] McCrom, fem., b. Mar. 18, 1846, Bartlett St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Margaret [D. added in red ink] McCrom.
Edward Henry Page, male, b. Nov. 24, 1845, Bartlett St., son of Thomas B., butcher, & Elizabeth H. Page.

[p. 50]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Recorded May 1846.]

James Augustus Burnett, male, b. Apr. 24, 1846, Bartlett St., son of James F., cabman, & Cynthia F. Burnett. [twin]
Thomas Francis Burnett, male, b. Apr. 24, 1846, Bartlett St., son of James F., cabman, & Cynthia F. Burnett. [twin]
Martha Ann Chase, fem., b. Nov. 18, 1845, Bartlett St., dau. of Ede K., teamster, & Elizabeth A. Chase.
Lucy Amelea Bryant [altered in red ink from Briant], fem., b. Jan. 15, 1846, Bartlett St., dau. of Charles M., carpenter, & Elizabeth P. Bryant [altered in red ink from Briant].
[blank] Ellerson, fem., b. Apr. 15, 1846, Bartlett St., dau. of Edward, tailor, & Julia Ellerson.
Franklin Silas Jones, male, b. Jan. 8, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Silas, balancemaker, & Susan M. Jones.
Caroline Augusta Hammond, fem., b. Oct. 11, 1845, Bartlett St., dau. of Richard C., morocco dresser, & Charlotte Hammond.
Louisa Harris Goodwin, fem., b. Nov. 6, 1845, Bartlett St., dau. of Thomas R., shoemaker, & Louisa Goodwin.
Martha Frances Wingate, fem., b. June 14, 1845, Bartlett St., dau. of Henry T., navy officer, & Martha F. Wingate. [twin]
Henry Tingy Wingate, male, b. June 14, 1845, Bartlett St., son of Henry T., navy officer, & Martha F. Wingate. [twin]
Harriet Ann Lord, fem., b. Jan. 2, 1846, Webster St., dau. of Edwin, carpenter, & Harriet N. A. Lord.
George Arsted Harvey, male, b. Jan. 17, 1846, Elm St., son of William, burnisher, & Sarah A. Harvey.
Alvin Brown, male, b. Aug. 25, 1845, Elm St., son of

Lyman, teamster, & Elizabeth Brown.
Mary Louisa Preble, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1845, Elm St., dau. of Jeremiah, blacksmith, & Sarah A. Preble.
Aaron Wild, male, b. July 7, 1845, Elm St., son of Washington, shoemaker, & Ann Wild.
Richard Charles Lawrence, male, b. Mar. 28, 1846, Elm St., son of Richard C., tailor, & Lucy J. Lawrence.
Lyman Wesley Cole, male, b. Aug. 20, 1845, Elm St., son of Elbridge, painter, & Lydia A. Cole.
Ellen Maria Richardson, fem., b. May 31, 1845, Elm St., dau. of Palmer, cabinetmaker, & Maria Richardson.

[p. 51]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1st. 1846. as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1845.]

Nathan Webster, male, b. Jan. 8 [altered from 1], 1846, Elm St., son of Nathan, butcher, & Martha Webster.
George Lund, male, b. Apr. 30, 1846, Elm St., son of William, flax dresser, & Lydia Lund.
Thomas Lefaver [altered from Le Faver] Gwinn, male, b. May 9, 1845, Elm St., son of James S., ropemaker, & Hannah E. Gwinn.
Albert Ayers Savage, male, b. Apr. 15, 1846, Hancock St., son of John A., teamster, & Huldah M. Savage.
William Leverett Merrill, male, b. Sept. 2, 1845, Hancock St., son of Stephen, tailor, & Mary J. Merrill.
Samuel Sanborn Hall, male, b. May 19, 1845, Hancock St., son of John, lampmaker, & Ann Hall.
Elvira Melissa Danforth Frost, fem., b. Jan. 23, 1846, School St., dau. of Benjamin F., laborer, & Hannah M. Frost.
Asaph Holmes Sampson, male, b. Oct. 4, 1845, School St., son of Alden, calker & graver, & Mary W. Sampson.
Mary Josephine Hutchins, fem., b. Sept. 6, 1845, School St., dau. of Joseph B., laborer, & Mary S. Hutchins.
Mary Ann Roach [altered in red ink from Roache], fem., b. Jan. 27, 1846, School St., dau. of Timothy, laborer, & Mary Roach.

James Waitt, male, b. July 5, 1845, School St., son of James M., morocco dresser, & Orrila W. Waitt.
John Henry Blanchard, male, b. June 28, 1845, School St., son of Henry V. V., painter, & Abigail [B. added in red ink] Blanchard.
Charles Edwin Tyler, male, b. June 2, 1845, Summer St., son of Simon H., laborer, & Elizabeth Tyler.
William Hurd Jr., male, b. Jan. 3, 1846, Summer St., son of William, morocco dresser, & Sophia Hurd.
Anna Williams Huntington, fem., b. Dec. 20, 1845, Summer St., dau. of Lynde A., tailor, & Margaret A. Huntington.
Charles...Francisco [sic] Walker, male, b. Oct. 4, 1845, Salem Hill Ct. [altered in red ink from Summer St.], son of Charles H., ship carpenter, & Beber A. Walker.
Hannah Boylston Gibbs, fem., b. May 27, 1845, Salem Hill Ct., dau. of John, blacksmith, & Harriet Gibbs.
[blank] Sewall, male, b. Feb. 19, 1846, School St., son of Freeman O., morocco dresser, & Susan T. Sewall.

[p. 52]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the Year next preceding May 1. 1846, as per return to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1845.]

George Atherton Conn, male, b. June 8, 1845, High St., son of George, master mariner, & Catherine M. Conn.
Mary Louisa Tamplin, fem., b. Aug. 19, 1845, High St., dau. of James B., harness maker, & Mary P. Tamplin.
Albert Francis Hall, male, b. Dec. 6, 1845, High St., son of Gustavus V., auctioneer, & Susan F. Hall.
Albert Dorr Swan, male, b. Dec. 4, 1845, Wood St., son of Reuben, Jr., teacher, & Mary Ann Swan.
Francis David Woodbury, male, b. Mar. 1, 1846, High St., son of David, carriage smith, & Caroline E. Woodbury.
Fisher Ames Newell [Albert Whipple Newell, by Order of Benjamin Whipple his Grandfather, Oct. 2nd, 1847, added later], male, b. Apr. 12, 1846, High St., son of Fisher A., master mariner, & Ann E. Newell.
Georgianna Barber, fem. b. June 25, 1845, High St., dau. of Smith A., cork cutter, & Elizabeth Barber.

Reuel Henry Wilson, male, b. Apr. 20 [altered in red ink from 30], 1840, High St., son of Augustus, carpenter, & Martha J. Wilson.
Josephine Eliza Mayo, fem., b. Apr. 9, 1846, High St., dau. of Uriel K., dentist, & Eliza B. Mayo.
Lyman Marshall Chandler, male, b. Jan. 9, 1846, North St., son of Thomas M., armorer, & Ann C. Chandler.
Elizabeth Jones Smith, fem., b. July 6, 1845, Salem St., dau. of James W., carpenter, & M. Ellen Smith.
Patrick Joseph Sullivan, male, b. Dec. 15, 1845, Bow St., son of Timothy [altered in red ink from Timothy O.], laborer, & Mary O. Sullivan.
John Shannahan, male, b. Mar. 29, 1846, Bow St., son of Philip J., laborer, & Rosannah C. Shannahan.
[blank] Procter, male, b. Jan. 12 [altered in red ink from 13], 1846, Bow St., son of John R., morocco dresser, & Mary Procter.
Ellen Frances Blanchard, fem., b. Apr. 9, 1846, Bow St., dau. of Benjamin G., mast & sparmaker, & Catherine A. Blanchard.
Elmira Parker, fem., b. Oct. 1, 1845, Bow St., dau. of William B., teamster, & Priscilla Parker.
Ebenezer White Jr., male, b. Sept. 18, 1845, Bow St., son of Ebenezer, shoemaker, & Rebecca B. White.
John Franklin B. Hall, male, b. Sept. 18, 1845, Bow St., son of Gorham, carpenter, & Eliza A. Hall.

[p. 53]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846. as per return made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1845.]

Catherine Frances Cameron, fem., b. Oct. 14, 1845, Bow St., dau. of Alexander J., clerk, & Catherine C. Cameron.
Harriet Mercy Smith, fem., b. Aug. 13, 1845, Bow St. Ct., dau. of John A., grocery, & Sarah C. Smith.
Mary Emma Clough, fem., b. June 1, 1845, Bow St., dau. of Samuel F., cooper, & Martha L. Clough.
Julia Ann Sawtell, fem., b. May 18, 1845, Prescott St., dau. of John, carpenter, & Martha Sawtell.
Francis Burnham Flanders, male, b. Aug. 22, 1845, Prescott St., son of William B., clerk, & Sarah A. Flanders.

George Alexander Grover, male, b. Jan. 15, 1846, Arrow St., son of Alexander, carpenter, & Eunice K. Grover.
Caroline Augusta Page, fem., b. Aug. 9, 1845, Arrow St., dau. of George A., morocco dresser, & Mary Page.
Isaac Cushing Kelley, male, b. Aug. 22, 1845, Arrow St., son of James, carpenter, & Lucy Kelley.
John Michael White, male, b. Feb. 1, 1846, Arrow St., son of Nicholas, morocco dresser, & Mary White.
Caroline Huckins [altered in red ink from Hutchins] Hinckley, fem., b. May 1, 1845, Lynde St., dau. of Ezra, cooper, & Abigail D. Hinckley.
Lawrence Hackey, male, b. Jan. 5, 1846, Lynde St., son of John, laborer, & Ellen D. Hackey.
[blank] Teague, fem., b. Nov. 14, 1845, Lynde St., dau. of Samuel, pile driver, & Mary A. Teague.
Mary Abby Schultz, fem., b. Nov. 3, 1845, Lynde St., dau. of Christopher [H. added in red ink], laborer, & Abigail Schultz.
Auzella Flavilla Applin, male, b. July 13, 1845, Lynde St., son of Sumner, stairs builder, & Flavilla C. Applin.
Albert Temple Snaith, male, b. July 9, 1845, Austin St., son of Richard T., laborer, & Sarah Snaith.
Sarah Margaret Patterson, fem., b. Sept. 23, 1845, First St., dau. of Lucius, prison officer, & Hannah I. Patterson.
Mary Jane Wilson, fem., b. Oct. 13, 1845, First St., dau. of John B., carpenter, & Mary A. Wilson.
Charles Henry Pemberton, male, b. Jan. 7, 1846, First St., son of Charles K. Pemberton, engineer, & Abby Pemberton.

[p. 54]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846. as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1845.]

Sophronia Ann Lawrence, fem., b. Aug. 15, 1845, First St., dau. of Arthur, teamster, & Amanda J. Lawrence.
Livona Annette Baker, fem., b. July 28, 1845, First St., dau. of John W., teamster, & Livona Baker.
Mary Louisa Hatstat, fem., b. Oct. 14, 1845, First

St., dau. of George W., teamster, & Mary Hatstat.
William Stynhart, male, b. Dec. 17, 1845, First St., son of Wendall, teamster, & Jane Stynhart.
Georgianna Rice, fem., b. July 12, 1845, First St., dau. of Levi, teamster, & Deborah Rice.
Mary McNelty, fem., b. Dec. 4, 1845, First St., dau. of James, laborer, & Mary McNelty.
Charles Warner Ayers, male, b. Sept. 18, 1845, Second St., son of Oliver, engineer, & Mary Jane Ayers.
Mary Adelaide Hill, fem., b. Aug. 31, 1845, Second St., dau. of Mark P., teamster, & Mary Hill.
Mary Jane White, fem., b. Jan. 21, 1846, Union St., dau. of Moody, trader, & Dorothy J. White.
Charles Henry Hill Delano, male, b. Sept. 17, 1845, Union St., son of William N., carriage builder, & Pamelia B. Delano.
Caroline Frances Martin, fem., b. Jan. 19, 1846, Front St., dau. of Ebenezer, fireman, & Margaret Martin.
Margaret Maria Sullivan, fem., b. Dec. 21, 1845, Front St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Mary A. Sullivan.
Georgianne Scripture Fowle, fem., b. Aug. 9, 1845, Front St., dau. of Ebenezer, refreshments, & Eliza J. Fowle.
N. Helen Elizabeth Whiting, fem., b. Apr. 6, 1846, Walford St., dau. of George, clerk, & Margaret H. Whiting.
Ruth Helen Church, fem., b. Mar. 2, 1846, Walford St., dau. of Foster, fireman, & Henrietta P. Church.
Lawrence McGovarn, male, b. Aug. 31, 1845, Walford St., son of Michael, laborer, & Bridget McGovarn.
Charles Donovan, male, b. Apr. 1, 1846, Mason St., son of John, laborer, & Catherine Donovan.
Mary Ann Murphy, fem., b. Aug. 3, 1845, Cook's Yard [altered in red ink from Cook St.], dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Murphy.

[p. 55]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to
David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1845.]

Helena Lyons, fem., b. Sept. 12, 1845, Warren Ave. alias Boston Ave., dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Elizabeth Lyons.

Frances [sic] Edward Conroy, male, b. Dec. 28, 1845, Warren Ave. alias Boston Ave., son of John, laborer, & Ann Conroy.
Mary O'Conner [altered in red ink from O Conner], fem., b. Oct. 6, 1845, Boston Ave., dau. of William, laborer, & Ann C. O'Conner [altered in red ink from O Conner].
Julia Ann Atkinson, fem., b. Oct. 13, 1845, Boston Ave., dau. of William, laborer, & Bridget Atkinson.
Dennis O'Neal [altered in red ink from O Neal], male, b. Mar. 15, 1846, Boston Ave., son of James, laborer, & Bridget O'Neal [altered in red ink from O Neal].
Peter Sullivan, male, b. May 5, 1845, Boston Ave., son of Timothy, laborer, & Margaret Sullivan.
William Russell Carr, male, b. June 6, 1845, Square, son of Uriah W., innholder, & Lucretia T. Carr.
Alice Spring, fem., b. June 27, 1845, Harvard St., dau. of Isaac H., merchant, & Susan M. Spring.
Alvin Richard Bailey, male, b. Feb. 13, 1846, Bow St., son of Joshua H., baker, & Elizabeth Bailey.
Sarah Adelaide Hyde, fem., b. June 11, 1845, Washington St., dau. of George, merchant, & Sarah A. Hyde.
Hannah Frances Gary, fem., b. Sept. 11, 1845, Washington St., dau. of John, grain & meal merchant, & Hannah K. Gary.
Caleb Eaton Rand, male, b. Dec. 15, 1845, Washington St., son of Caleb, printer, & Emma T. Rand.
Ellen Maria Adams, fem., b. July 12, 1845, Washington St., dau. of George S., mason, & Lucy Adams.
Ada Louisa McKean, fem., b. Aug. 25, 1845, Washington St., dau. of John, carpenter, & Mary McKean.
Sarah Elizabeth Blanchard, fem., b. Aug. 14, 1845, Richmond St., dau. of Benjamin B., teamster, & Mary E. [altered in red ink from C.] Blanchard.
Ellen Martha Harrington, fem., b. Oct. 27, 1845, Richmond St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Margaret Harrington.
Benjamin Henry Bromade, male, b. Apr. 18, 1846, Richmond St., son of Abram C., book binder, & Clarissa Bromade.
George Vasmer Leverett, male, b. Feb. 16, 1846, Richmond St., son of Daniel, merchant, & Charlotte Leverett.

[p. 56]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next

preceding May. 1. 1846, as per Returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded May 1845.]

Margaret Ellen Armitage, fem., b. Nov. 15, 1845, Richmond St., dau. of John, sailmaker, & Rachel C. Armitage.
Susan Adeline Daniels, fem., b. June 18, 1845, Union St., dau. of Sylvanus, blacksmith, & Susan A. Daniels.
Clarence Skilton, male, b. June 20, 1845, Union St., son of Samuel P., clerk, & Martha T. H. Skilton.
Edward Tayler White, male, b. Oct. 17, 1845, Union St., son of Ephraim F., mason, & Abigail C. White.
William Lamprell, male, b. Oct. 25, 1845, Austin St., son of Simon, sailmaker, & Sarah G. Lamprell.

[Recorded June 1845.]

Michael Quinland, male, b. Jan. 4, 1845, Square, son of Edward, carpenter, & Rose Quinland.
Clara Elizabeth Bowen, fem., b. Dec. 18, 1845, Square, dau. of John R., jeweler, & Harriet H. Bowen.
Anna Latitia Brown, fem. b. Dec. 16, 1845, Harvard Hill, dau. of Alvin, teamster, & Joanna O. Brown.
Wendall [altered in red ink from Kendall] Phillips Marcy, male, b. Jan. 2, 1846, Harvard Hill, son of David B., tin plate worker, & Elmira B. Marcy.
[blank] Yeaton, fem., b. Apr. 28, 1846, Henly St., dau. of Charles, blacksmith, & Sarah E. Yeaton.
William Henry Dunham, male, b. Feb. 1, 1846, Main St., son of Jacob K., crockery merchant, & Jane Dunham.
Charles Bell, male, b. June 2 [altered in red ink from 3], 1845, Main St., son of John C., provision store, & Sarah A. Bell.
Edward Armstrong Childs, male, b. Mar. 25, 1846, Main St., son of George H., confectioner, & Emeline Childs.
Sarah Frances Preston, fem., b. Mar. 13, 1846, Main St., dau. of Thomas B., clerk, & Sarah W. Preston.
George Lendon Knight, male, b. Dec. 9, 1845, Main St., son of Thomas, shoemaker, & Sophia A. Knight.
[blank] Tyler, fem., b. Nov. 7, 1845, Main St., dau. of Benjamin F., clerk, & Joanna Tyler.
Maria Josephine Emery, fem., b. Apr. 5, 1846, Main

St., dau. of George R. L., teamster, & Lydia W. Emery.
Charles Edward Jones, male, b. May 1, 1845, Main St., son of Charles F., lumber dealer, & Sarah B. Jones.

[p. 57]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded June 1846.]

Ebenezer Thorndike Brackett, male, b. Feb. 23, 1846, Warren St., son of Joseph, grocer, & Mary J. Brackett.
Mary Abby Faunce, fem., b. July 21, 1845, Warren St., dau. of Elisha B., mason, & Sophronia Faunce.
Eli S. Richardson, male, b. Sept. 8, 1845, Pleasant St., son of William S., blacksmith, & Ann B. Richardson.
Charles Henry Parkinson, male, b. May 31, 1845, Pleasant St., son of Charles, teamster, & Julia A. Parkinson.
Mary Cooley, fem., b. Jan. 4, 1846, Warren St., dau. of Barnard, teamster, & Mary Cooley.
Eli Mace Shedd, male, b. Nov. 8, 1845, North Russell St., son of Abraham B., clerk, & Mary Jane G. Shedd.
Maria Olive Parshley, fem., b. June 26, 1845, Warren St., dau. of Seth W., restorator, & Mary O. Parshley.
Emeline Wormbolt, fem., b. Dec. 30, 1845, Warren St., dau. of John, cigar maker, & Sarah A. Wormbolt.
Harvey Reading, Jr, male, b. Aug. 27, 1845, Warren St., son of Harvey, painter, & Adeline Reading.
George Frederick Seawoods [altered from Seaward?], male, b. Mar. 1, 1846, son of Oliver, calker & graver, & Jane Seawoods [altered from Seaward?].
Phebe Jordan, fem., b. Jan. 29, 1846, Warren St., dau. of Ambrose L., ship carpenter, & Eliza Jordan.
Andrew Marcellus Kidder, male, b. May 20, 1845, Call St., son of Andrew B., printer, & Sarah E. Kidder.
Catherine Wiley, fem., b. Feb. 19, 1846, Call St., dau. of William, laborer, & Bridget Wiley.
Harriet Augusta Eustis, fem., b. Aug. 19, 1845, Henley St., dau. of George W., morocco dresser, & Emeline Eustis.

Alford Heckle, male, b. May 25, 1845, Henley St., son of John, navy officer, & Emily Heckle.
Emily Gertrude Patten, fem., b. Jan. 26, 1846, Henley St., dau. of Artemas S., distiller, & Susan W. Patten.
John Prentiss Hill, male, b. Mar. 26 [altered in red ink from 22], 1846, Stetson's Ct., son of Samuel P., grocer, & Elizabeth Hill.
[blank] Emerson, male, b. Jan. 24, 1846, Emerson Pl., son of Charles, razor strap [sic] maker, & Sarah Emerson.

[p. 58]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded June 1846.]

Hellen Cristy, fem., b. Apr. 9, 1846, Cordis St., dau. of Moses, trader, & Harriet A. Cristy.
Susan Maria [altered in red ink from Mari] Caldwell, fem., b. July 31, 1845, Cordis St., dau. of John B., painter, & Susan A. Caldwell.
Lewis Franklin Ladd, male, b. Nov. 23, 1845, Green St., son of Stephen F., carpenter, & Susan P. Ladd.
Charles Henry Meserve, male, b. Jan. 19, 1846, Green St., son of Hopley T., grocer, & Elmira Meserve.
Jephtha Delano Jr., male, b. Aug. 9, 1845, Green St., son of Jephtha, cabinetmaker, & Sarah Delano.
George William Shapley, male, b. Mar. 5, 1846, Green St., son of William, blacksmith, & Sarah R. Shapley.
Mary Elizabeth Rice, fem., b. May 21, 1845, Green St., dau. of Samuel, carpenter, & Ann Rice.
Caroline Augusta Rea, fem., b. Sept. 28, 1845, Green St., dau. of Joshua B., blacksmith, & Mary A. Rea.
Sarah Lydia Jerould, fem., b. Oct. 17, 1845, Green St., dau. of Edwin, teamster, & Sarah E. Jerould.
Roxanna [altered in red ink from Rosannah] Burrell, fem., b. June 15, 1845, Green St., dau. of Walder G., stone cutter, & Emily Burrell.
Mary Lucretia Pratt, fem., b. Jan. 4, 1846, Trenton St., dau. of Edward H., carpenter, & Clarissa W. Pratt.
Terrissa Rebecca Powers, fem., b. May 1, 1845, Bartlett St., dau. of Patrick, sawyer, & Mary Powers.

Orlando Emery Allen, male, b. Jan. 23, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Squire J., carpenter, & Elizabeth Allen.
Forest Hastings Wiley, male, b. Mar. 7, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Ephraim W., carpenter, & Caroline P. Wiley.
Margaret Frances J. Colburn, fem., b. May 7, 1845, Bartlett St., dau. of Charles, mariner, & Henrietta Colburn.
Emma Jane W. Bryant [altered in red ink from Briant], fem., b. Oct. 22, 1845, Cross St., dau. of William T., carpenter, & Jane T. Bryant [altered in red ink from Briant].
George Henry Clarridge, male, b. Nov. 28, 1845, Cross St., son of Stephen H., robe maker, & Ann M. Clarridge.
Charles Edwin Hayden, male, b. Feb. 26, 1846, Cross St., son of Joseph, mason, & Elmira Hayden.

[p. 59]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May, 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded June 1846.]

Persis Whittemore, fem., b. Apr. 21, 1846, Cross St., dau. of Augustus, ship joiner, & Elizabeth Whittemore.
Abraham Fenno, male, b. Aug. 19, 1845, Cross St., son of William, mariner, & Susan A. Fenno.
Benjamin Franklin Marsh, male, b. Sept. 22, 1845, High St., son of Jacob, carpenter, & Mary Marsh.
Annah Elizabeth Gregory, fem., b. Jan. 25, 1846, Pleasant St., dau. of Otis, conductor, & Mary Gregory.
Miranda Gates Gardner, fem., b. Jan. 10, 1846, Pleasant St., dau. of Daniel B., fireman, & Jane Gardner.
Sarah Lucy Blanchard, fem., b. Dec. 1, 1845, Pleasant St., dau. of Cyrus, teamster, & Sarah Blanchard.
Elizabeth Higgins Holbrook, fem., b. Jan. 15, 1846, Pleasant St., dau. of William A., mariner, & Eliza S. Holbrook.
Oliver Frederick Brown, male, b. Apr. 18, 1846, Pleasant St. Ct., son of Silas L., painter, & Jane P. Brown.
John Stall, male, b. Mar. 3, 1846, Pleasant St., son

of Peter, cabinetmaker, & Mary Stall.
John Lyons, male, b. Nov. 22, 1845, Pleasant St., son of Lawrence, mason, & Alice Lyons.
Helen Maria Harding, fem., b. Sept. 27, 1845, Pleasant St., dau. of Samuel L., blacksmith, & M. Elizabeth Harding.
Franklin Washburn Hodgkins, male, b. Oct. 18, 1845, Pleasant St., son of William, blacksmith, & Abigail Hodgkins.
James Lawrence L. Murphy, male, b. Nov. 9, 1845, High St., son of James L., tin plate worker, & Sarah A. Murphy.
Samuel Ebenezer Gardner, male, b. July 11, 1845, High St., son of Eben S., carriage maker, & Abby F. Gardner.
[blank] Long, fem., b. Mar. 3, 1846, High St. Ct., dau. of William, mariner, & Jane Long.
James McIntire, Jr., male, b. May 16, 1845, High St. Ct., son of James, laborer, & Sarah McIntire.
Peninnah Foss Howland, fem., b. Nov. 28, 1845, Henley Ln., dau. of Zenas C., distiller, & Peninnah Howland.
Samuel F. Tilden, Jr., male, b. Apr. 1, 1846, Henley Ln., Samuel F., ship carpenter, & Mehitable Tilden.

[p. 60]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded June 1846.]

Frank Chester Shattuck, male, b. June 9, 1845 [altered from illegible], Common St., son of Benjamin F., navy officer, & Hannah B. Shattuck.
Virginia Lowdon [altered from Loudon], fem., b. Oct. 20, 1845, Common St., dau. of Richard, tailor, & Hannah Loudon [sic].
Sarah Winn [altered in red ink from Winer] Bazin, fem., b. Aug. 2, 1846, Common St., dau. of Joshua W., tailor, & Sophia L. Bazin.
Caroline Augusta Barker, fem., b. Oct. 28, 1845, Putnam St., dau. of William H., ship carpenter, & Augusta A. Barker.
William Albert Smith, male, b. Nov. 29, 1845, Common St., son of William H., paper hanger, & Deborah

Smith.
John Hazen Robinson, male, b. Mar. 4, 1846, Common St., son of John Jr., tin plate worker, & Haidee [altered in red ink from Haiden] A. Robinson.
Sarah Elizabeth Worthen, fem., b. Oct. 17, 1845, Putnam St., dau. of Charles J., teamster, & Rosannah S. Worthen.
Eaugenett Frances Kimball, fem., b. Mar. 5, 1846, Mechanic St., dau. of Abner D., teamster, & Roxanna [altered in red ink from Roxana] J. Kimball.
[blank] Caswell, male, b. Apr. 2, 1846, Townsend St., son of James M., pump & block maker, & Agnes Caswell.
George Albert Simonds, male, b. Nov. 20, 1845, Henley St., son of Francis, pump & block maker, & Lucy M. Simonds.
Caroline Elizabeth Peirce, fem., b. Jan. 26, 1846, Chestnut St., dau. of Elias D., grocery, & Caroline M. Peirce.
Edward Cutter Nichols [Jr. added in red ink], male, b. Mar. 6, 1846, Chestnut St., son of Edward C., master mariner, & Sarah C. Nichols.
William Gunton Budington, male, b. Oct. 29, 1845, Chestnut St., son of R[ev]d. William I. [altered in red ink from J.], pastor 1st Cong. Ch., & Elizabeth Budington.
[blank] Sewall, male, b. Dec. 30, 1845, Chestnut St., son of Moses B., morocco dresser, & Mary A. Sewall.
George Washington Crowell, male, b. Mar. 15, 1846, Henley St., son of Aaron, laborer, & Leonora Crowell.
Ann Maria Carroll, fem., b. May 11, 1845, Henley St., dau. of Hugh, laborer, & Sarah A. Carroll.
Caroline Elizabeth Dennehy, fem., b. Mar. 23, 1846, Chelsea St., dau. of Thomas W., tailor, & Charlotte Dennehy. [twin]
Josephine Jane Dennehy, fem., b. Mar. 23, 1846, Chelsea St., dau. of Thomas W., tailor, & Charlotte Dennehy. [twin]

[p. 61]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1. 1846, as returned to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Recorded June 1846.]

Alice Boyle, fem., b. Oct. 6, 1845, Chelsea St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Boyle.
[blank] Edmands, fem., b. Mar. 29, 1846, Main St., dau. of William M., tin plate worker, & Martha A. Edmands.
George Henry Davis, male, b. Mar. 1, 1846, Main St., son of John, laborer, Caroline H. Davis.
James Moodey, male, b. Jan. 14, 1846, Chelsea Pl., son of Edward F., carriage maker, & Sophia V. Moodey.
Ezekiel Preston Greenleaf, male, b. May 14, 1845, Chelsea Pl., son of Gorram, blacksmith, & Esther M. Greenleaf.
William Bowman Cutter, male, b. Aug. 22, 1845, Gray St., son of Marshall N., carpenter, & Laurana Cuter.
Edward McCue, male, b. Feb. 12, 1846, Water St., son of James, wheelwright, & Bridget McCue.
Catherine Conroy, fem., b. May 11, 1845, Water St., dau. of Edward, sawyer, & Mary Conroy.
Joseph Morris Burrell, male, b. Jan. 18, 1846, Water St., son of Joseph, wood wharfinger, & Nancy M. Burrell.
Horace Franklin Hatch, male, b. Aug. 7, 1845, Water St., son of Abijah, calker & graver, & Elizabeth L. Hatch.
Clynton White, male, b. May 18, 1845, Water St., son of George W., lumber merchant, & Harriet R. White.
Mara Louisa Brintnall, fem., b. Mar. 1, 1846, Water St., dau. of Samuel R., paper hanger, & Sarah A. Brintnall.
Margaret Turney, fem., b. Dec. 20, 1845, Water St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Ellen Turney.
Sarah Caroline Gooding, fem., b. Feb. 17 [altered in red ink from 7], 1846, Wapping St., dau. of George, harnessmaker, & Eleanor Gooding.
Catherine Corcoran, fem., b. Mar. 15, 1846, Wapping St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Mary Corcoran.
Willimina Wilson, fem., b. Feb. 7, 1846, Maudlin St., dau. of George, laborer, & Bridget Wilson.
Ellen Welsh, fem., b. Aug. 19, 1845, Maudlin St., dau. of Richard, carpenter, & Hannah Welsh.
Charles Henry Murphy, male, b. Mar. 22, 1846, Maudlin St., son of [torn]mas, laborer, & [torn]garet Murphy [Thomas & Margaret, Mass VRs, 17:25].

[p. 62]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next

preceding May. 1. 1846. as per returns made to
David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Registered
June 1846.]

Edward Byrnes, male, b. Mar. 15, 1846, Concord St., son of Andrew, merchant tailor, & Margaret Byrnes.
Frances Childs Mills, fem., b. July 17, 1845, Concord St., dau. of Manson L., hardware, & Zipporah A. Mills.
William Matthew Sanborn, male, b. Oct. 11, 1845, Concord St., son of Matthew P., Jr., blacksmith, & Mary E. Sanborn.
Augusta [altered in red ink from Augustus] Underhill, fem., b. Dec. 5, 1845, Concord St., dau. of Samuel G., edge tools maker, & Mary Ann Underhill.
Henrietta Munroe, fem., b. Apr. 27, 1846, Concord St., dau. of George, painter, & Ruth L. Munroe. Should be Mary Frances Munroe. (Attest A B Shedd City Clk)
Alva Davis, male, b. Mar. 11, 1846, Concord St., son of Joseph, clerk, & Pamelia Davis.
William O'Brien [altered in red ink from O.Brien], Jr., male, b. Nov. 27, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of William, tailor, & Jane O'Brien [altered in red ink from O Brien].
Ann Frizzill, fem., b. Oct. 26, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of William, tailor, & Eliza Frizzill.
Harriet Frances Rimback, fem., b. Jan. 25, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Lewis, musician, & Mary E. Rimback.
Josephine Rose, fem., b. Sept. 10, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of James, laborer, & Josephine Rose.
Hannah Frances Mann, fem., b. Sept. 8, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Jesse, teamster, & Frances C. Mann.
Mary Ann McQuaid, fem., b. Apr. 29, 1846, Everett St., dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Mary McQuaid.
William Howard Bailey, male, b. Sept. 25, 1845, Everett St., son of Levi, varnisher, & Nancy Bailey.
Estella [altered in red ink from Estilla] Louisa Barrett, fem., b. Nov. 17, 1845, Everett St., dau. of Milton, engineer, & Sarah A. Barrett.
Castina Annett Eldridge, fem., b. May 21, 1845, Everett St., dau. of Shubael H., master mariner, & Octavia L. Eldridge.
Margaret Divine, fem., b. May 5, 1845, Everett St.,

dau. of James, laborer, & Mary Divine.
Emily Elizabeth Williams, fem., b. Nov. 25, 1845, Everett St., dau. of Oliver, calker & graver, & Maria Williams.
Mary Ann Blood, fem., b. Jan. 8, 1846, Everett St., dau. of Putnam B., prison watchman, & Abigail Blood.

[p. 63]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May, 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Registered June 1846.]

Mary Jane Butler, fem., b. Jan. 25, 1846, Everett St., dau. of Edward, ropemaker, & Mary Butler.
Henry Gardner Dwight, male, b. May 17, 1845, Everett St., son of Joseph, marine, & Harriet M. Dwight.
Isaac Starbird Jaques, male, b. Feb. 21, 1846, Everett St., son of Henry B., carpenter, & Elizabeth J. Jaques.
Pheba [altered in red ink from Phebe] Elizabeth Edick, fem., b. Jan. 17, 1846, Everett St., dau. of James S., painter, & Olive Edick.
Jane McLane Follins, fem., b. Feb. 5, 1846, Everett St., dau. of Richard, rigger, & Antonia Follins.
Mary Elizabeth Buckman, fem., b. Dec. 31, 1845, Everett St., dau. of John, teamster, & Hannah Buckman.
Charles Perley Upton, male, b. July 12, 1845, Everett St., son of Ebenezer P., laborer, & Fidelia Upton.
James Blaisdell, male, b. Nov. 6, 1845, Monument St., son of Charles, boat builder, & Harriet A. Blaisdell.
Frederick LeCount, male, b. Nov. 11, 1845, Monument St., son of Russell, mariner, & Sarah P. LeCount.
Olivia Brewster, fem., b. July 6, 1845, Monument St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Sarah Brewster.
[blank] Pettenson, male, b. Oct. 9, 1845, Monument St., son of Richard B., boat builder, & Sarah C. Pettenson.
Sarah Elizabeth Norcross, fem., b. June 2, 1845, Monument St., dau. of William T., boat builder, & Sarah F. Norcross.
Harriet Eliza Morgan, fem., b. May 23, 1845, Monument St., dau. of James H., morocco dresser, & Eliza A. Morgan.

Henry Garoty, male, b. July 7, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of Owen, laborer, & Sarah Garoty.
Frances Adelia Gammell, fem., b. Oct. 19, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John, home missionary, Susan W. Gammell.
Marietta Yenetchi, fem., b. Mar. 21, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Constantine, steward, & Sophia H. Yenetchi.
Sarah Ann McCullough, fem., b. Sept. 8, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John, mason, & Mary McCullough.
Ellen Maria O'Sullivan [altered in red ink from O Sullivan], fem., b. Dec. 2, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John A., printer, & Catherine E. O'Sullivan [altered in red ink from O Sullivan].

[p. 64]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May, 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and Registered June 1846.]

Bethia [altered in red ink from Bethiah] Lincoln B[ogue added in red ink] Blanchard, male, b. Dec. 17, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of Fisher A., mast & spar maker, & Maria Blanchard.
Mary Elizabeth Toomey, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1845, Lexington St., dau. of Dennis, teamster, & Mary Toomey.
Mary Driscoll, fem., b. Mar. 21, 1846, Lexington St., dau. of James, mason, & Margaret Driscoll.
Mary Elizabeth McConvinn, fem., b. June 15, 1845, Lexington St., dau. of Felix, dyer, & Mary Eliza [altered in red ink from Eliza M.] McConvinn.
William Wallace Hunnewell, male, b. Aug. 5, 1845, Lexington St., son of William, carpenter, & Matilda T. Hunnewell.
Sarah Gray Brown, fem., b. Nov. 7, 1845, dau. of Ezra, calker and graver, & Abigail L. Brown.
[blank] Cushing, fem., b. Aug. 23, 1845, dau. of Isaac C., mason, & Lucy A. Cushing.
Frances Emeline Wheeler, fem., b. Nov. 19, 1845, Edgeworth St., dau. of Lewis G., paper carrier, & Mary E. Wheeler.
George Milton Goldsmith, male, b. Aug. 14, 1845, Edgeworth St., son of George W., shipwright, & Harriet Goldsmith.

Emily Susan Gardner, fem., b. Feb. 5, 1846, Edgeworth St., dau. of James M., blacksmith, & Emily S. Gardner.
Thomas C. Green, male, b. May 17, 1845, Chelsea St., son of R[ev]d. Henry K., teacher, & Sarah P. Green.
George Albert Webster, male, b. July 3, 1845, Chelsea St., son of Benaiah, provision dealer, & Catherine Webster.
Ellen Semell, female [altered in red ink from Eben Semell, male], b. Oct. 26, 1845, Chelsea St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Eliza Semell.
John Tahan, male, b. Apr. 3, 1846, Chelsea St., son of Timothy, laborer, & Mary Tahan.
Michael Sullivan, male, b. Sept. 15, 1845, Jay St., son of John, rigger, & Mary Sullivan.
John Patrick Murphy, male, b. Nov. 17, 1845, Jay St., son of Francis, carpenter, & Mary Murphy.
Margaret Sullivan, fem., b. Apr. 28, 1846, Jay St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Mary Sullivan.
Mary Ann Long, fem., b. July 28, 1845, Ferrin St., dau. of John, laborer, & Joanna Long.

[p. 65]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May, 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1846.]

Thomas Dryen, male, b. Dec. 1, 1845, Ferrin St., son of Morris, carpenter, & Catherine Dryen.
Mary Ann Kelly, fem., b. Nov. 5, 1845, Ferrin St., dau. of Edward, gardener, & Mary Kelly.
Mary Susan Hair, fem., b. Feb. 28, 1846, Ferrin St., dau. of Edward, laborer, & Susan Hair.
John Richard Given, male, b. Mar. 1, 1846, Ferrin St., son of John, laborer, & Ann Given.
[blank] Boyd, male, b. Apr. 1, 1846, Ferrin St., son of Robert, laborer, & Margaret Boyd.
Edwin Huse Mullett, male, b. Sept. 16, 1845, Ferrin St., son of James, carpenter, & Harriet Mullett.
Lucy Jane Mason, fem., b. Apr. 3, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Moses, laborer, & Sarah Mason.
Mary Murphy, fem., b. Nov. 19, 1845, Tufts St., dau. of Michael, ropemaker, & Ann M. Murphy.
William Francis Richardson, male, b. Dec. 6, 1845,

Tufts St., son of George, ropemaker, & Harriet D. Richardson.
Harriet Jane Clark, fem., b. Nov. 15, 1845, Tufts St., dau. of Heiley, tanner, & Frances B. Clark.
Eliza Terrissa Enright, fem., b. July 11, 1845, Tufts St., dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Arm Enright [Mary Ann Enright, Mass VRs 17:27].
Nathan Alexander Stone, male, b. Feb. 10, 1846, Tufts St., son of Nathan G., ship carpenter, & Ann Stone.
James McElroy, Jr., male, b. Apr. 14, 1846, Tufts St., son of James, laborer, & Rosanna McElroy.
Juliet Graham, fem., b. Oct. 9, 1845, Wait St., dau. of John, laborer, & Bridget Graham.
Mary Frances Eastman, fem., b. July 12, 1845, Wait St., dau. of Lyman T., stone cutter, & Lydia A. Eastman.
Joseph Rafferty, male, b. Aug. 19, 1845, Tufts St., son of Bartholomew, laborer, & Jane Rafferty.
George McLockland, male, b. Jan. 26, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of Patrick, laborer, & Catherine McLockland.
John Stephen Kert, male, b. Dec. 25, 1845, Bunker Hill St., son of John, laborer, & Margaret S. Kert.

[p. 66]
Births in the Town of Charlestown, during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1846.]

Mary McCanner, fem., b. May 4, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of William, laborer, & Catherine McCanner.
Sarah Ingraham Clark, fem., b. Aug. 4, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Timothy, carpenter, & Mary Clark.
Charles Henry Huntress, male, b. Jan. 6, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of Dyer P., laborer, & Sarah H. Huntress.
Mary Hancock Costigan, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Edward A., ship carpenter, & Mary F. Costigan.
Ann Eliza Decoster, fem., b. Mar. 15, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Amos R., W. I. [i.e., West Indies] Goods Dealer, & Charlotte A. Decoster.
Emily Augusta Corey, fem., b. Jan. 26, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John W., ship carpenter, & Sarah Corey.

Mary Frances Porter, fem., b. Dec. 9, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of George N., painter, & Frances T. Porter.
Margaret Kernon, fem., b. May 5, 1845, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John, laborer, & Rosanna Kernon.
John Henry Madden, male, b. Jan. 31, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of Roger [altered in red ink from George] J., mason, & Catherine [M. added in red ink] Madden.
Ann Sarah Sprague, fem., b. Apr. 3, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Rufus W., laborer, & Mary Ann Sprague.
Frederick Oscar Swift, male, b. Sept. 3, 1845 [altered from 1846?], Vine St., son of Edix K., trader, & Waty A. Swift.
[blank] Tarbox, male, b. Jan. 23, 1846, Vine St., son of William K., carpenter, & Eliza A. Tarbox.
William Simon Hughes, male, b. Oct. 28, 1845, Vine St., son of Francis, machinist, & Clarissa T. Hughes.
Ann Catherine Schwartz, fem., b. Nov. 24, 1845, Morton St., dau. of Jacob L., shoemaker, & Mary Schwartz.
Georgianna Wisner, fem., b. July 18, 1845, Morton St., dau. of George, carpenter, & Grace Wisner.
Michael Reynolds, male, b. Jan. 10, 1846, Morton St., son of Hugh, laborer, & Sarah Reynolds.
Ellen Collins, fem., b. Apr. 3, 1846, Marton St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Margaret Collins.
Thomas Duffy, male, b. Sept. 8, 1845, Chip St., son of William, gardener, & Ann Duffy.

[p. 67]
Births in the Town of Charlestown during the year next preceding May. 1. 1846, as per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1846.]

Mary Adeline Marden, fem., b. Dec. 9, 1845, Chip St., dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Margaret J. Marden.
William Henry Perry, male, b. Aug. 25, 1845, Chip St., son of Henry C., laborer, & Margaret C. Perry.
John Kelly, male, b. Aug. 22 [altered in red ink from 25], 1845, Chip St., son of James, laborer, & Ann Kelly.
James Kelly, male, b. Apr. 26, 1846, Chip St., son of Patrick, laborer, & Susan Kelly.
Margaret Moore, fem., b. Dec. 20, 1845, Chip St., dau.

of Thomas, laborer, & Margaret Moore.
[blank] Kemmack, male, b. Feb. 2, 1846, Morton St., son of John, laborer, & Hannah Kemmack.
Frances Sullivan, fem., b. June 16, 1845, Morton St., dau. of Timothy, laborer, & Hannah Sullivan.
Mary Ann McNellis, fem., b. Jan. 15, 1846, Morton St., dau. of John, trader, & Ellen [F. added in red ink] McMelles.
Catherine McTage, fem., b. Jan. 2, 1846, Morton St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Mary McTage.
Henrietta Cecilia Thayer, fem., b. Feb. 3, 1846, Morton St., dau. of Henry P., brass founder, & Elizabeth Thayer.
Thomas Crosby, male, b. Aug. 18, 1845, Morton St., son of George P., laborer, & Ellen H. Crosby.
Cordelia [altered in red ink from Codelia] Madora Streeter, fem., b. Oct. 3, 1845, Morton St., dau. of Levi, teamster, & Catherine Streeter.
Julia Johnson, fem., b. July 3, 1845, Navy Yard, dau. of William, doctor, & Marietta Johnson.
Michael Reynolds, male, b. May 16, 1845, Chelsea St., son of Lawrence, laborer, & Ann Reynolds.

June, 18, 1846. Completed a Copy of Record of the Births registered as aforesaid, commencing on the 41st. Page, for the year next preceding. May. 1. 1846 [altered from 1847?],--and the same returned unto the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth on the 23rd day of the same month of June. By David Dodge, Town Clerk.

[blank] Emerson, fem., b. Nov. 22, 1846, Austin St., dau. of Nathan, express driver, & Vasta Emerson. Informant: Trustees of the Schools. Registered July 5, 1887.

[p. 68]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1, [1846, as] [torn] per returns made to David Dodge, Registrar.
[Returned by James R. Turner, Keeper of the Almshouse, and Registered May 1, 1847.]

Thomas B. Katherine, male, [illegitimate added later], b. May 14, 1846, Almshouse, son of Samuel Johnson of Boston & Mary Katherine of Charlestown.

Ellen J. Kenny, fem., b. July 14, 1846, Almshouse, dau. of Brien Kenny & Catherine Kenny, both of Ireland.
William E. McCarty, male, [illegitimate added later], b. July 22, 1846, Almshouse, son of William Ellison & Mary McCarty, both of Ireland.
John Conners, male, [illegitimate added later], b. Dec. 22, 1846, Almshouse, son of John McGregor of Nova Scotia & Mary Conners of Ireland.
Michael Hogan, male, b. Feb. 13, 1847, Almshouse, son of Michael & Mary Hogan, both of Ireland.
Eliza A. Flinn, fem., [illegitimate added later], b. Mar. 21, 1847, Almshouse, dau. of Eli B. Magoun of Vermont & Julia Flinn of Maine.

[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Albert B[yron added in red ink] Johnson, male, b. Mar. 17, 1847, Columbia Ct., son of Lewis, cooper, & Lucretia C. Johnson.
Anna E[lizabeth added in red ink] Pierce, fem., b. Sept. 23, 1846, Main St., dau. of Dean, gardener, & Mary Pierce.
Monroe Tibbetts, male, b. Sept. 15, 1846 [altered in red ink from Feb. 25, 1847], Columbia Ct., son of Timothy W., carpenter, & Clenarce Tibbetts.
Catharine Corway, fem., b. Feb. 25, 1847, Main St., dau. of Patrick, gardener, & Elenor Corway.
Mary A[nn added in red ink] Scudder, fem., b. Mar. 30, 1847, Babcocks Ct., dau. of Michael, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Scudder.
Winfield T[aylor added in red ink] Chase, male, b. Feb. 8, 1847, Babcocks Ct., son of Lyman O., ship carpenter, & Evelina Chase.
George Gibbs, male, b. Apr. 14, 1847, Babcocks Ct., son of George, morocco dresser, & Anna Gibbs.
George Oaleman, male, b. Feb. 4, 1847, Malden St., son of Augustus, tanner, & Susan F. Oaleman.
Agnes Dailey, fem., b. June 30, 1846, Canal St., dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Mary Daily [sic; father's name entered as Dailey].
Mary A[nn added in red ink] Quimby, fem., b. May 1, 1847, Canal St., dau. of Timothy, laborer, & Margaret Quimby.
James H[enry added in red ink] Welsh, male, b. Aug. 8,

1846, Canal St., son of David & Elizabeth Welsh, laborer [sic].
John T[homas added in red ink] Riley, male, b. May 16, 1846, Canal St., son of Peter, laborer, & Ellen Riley.

[p. 69]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the [year] [torn] next preceding May 1st. 1847, as per returns made to A. B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

John Coon, male, b. July 5, 1846, Main St., son of John, blacksmith, & Phillipa Coon.
Oscar A[ugustus added in red ink] Knights, male, b. Mar. 17, 1847, Milk Row, son of Horace, laborer, & Elmira Knights.
John J[oseph added in red ink] Kelley, male, b. Sept. 26, 1846, Main St., son of Carnes, laborer, & Mary Kelley.
Frank Burrows, male, b. Apr. 25, 1847, Medford St., son of William & Sarah Burrows, butcher [sic].
Mary F[rances added in red ink] Carney, fem., b. Dec. 29, 1846, Belmont St., dau. of Henry, seaman, & Charlotte Carney.
Samuel Obell, male, b. May 13, 1847, Belmont St., son of Thomas, carpenter, & Charlotte Obell.
John E[merson added in red ink] Lang [altered in red ink from Laing], male, b. May 10, 1847, Belmont St., son of Daniel, printer, & Margaret Lang [altered in red ink from Laing].
Mary A[ngeline added in red ink] Bryant, fem., b. Apr. 22, 1847, Belmont St., dau. of James A., teamster, & Mary Bryant.
Susan Flanders, fem., b. May 12, 1847, Belmont St., dau. of John H., sawmaker, & Sarah Flanders.
Warren A[ugustus added in red ink] Caid, male, b. Jan. 18, 1847, Alston St., son of John P., mason, & Maria N. Caid.
Catharine Shea, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1846, Cook St., dau. of John, cooper, & Mary Shea.
Elizabeth G[ertrude added in red ink] Bean, fem., b. June 30, 1846, Cook St., dau. of James A., furniture dealer, & Harriet Bean.
George Hall Hatch, male, b. Feb. 15, 1847, Cook St.,

son of John, wheelwright, & Mary A. Hatch.
Isabella C[aroline added in red ink] Goodwin, fem., b. July 6, 1846, Cook St., dau. of George C. & Jane J. Goodwin.
Franklin G[ardner added in red ink] Cummings, male, b. Nov. 26, 1846, Alston St., son of James M., tailor, & Elizabeth B. Cummings.
George A[bert added in red ink] Williams, male, b. Dec. 11, 1846, Alston St., son of Thomas, paper hanger, & Ruth A. Williams.
Charles A[lbert added in red ink] Janes, male, b. Dec. 16, 1846, Alston St., son of Elihu, morocco dresser, & Emily Janes.
William W[ashington added in red ink] Howard, male, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Alston St., son of William, trader, & Alice Howard.

[p. 70]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1846, as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Sarah Jane Rugg, fem., b. Nov. 15, 1846, Medford St., dau. of Luther, laborer, & Eliza Rugg.
Charles Treadick Fall, male, b. Sept. 13, 1846, Medford St. near Pearl, son of Otis, engineer, & Mary Elizabeth Fall, both b. in Portsmouth, N.H. Informant: Charles Treadick Fall; recorded Dec. 1887. [Altered from Charles Frederick [blank], male, b. Oct. 15, 1846, Medford St., son of Otis, laborer, & Elizabeth [blank]]. [Marginal note: (See original returns).]
Mary Adeline [Mayers added later], fem., b. July 22, 1846, Pearl St., dau. of Hartwell, mason, & Sarah [(Mayers) Mayers, both b. Dresden, Me., added later].
Emma Maria Haynes, fem., b. Aug. 4, 1846, Pearl St., dau. of Sidney C., trader, & Emeline Haynes.
Reynolds Osgood, male, b. Jan. 4, 1847, Pearl St., son of Moses, trader, & Leonora G. Osgood.
William Morse, male, b. Mar. 29, 1847, Pearl St., son of Edwin W., clerk, & Harriet Morse.
James Edwin Hoyt, male, b. Mar. 28, 1847, Medford St., son of Jason T., mason, & Elizabeth Hoyt.

Henrietta Trafton, fem., b. Dec. 8, 1846, Elm St., dau. of Joel H., twiner, & Salina Trafton.
Eveline Sweet Gilman, female, b. June 14, 1846, Elm St., dau. of Christopher G., carpenter, & Lucy O. Gilman.
Isaac Denton Stevens, male, b. Mar. 29, 1846, Elm St., son of John D., tanner, & Louisa K. Stevens.
Joseph D[onnell added in red ink] Stone, male, b. Oct. 20, 1846, Elm St., son of Joseph G., seaman, & Adaline Stone.
Ellen Doraty, fem., b. Dec. 9, 1846, Everett St., dau. of Philip, laborer, & Mary Doraty.
Mary Anna Roper, fem., b. July 26, 1846, Everett St., dau. of John B., trader, & Henrietta Roper.
Joanna Biberon, fem., b. Oct. 22, 1846, Everett St., dau. of Joseph S., soapmaker, & Jane A. Biberon.
William John Kerr, male, b. June 7, 1846, Everett St., son of Daniel, trader, & Margaret Kerr.
Catharine McConologue [altered in red ink from McConogue], fem., b. Aug. 31, 1846, Everett St., dau. of Daniel, brewer, & Margaret McConologue.
Sarah Taylor Eldridge, fem., b. Apr. 9, 1847, Everett St., dau. of Shubael, mariner, & Octavia Eldridge.
Mary Catherine Woodward, fem., b. Oct. 22, 1846, Everett St., dau. of Alfred, printer, & Penelope Woodward.

[p. 71]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

John James Riley, male, b. Feb. 25 [altered in red ink from 5], 1847, Everett St., son of Michael, teamster, & Ann Riley.
Cordelia Chase, fem., b. Nov. 1, 1846, Polk St., dau. of Oliver R., machinist, & Abby A. Chase.
Emma Frances McFarland, fem., b. Oct. 12, 1846, Polk St., dau. of Horatio N., ship joiner, & Lucinda McFarland.
Mary Louisa Anthone, fem., b. July 21, 1846, Marion St., dau. of Benedict, potter, & Mary Anthone.
Mary Jane Baggs, fem., b. Dec. 12, 1846, Marion St., dau. of William, laborer, & Rosanna Baggs.

Joseph Wiley, male, b. Jan. 9, 1847, Marion St., son of James, teamster, & Bethiah Wiley.
Edward Francis Mahan, male, b. Feb. 12, 1847, Tufts St., son of Daniel, cooper, & Bridget Mahan.
John Murphy, male, b. Apr. 28, 1847, Tufts St., son of Michael, paper stainer, & Ann Murphy.
Ellen Augusta Watois, fem., b. May 25, 1846. Moulton St., dau. of John S., mastmaker, & Mary E. Watois.
George True Perkins, male, b. May 9, 1846, Moulton St., son of True, teamster, & Susan Perkins.
Hannah Burns, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1846, Chip St., dau. of John, laborer, & Hannah Burns.
Mary Wallace, fem., b. May 30, 1846, Chip St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Bridget Wallace.
Ann Jane Marden, fem., b. Apr. 8, 1847, Chip St., dau. of John, laborer, & Ann Marden.
Lawrence Furlong, male, b. Aug. 10, 1846, Chip St., son of Patrick & Margaret Furling, laborer [sic].
David Long, male, b. Oct. 4, 1846, Chip St., son of John, laborer, & Joanna Long.
Mary Flarity, fem., b. June 4, 1846, Chip St., dau. of Thomas & Mary Flarity, laborer [sic].
Ann Francis Taylor, fem., b. Aug. 17, 1846, Chip St., dau. of Augustus & Margaret Taylor, laborer [sic].
Emily Ellen Davis, fem., b. Mar. 11, 1847, Moulton St., dau. of James & Emily Davis, watchman [sic].

[p. 72]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Sarah Ellen Wright, fem., b. Nov. 4, 1846, Moulton St., dau. of John, mariner, & Mary Wright.
Patrick Joice, male, b. Mar. 2, 1847, Moulton St., son of Patrick, laborer, & Eleanor Joice.
David Touway, male, b. June 14, 1846, Moulton St., son of Edmund, laborer, & Bridget Touway.
James Carley, male, b. Sept. 1, 1846, Moulton St., son of Edward, teamster, & Mary Carley.
Charles Murphy, male, b. Sept. 30, 1846, Moulton St., son of Timothy, laborer, & Elizabeth Murphy.
Sarah Jane Riley, fem., b. May 5, 1846, Moulton St., dau. of James, laborer, & Mary Ann Riley.

Mary Cross, fem., b. Dec. 17, 1846, Moulton St., dau. of Anthony, laborer, & Betsey Cross.
Jacob Gabriel Moran, male, b. June 21, 1846, Moulton St., son of Gabriel, laborer, & Catharine Moran.
Ellen Wilson, fem., b. Apr. 4, 1847, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Charles, laborer, & Elizabeth Wilson.
Sarah E[lizabeth added in red ink] Richardson, fem., b. July 5, 1846, Vine St., dau. of John, cabinetmaker, & Sarah E. Richardson.
Charles Edwin Dustan, male, b. June 2, 1846, Vine St., son of Benjamin F., trader, & Lucy Ann Dustan.
Jerome Bonaparte Wallace, male, b. Feb. 28, 1847, Blossom St., son of Jerome B., laborer, & Mary E. Wallace.
Charles Frederick McCarley [altered from Carley], male, b. Sept. 7, 1846, Blossom St., son of Joseph, carpenter, & Ann McCarley.
Charlotte Eugene Rowlett, fem., b. Apr. 3, 1847, Blossom St., dau. of Charles, mariner, & Elizabeth Rowlett.
Anna Alexander, fem., b. July 4, 1846, Blossom St., dau. of Richard, sailmaker, & Ellen Alexander.
Emily Cole, fem., b. June 17, 1846, Blossom St., dau. of John, ship carpenter, & Abby Cole.
William Collier [altered from Colliver], male, b. Aug. 15, 1846, Blossom St., son of Henry, potter, & Maria Collier [altered from Colliver].
Joseph Cramer, male, b. Apr. 27, 1847, Vine St., son of Joseph, carpenter, & Mary Cramer.

[p. 73]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Emma Augusta Moore, fem., b. Jan. 2, 1847, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Andrew, framemaker, & Catharine Morse [sic].
Austin Butler, male, b. Oct. 7, 1846, Chelsea St., son of John, blacksmith, & Ellen S. Butler.
Mary Ann Cooley, fem., b. Apr. 30, 1847, Chelsea St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Bridget Cooley.
Alice Foley, fem., b. Apr. 19, 1847, Chelsea St., dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Foley.

Sarah Elizabeth Ryden, fem., b. Aug. 29, 1846, Chelsea St., dau. of James, mariner, & Margaret Ryden.
Elizabeth [blank], fem., b. Aug. 15, 1846, Chelsea St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Elizabeth [blank].
John Francis Bateman, male, b. Mar. 20, 1847, Jay St., son of John, laborer, & Ann Bateman.
Henry Janc [sic] Hampston, male, b. Nov. 24, 1846, Jay St., son of James Hampston, laborer.
Catharine McBrady, fem., b. Mar. 1, 1847, Chelsea St., dau. of Edward, laborer, & Margaret McBrady.
James Henry Gilda, male, b. Sept. 30, 1846, Ferrin St., son of James, laborer, & Mary Gilda.
Margaret Driscoll, fem., b. July 5, 1846, Ferrin St., dau. of Jeremiah, laborer, & Mary Driscoll.
John Timothy Sidley, male, b. Sept. 10, 1846, Ferrin St., son of Timothy, laborer, & Joanna Sidley.
William Franklin Goodwin, male, b. Sept. 20, 1846, Ferrin St., son of William, laborer, & Laurianna Goodwin.
Joanna Keif, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1846, Ferrin St., dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Catharine Keif.
Thomas William Burckes [altered from Burchess], male, b. May 3, 1846, Ferrin St., son of Martin, carpenter, & Rebecca A. Burckes [altered from Burchess for father's name and Burckess for mother's name].
Seth Hobart Hatch, male, b. May 27, 1846, Ferrin St., son Seth H., trunkmaker, & Amelia Hatch.
Caroline Elizabeth Pray, fem., b. Sept. 20, 1846, Ferrin St., dau. of Lyman, miner, & Eleanor Pray.
Michael Henwright, male, b. Nov. 27, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of Michael, laborer, & Joanna Henwright.

[p. 74]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st 1847 as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Charles Frederick Sibley, male, b. Oct. 18, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of Charles, potter, & Sarah Sibley.
Arganna Teren Holbrook, fem., b. Apr. 21, 1847, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Henry E., baker, & Marcha Holbrook.
Eliza Jane Bentley, fem., b. Apr. 1, 1847, Bunker Hill

St., dau. of Thomas, pump and blockmaker, & Eliza J. Bentley.
Ellen Maria Pullivans, fem., b. Dec. 2, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of John A., printer, & Catharine E. Pullivans [altered in red ink from Pullivan].
Barney Rodgers, male, b. Nov. 26, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of James, tanner, & Ann Rodgers.
[blank] [Leavitt added later], male, b. Feb. 13, 1847, Bunker Hill St., son of David, carpenter, & Martha A. Leavitt.
Warren Archer [altered from illegible], male, b. Sept. 8, 1846, Monument St., son of William, sparmaker, & Miria Arch[er added later].
George Alfred Watts, male, b. Sept. 21, 1846, Monument St., son of Joseph, rulemaker, & Martha Watts.
Edward Eugene Shephard, male, b. Oct. 6, 1846, Monument St., son of Edward K., tin plate worker, & Mary E. Shephard.
Mary Elizabeth Kevell, fem., b. Dec. 29, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Patrick, mariner, & Catharine Kevell.
Almira [altered in red ink from Emily] Augusta Taylor, fem., b. Jan. 15, 1847, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Augustus, cordwainer, & Almira Taylor.
Daniel Francis Robbins, male, b. Mar. 31, 1847, Bunker Hill St., son of Daniel, ropemaker, & Mary E. Robbins.
Anna Parker Nash, fem., b. Nov. 12, 1846, Concord St., dau. of William H., boat builder, & Mary A. Nash.
Bernard Kelley, male, b. Feb. 5, 1847, Concord St., son of Richard, stone cutter, & Julia Kelley.
Franklin Poor, male, b. Mar. 29, 1847, Concord St., son of Henry, painter, & Mary Poor.
Mary Frances [altered in red ink from Francis] Noyes, fem., b. Nov. 11, 1846, Concord St., dau. of Uriah W., trader, & Mary Noyes.
Joseph Henry Haynes, male, b. Mar. 5, 1847, Concord St., son of Joseph, clock maker, & Deborah Haynes.
Frank Heinford Lincoln, male, b. July 16, 1846, Concord St., son of Charles [altered in red ink from Charles D.], customhouse clerk, & Elizabeth Lincoln.

[p. 75]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.

[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Lucinda French Whiton, fem., b. May 29, 1846, Concord St., dau. of Joseph D., provision dealer, & Jane C. Whiton.
Mary Frances Baxter, fem., b. Aug. 13, 1846, Green St., dau. of Stacy, teacher, & Sarah P. Baxter.
George Stephen Haynes, male, b. May 3, 1846, Green St., son of John G., cabinetmaker, & Lavonia Haynes.
Thomas Augustus Plummer, male, b. Sept. 7, 1846, Green St., son of William G., ropemaker, & Bridget Plummer.
Martha Ann Rice, fem., b. Nov. 19, 1846, Green St., dau. of Samuel, carpenter, & Ann Rice.
Maria Adelia Brooks, fem., b. Jan. 30, 1847, Green St., dau. of Charles P., plasterer, & Mary A. Brooks.
Edwin Riley Coburn, male, b. Aug. 1, 1846, Green St., son of Ethan [altered in red ink from Eathan] N., carpenter, & Ellen B. Coburn.
Albert Gilbert Cooper, male, b. June 16, 1846, Green St., son of Gilbert D., trader, & Susan P. Cooper.
Susan Eveline [Pedrick added later] [name changed to Susan M. Caldwell Pedrick, added later], fem., b. Oct. 3, 1846, Green St., dau. of Joseph, ropemaker [b. Marblehead added later], & Lydia [F. (Walden) b. Charlestown, added later] [Pedrick added later].
Ellen Maria Jones, fem., b. June 26, 1846, Green St., dau. of Peter, laborer, & Emma C. Jones.
Mary Frances Barker, fem., b. June 5, 1846, Green St., dau. of Benjamin W., painter, & Catharine Barker.
Julia Augusta Fessenden, fem., b. June 12, 1846, Hancock St., dau. of Charles, cabinetmaker, & Eliza Fessenden.
Samuel Etheredge Gabriel, male, b. Sept. 11, 1846, Green St., son of Benjamin, sailmaker, & Catharine Gabriel.
Albert Holman Ingalls, male, b. May 30, 1846, Elm St., son of Joseph, express driver, & Catharine Ingalls.
Edwin Allen Doyle, male, b. Dec. 20, 1846, Elm St., son of Michael, mariner, & Jemima Doyle.
Frederick Oliver Walker, male, b. Apr. 3, 1847, Bunker Hill St., son of Aaron, teacher, & Harriet C. Walker.
Martha Ann Brackett, fem., b. Aug. 7, 1846, School

St., dau. of Benjamin F., laborer, & Rhoda Brackett.
[blank] [Seville added later], male, b. Dec. 24, 1846, School St., son of David, customhouse, & Ann Seville.

[p. 76]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

[James Edward Stone added later], male, b. Jan. 27, 1847, School St., son of James M[unroe added later] customhouse, & Ruth Pillsbury (Healey) [altered from Ruth N.] Stone. The Mother [i.e., additional information and correction provided by her].
Henry Herbert Cook, male, b. Sept. 1, 1846, School St., son of Henry A., mason, & Caroline Cook.
Emma Agnes Hutchinson, fem., b. Aug. 13, 1846, School St., dau. of James W., blacksmith, & Emma Hutchinson.
George Frederick Fessenden, male, b. Aug. 29, 1846, School St., son of George, framemaker, & Sarah A. Fessenden.
Mary Adeline Calmar, fem., b. Oct. 13, 1846, North Pleasant St., dau. of John, ropemaker, & Susan Calmar.
Frances Elizabeth Smiley, fem., b. Sept. 20, 1846, North Pleasant St., dau. of Hezekiah, painter, & Elizabeth Smiley.
Lucy Gray Bradford, fem., b. Mar. 19, 1847, Russell St., dau. of Bradford [sic], painter, & Lucy Bradford.
[blank] [Haynes added later], fem., b. Apr. 26, 1847, Avon Pl., dau. of Elbridge, plasterer, & Lucy Haynes.
Catherine Bennett, fem., b. Apr. 19, 1847, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Charles, carpenter, & Mary A. Bennett.
Isaac Watts Batchelder, male, b. June 20, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of James W., painter, & Mary A. Batchelder.
Adelia Augusta Barker, fem., b. Aug. 3, 1847, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Asa, laborer, & Mary A. Barker.
Farley Augusta Parkhurst, male, b. Jan. 30, 1847, Bunker Hill St., son of Benjamin E., carpenter, &

Maria L. Parkhurst.
Stephen Brinnel Craig, male, b. Apr. 4, 1847, Bunker Hill St., son of John, laborer, & Abagail S. Craig.
Williams James Craig, male, b. Apr. 6, 1847, Bunker Hill St., son of James, engineer, & Maria L. Craig.
Mary Abby Cook, fem. b. Apr. 3, 1847, Bunker Hill St., dau. of R., painter, & Sarah J. Cook.
John Henry Fletcher Melville, male, b. Dec. 13, 1846, Bunker Hill St., son of John, butcher, & Mary Melville.
Georgianna [altered in red ink from Georgiana] Myrick, fem., b. Dec. 12, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of George, currier, & Ann Myrick.
Mary Ellen Kimball, fem., b. June 29, 1846, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Lewis, painter, & Rebecca Kimball.

[p. 77]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Ann Maria Parker Monroe, fem., b. Apr. 5, 1847, Russell St., dau. of James, carpenter, & Maria R. Monroe.
[blank] [Freeman added later], fem., b. Apr. 6, 1847, Russell St., dau. of Joshua, trader, & Clementine Freeman.
Margaret Mitchell, fem., b. Mar. 28, 1847, Russell St., dau. of Charles, tin plate worker, & Ann Mitchell.
George Martemer Armstead [altered in red ink from Armistead], male, b. Feb. 4, 1847, Walker St. Ct., son of Samuel, painter, & Keziah Armstead [altered from Armistead].
George Henry Pendergast [altered from illegible], male, b. July 8, 1846, Russell St., son of George S., baker, & Sarah N. Pendergast [altered from illegible].
[blank] [Norris added later], male, b. Jan. 21, 1847, Russell St., son of Moses, morocco dresser, & Ann Norris.
Abby Lavina Burrais, fem., b. June 15, 1846, Russell St., dau. of Benjamin K., teamster, & Amanda Burrais.

Henry Pinkham Fowler, male, b. Nov. 8, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Stephen T., steam miller, & Susan Fowler.
Augustine [altered in red ink from Augustin] Belano Fowler, male, b. July 12, 1846, Bartlett St., son of George T., steam miller, & Elizabeth Fowler.
[blank] [Chandler added later], male, b. Dec. 8, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Roswell, painter, & Rosanna Chandler.
[Thaddeus Neal added later], male, b. Oct. 15, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Caleb, barber, & Charlotte Neal.
[blank] [Lewis added later], male, b. Oct. 19, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Seth W., baker, & Sarah Lewis.
Charles Williams Burnett, male, b. June 27, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Philetus W., framemaker, & Abigail [altered in red ink from Abagail] Burnett.
Sarah Adelaide Huggins, fem., b. Nov. 6, 1846, Bartlett St., dau. of David, harnessmaker, & Sarah Huggins.
Augusta Cram [altered in red ink from Crane], fem., b. May 16, 1846, Bartlett St., dau. of Timothy, teamster, & [blank] Cram [altered in red ink from Crane].
Richard Powers, male, b. Oct. 3, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Richard, stone cutter, & Agnes Powers.
Ellen Norton, fem., b. July 8, 1846, Bartlett St., dau. of Daniel, sailmaker, & Hannah Norton.
Lucy Hobart Tay, fem., b. Oct. 28, 1846, Bartlett St., dau. of Rufus L., coal dealer, & Charlotte Tay.

[p. 78]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847, as per Returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Isaac Francis Chauncey, male, b. Mar. 7, 1847, Bartlett St., son of Isaac C., mason, & Lucy Chauncey.
Jasper Gray Stone, male, b. Jan. 15, 1847, Bartlett St., son of Jasper, trader, & Elizabeth Stone.
James Cyrus Dearborn, male, b. Apr. 19, 1847, Mt. Vernon St., son of James, mason, & Isabella Dearborn.
Edwin Forrest Locke, male, b. Jan. 9, 1847, Chestnut St., son of Isaac, market stand, & Elizabeth S.

Locke.
Arthur Greenwood Fuller, male, b. Apr. 12, 1847, Chestnut St., son of James G., wood dealer, & Harriet Fuller.
Fanny Curtis, fem., b. Aug. 14, 1846, Chestnut St., dau. of John, trader, & Elizabeth J. Curtis.
John James Griffin, male, b. July 30, 1846, High St., son of John, laborer, & Matilda Griffin.
Ellen Maria Roach, fem., b. Apr. 14, 1847, High St., dau. of Garret, laborer, & Margaret Roach.
Richard James O'Brine, male, b. Jan. 22, 1847, High St., son of James, carpenter, & Rosanna O'Brine.
John Samuel Linscott, male, b. Nov. 24, 1846, Cross St. Ave., son of Ephraim, ship carpenter, & Abby Linscott.
Edwin Chapin Porter, male, b. Oct. 22, 1846, Cross St. Ave., son of James A., engineer, & Mary A. Porter.
Sarah Frances Davis, fem., b. Aug. 24, 1846, Cross St. Ave., dau. of Edward K., tin plate worker, & Deborah Davis.
James Fitchpatrick, male, b. Oct. 7, 1846, Cross St., son of Peter, tailor, & Catharine Fitchpatrick.
John Murray, male, b. July 3, 1846, Cross St., son of Francis, laborer, & Ellen Murray.
Charles Alden, male, b. Apr. 8, 1847, Cross St., son of Ichabod, ship carpenter, & Margaret Alden.
Olive Hemnet Varroll, fem., b. Apr. 27, 1847, Cross St., dau. of Joseph, cooper, & Christiana Varroll.
Emily Frances Farr, fem., b. June 13, 1846, Green St., dau. of William W., tin pedlar, & Rebecca Farr.
Edwin Coburn, male, b. Aug. 5, 1846, Green St., son of Ethan [altered in red ink from Eathan] N., carpenter, & Ellen Coburn.

[p. 79]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Mary Elizabeth Sweetser, fem., b. Aug. 13, 1846, Elm St., dau. of Henry T., warehouse, & Ann M. Sweetser.
Margaret Elizabeth Welsh, fem., b. Nov. 25, 1846, Elm St. Ct., dau. of Thomas G., laborer, & Mary E. Welsh.

Isabella Turner, fem., b. Oct. 25, 1846, Elm St. Ct., dau. of Abel, laborer, & Charlotte Turner.
[blank] Mansur, male, b. Nov. 13, 1846, Summer St., son of Nathan, painter, & Lucy Mansur.
Almira Revere Brown, fem., b. Dec. 4, 1846, Elm St., dau. of John, painter, & Sarah Brown.
Lewis Coleman Plumb, male, b. June 6, 1846, School St., son of Samuel, varnishmaker, & Juliana Plumb.
[blank] [Fisher added later], male, b. Apr. 20, 1847, School St. son of George M., trader, & Sarah Fisher.
Cecelia Newcomb, fem., b. Sept. 11, 1846, School St., dau. of George, joiner, & Rebecca Newcomb.
Ella Lynde Farnsworth, fem., b. Jan. 3, 1847, High St., dau. of Jacob, clerk, & Charlotte Farnsworth.
Elmira Euphasia Eaton, fem., b. Oct. 20, 1846, High St., dau. of John L., tailor, & Elmira Eaton.
Wason Webster Cook, male, b. Feb. 7, 1847, High St., son of Henry A., carriage smith, & Eliza Cook.
Alvina Anderson, fem., b. July 1, 1846, North Pleasant St., dau. of William, collar maker, & Nancy Anderson.
Henrietta Elizabeth Simpson, fem., b. July 16, 1846, Salem Hill Ct., dau. of George J., baker, & Emily E. Simpson.
Alfred Francis Sears, male, b. Aug. 4, 1847, Salem Hill Ct., son of Charles, painter, & Mary A. Sears.
Herbert Martin, male, b. Feb. 12, 1847, Salem Hill Ct., son of James, laborer, & Elizabeth Martin.
Joseph Edgar Andrews, male, b. Jan. 30, 1847, High St., son of Samuel K., morocco dresser, & Charlotte Andrews.
Harriet Elmira Burrell, fem., b. Oct. 31, 1846, Sullivan St., dau. of John, soapstone manuf., & Nancy Burrell.
Elizabeth Brinnam, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1846, Franklin St., dau. of James, laborer, & Mary Brinnam.

[p. 80]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Sarah Sawtell, fem., b. Mar. 12, 1847, High St., dau. of John, carpenter, & Martha Sawtell.

George Washington Sawyer, male, b. Feb. 22, 1847, Walker St., son of Edward T., teamster, & Harriet Sawyer.
Emma Frances Blanchard, fem., b. Mar. 21, 1847, Walker St., dau. of Isaac W., bank officer, & Caroline [altered in red ink from Carolina] Blanchard.
Samuel Bell Bolton, male, b. Oct. 21, 1846, North St., son of William, sailmaker, & Mary C. Bolton.
Ermit Edson Mayhew, male, b. June 15, 1846, Salem St., son of Truman, cordwainer, & Eslor Mayhew.
George Holmes Mahew, male, b. Oct. 9, 1846, Salem St., son of George H., tin plate worker, & Mary J. Mahew.
Himes Leroy Sunderland, male, b. July 4, 1846, Salem St., son of Leroy, lecturer, & Mehitable Sunderland.
[blank] [Farrie added later], male, b. Jan. 6, 1846, High St., son of William, coachmaker, & Harriet Farrie.
Josephine Swarp, fem., b. Oct. 27, 1846, School St., dau. of Francis, cabinetmaker, & Florentina Swarp.
Ella Bruce, fem., b. June 21, 1846, High St., dau. of Benjamin, ship broker, & Hannah M. Bruce.
[blank] [Boyd added later], fem., b. Dec. 12, 1846, Wood St., dau. of Joseph, sailmaker, & Abagail Boyd.
Harriet Emma Bailey, fem., b. Oct. 9, 1846, High St., dau. of George, baker, & Emeline Bailey.
George Anderson Caldwell, male, b. Oct. 10, 1846, Henley Ln., son of George A., trader, & Frances E. Caldwell.
George Ellis Seavy, male, b. June 24, 1846, High St., son of Joshua R., wood dealer, & Harriet Seavy.
Mary Warren Gove, fem., b. May 23, 1846, Pleasant St., dau. of Warren, carpenter, & Hepzibah Gove.
George William Gilbert, male, b. July 20, 1846, Pleasant St., son of Samuel W., teamster, & Julia A. Gilbert.
Eben Augustus Gove, male, b. Aug. 19, 1846, Pleasant St., son of Ebenezer, laborer, & Chloe Gove.
William Henry Chandler, male, b. Aug. 24, 1846, Pleasant St., son of William, trader, & Eliza A. Chandler.

[p. 81]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Lurana Williams, fem., b. June 11, 1846, Pleasant St., dau. of George, clerk, & Lurana Williams.
Francis Elbridge Harding, male, b. Oct. 2, 1846, Pleasant St., son of John, blacksmith, & Dorcas J. Harding.
Charles Frederick Patterson, male, b. Oct. 4, 1846, Pleasant St., son of Crosby, cabinetmaker, & Mary Patterson.
Cyrus Francis Hatch, male, b. July 16, 1846, Pleasant St. Ct., son of Cyrus, agent, & Sarah Hatch.
Caroline Hughes Harding, fem., b. Apr. 18, 1847, Pleasant St., dau. of Noah, provision dealer, & Adeline Harding.
Charles Oliver Parsons, male, b. Dec. 19, 1846, Pleasant St., son of John, lumber dealer, & Rosalinda Parsons.
Cornelius Rogan, male, b. Mar. 29, 1847, High St. Ct., son of James, laborer, & Abby Rogan.
Henry McIntire, male, b. Dec. 23, 1846, High St. Ct., son of James, laborer, & Sarah McIntire.
Mary Driscoll, fem., b. Nov. 20, 1846, High St. Ct., dau. of John, laborer, & Eliza Driscoll.
Charles Frederick Boardman, male, b. Nov. 26, 1846, Henley Ln., son of Richard T., baker, & Marie E. Boardman.
Caroline Elizabeth Woodman, fem., b. Dec. 24, 1846, Winthrop St., dau. of Edwin, hatter, & Sarah H. Woodman.
(Ella Johnson Arnold) [Mary Ella Johnson Arnold recorded by request of parents Sept. 11, 1847], fem., b. Dec. 31, 1846, Common St., dau. of James, stove store, & Mehitable Arnold.
Elizabeth Caroll, fem., b. Dec. 12, 1846, Chestnut St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Rosanna Caroll.
John Henry Chapin, male, b. Nov. 26, 1846, Chestnut St., son of Nahum, provision dealer, & Lucy Chapin.
[blank] [West added later], male, b. Mar. 19, 1847, Mechanic St., son of Charles, painter, & Jane West. [twin?]
Catharine Phelps Jackson, fem., b. July 8, 1846, Putnam St., dau. of George, calker, & Catharine Jackson.
[blank] [West added later], male, b. Mar. 19, 1847, Mechanic St., son of Charles, painter, & Jane West. [twin?]

Edward Samuel Jackson, male, b. Feb. 2, 1847, Putnam St., son of Andrew, calker, & Delia C. Jackson.

[p. 82]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st 1847 as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Emma Josephine Young, fem., b. Sept. 12, 1846, Main St., dau. of Joseph, lumber dealer, & Susan Young.
Harriet Francis Swift, fem., b. June 26, 1846, Main St., dau. of Joseph, tanner, & Elizabeth Swift.
Mary Elizabeth Larkin, fem., b. July 18, 1846, Main St., dau. of Ebenezer, milkman, & Mary A. Larkin.
Eugene Mills, fem., b. Apr. 8, 1846, Main St., dau. of William F., cask dealer, & Ann A. Mills.
Harriet Maria Maling, fem., b. Nov. 15, 1846, Main St., dau. of Nathaniel A., laborer, & Eliza R. Maling.
Bridget Norton, fem., b. Nov. 20, 1846, Main St., dau. of John, laborer, & Catharine Norton.
Sarah J. Kimball, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1846, Main St., dau. of Shubael, butcher, & Mary C. Kimball.
[blank] [Shedd added later], male, b. Apr. 27, 1846, Main St., son of Edward D., carriage maker, & Mary A. Shedd.
George W. Blye, male, b. July 19, 1846, Main St., son of Sanford, stone cutter, & Eliza Blye.
Harrison Tyler Oaks, male, b. Nov. 9, 1846, Albion Ct., son of William H., miniature painter, & Abby T. Oaks.
Lucy Adelia Clark, fem., b. Mar. 31, 1847, Albion Ct., dau. of Aaron, carpenter, & Lucy Clark.
Mary Jane Barker, fem., b. Feb. 5, 1847, Main St., dau. of Charles A., trader, & Mary J. Barker.
Matthew John Flanigan, male, b. June 26, 1846, Dye House St., son of John, baker, & Mary Flanigan.
Martha Louisa Marball, fem., b. Feb. 5, 1847, Main St., dau. of Samuel, ship carpenter, & Abagail Marball.
Calvin Simonds, male, b. Mar. 22, 1847, Oak St., son of Calvin, surveyor, & Mary Ann Simonds.
Maria Anna Osgood, fem., b. Mar. 21, 1847, Russell St., dau. of Sylvester, baker, & Abby Osgood.

Mary Caroline Frothingham, fem., b. Mar. 16, 1846, Oak St., dau. of Richard ~~F.~~ [Jr. added later] & Vylena Frothingham.
Joseph Henry Gleason, male, b. Apr. 9, 1847, Mead St., son of Nathaniel, blacksmith, & Emeline Gleason.

[p. 83]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd. Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Arabella Randold, fem., b. Jan. 1, 1847, Mead St., dau. of Henry A., house carpenter, & Eliza Randold.
Martha Lucretia Foster, fem., b. Jan. 25, 1847, Eden Pl., dau. of David, leather dealer, & Cynthia C. Foster.
Sydney Holmes, male, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Eden St. Ct., son of Sydney, mason, & Almira Holmes.
Henry Collins, male, b. Jan. 27, 1847, Eden St., son of Senecca V., book binder, & Harriet Collins.
Ellen Quinn, fem., b. June 13, 1846, Main St., son of Michael, trader, & Rosa Quinn.
Samuel Richards, male, b. June 25, 1846, Mead St., son of Samuel B., provision dealer, & Sophia Richards.
Cecilia Adelia Cutts, fem., b. Nov. 10, 1846, Mead St., dau. of Samuel P., painter, & Elizabeth Cutts.
[blank] [Aborn added later], male, b. Mar. 11, 1846, Main St., son of Samuel C., hat dealer, & Catharine Aborn.
Clara Amanda Withum, fem., b. May 2, 1846, Main St., dau. of Lorenzo D., cabinetmaker, & Eunice Withum.
Mary Eveline Walker, fem., b. June 21, 1846, Main St., dau. of George, cabinetmaker, & Mary Walker.
Joseph Warren Godbold [altered from Godbole], male, b. June 17, 1846, Main St., son of John, ship carpenter, & Eliza Godbole [sic].
Edward Dayley, male, b. Apr. 19, 1847, Main St., son of James B., tailor, & Ann Dayley.
Margaret Ellen Brayer, fem., b. Jan. 31, 1847, Main St., dau. of James A., boxmaker, & Elizabeth Brayer.
Rebecca Ann Nevels, fem., b. Feb. 24, 1847, Main St., dau. of James, cigar maker, & Elizabeth Nevels.
Susan Ring Dean, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1847 [sic-birth registered June 1847], Main St., dau. of Charles,

morocco dresser, & Susan Dean.
Sarah Theresa Knapp, fem., b. Dec. 17, 1846, Williams St., dau. of George M., laborer, & Sarah Knapp.
George Albert Fuller, male, b. Jan. 9, 1847, Phipps St., son of Stephen B., cab driver, & Mary A. Fuller.
Ellen Farrell, fem., b. July 20, 1846, Phipps St., dau. of John F., soldier, & Ann Farrell.

[p. 84]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Albert Benjamin Whittle, male, b. Aug. 8, 1846, Phipps St., son of John, furniture dealer, & Frances K. Whittle.
Charles Edwin Kettell, male, b. Sept. 24, 1846, Phipps St., son of George P., apothecary, & Lorinda B. Kettell.
William Orin Chipman, male, b. Apr. 22, 1847, Main St., son of David, fisherman, & Elizabeth Chipman.
Ruthven Edwin Jerald, male, b. Apr. 14, 1847, Main St., son of Edwin R., agricultural store, & Sarah E. Jerald.
[blank] [Hollis added later], male, b. Feb. 10, 1846, Main St., son of John H., cabinetmaker, & Mary E. Hollis.
Johnson Edward Kimball, male, b. Oct. 8, 1846, Miller St., son of Richard, morocco dresser, & Maria Ann Kimball.
Jacob R. Shuttuck, male, b. July 28, 1846, Chapman St., son of Charles F., cabinetmaker, & Jane B. Shuttuck.
Edrick Walton Mitchell, male, b. July 28, 1846, Chapman St., son of Lewis, auctioneer, & Sarah R. Mitchell.
Anna Carpenter, fem., b. Jan. 29, 1847, Chapman St., dau. of Thomas B., trader, & Marcia E. Carpenter.
Timothy Donewin, male, b. Aug. 7 [altered in red ink from 16], 1846, Main St., son of Timothy, laborer, & Jemima Donewin.
Maria Ann Donevan, fem., b. June 3, 1846, Main St., dau. of John, laborer, & Margaret Donevan.

Catherine Roach, fem., b. June 11, 1846, Main St., dau. of William, laborer, & Mary Roach.
James William Middleton, male, b. Oct. 19, 1846, Main St., son of Robert, blacksmith, & Mary Middleton.
William Edwin Mitchell Phelps, male, b. Oct. 9, 1846, Austin St., son of Jason E., hackman, & Abby M. Phelps.
Mary Ann Wharton, fem., b. Mar. 10, 1847, Austin St., dau. of John, rigger, & Mary Ann Wharton.
William Humphrey Goldsmith, male, b. May 9, 1846, Lawrence St., son of Seth, book binder, & Jane M. Goldsmith.
Lenellor Goodrich Edmands, male, b. July 28, 1846, Lawrence St., son of Horace F., clerk, & Eliza A. Edmands.
Charles Henry Faunce, male, b. Nov. 30, 1846, Lawrence St., son of William, carpenter, & Mary F. Faunce.

[p. 85]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Elizabeth Marianne Armstead, fem., b. Feb. 11, 1847, Lawrence St., dau. of John, carpenter, & Marinda R. Armstead.
John Gorham Wilder, male, b. June 15, 1846, Lawrence St., son of Johnson B., machinist, & Ann M. Wilder.
[blank] [Edgerly added later], fem., b. Jan. 13, 1847, Lawrence St., dau. of Peter, teamster, & Esther Edgerly.
George Arthur Munroe, male, b. Sept. 3, 1846, Lawrence St., son of George S., provision dealer, & Mary E. Munroe.
James Henry Deland, male, b. Mar. 18, 1846, Lawrence St., son of James C., painter, & Marianne Deland.
Henry Pennell [altered in red ink from Pennel] Fletcher, male, b. Aug. 4, 1846, Lawrence St., son of Elisha R., teamster, & Mary B. Fletcher.
Frances Hatch Oakman, fem., b. Aug. 22, 1846, Lawrence St., dau. of Forbes, letter carrier, & Caroline Oakman.
Clara Maria Adams, fem., b. Apr. 6, 1847, Austin St.,

dau. of Joseph H., clerk, & Clara M. Adams.
[blank] [Edmands added later], male, b. May 27, 1846, Austin St., son of Edward T., potter, & Mary J. Edmands.
Esther Eliza Brown, fem., b. July 14, 1846, Richmond St., dau. of Benjamin, clerk, & Esther P. Brown.
William John McCranner, male, b. Mar. 28, 1847, Richmond St., son of John, soapmaker, & Mary McCranner.
Michael Burrey, male, b. Feb. 1, 1847, Austin St., son of Michael, laborer, & Catherine Burrey.
Ellen Roanley, fem., b. Sept. 15, 1846, Richmond St., dau. of Edward, laborer, & Mary Roanley.
John William McMann, male, b. Feb. 14, 1847, Richmond St., son of Owen, laborer, & Sarah McMann.
Ira Gibbs Nichols, fem., b. Apr. 4, 1847, Austin St., son of Edward O., prison keeper, & Elizabeth A. Nichols.
Charles Robinson, male, b. Oct. 1, 1846, Austin St., son of Frederick, prison warden, & Mary Ann Robinson.
[blank] [Swinhart added later], fem., b. May 1, 1847, First St., dau. of William, brick business, & Mary Swinhart.
Robert McClainer, male, b. Jan. 12, 1847, First St., son of Smith, laborer, & Catherine McClainer.

[p. 86]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Mary McPollard, fem., b. July 28, 1846, First St., dau. of John, laborer, & Catherine McPollard.
Albert Joshua Eveleth, male, b. Aug. 27, 1846, Second St., son of Charles, spile driver, & Mary Eveleth.
Enoch Whiton Mann, male, b. Sept. 16, 1846, Austin St., son of Alexander, currier, & Dorcas Mann.
Catharine Sullivan, fem., b. Sept. 25, 1846, Chelsea St., dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Sullivan.
John Tumis [altered from James] Kelley, male, b. July 24, 1846, Jay St., son of Patrick, tailor, & Jane Kelley.
Mary Elizabeth Frypy, fem., b. Mar. 11, 1847, Chelsea St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Joanna Frypy.

Adeline Augusta Folley, fem., b. July 14, 1846, Chelsea St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Catherine E. Folley.
Josephine Powers, fem., b. Oct. 20, 1846, Chelsea St., dau. of Edward, steward, & Mary Ann Powers.
George Frederic Mullett, male, b. Aug. 21, 1846, Henley Pl., son of John, trader, & Emily A. Mullett.
Delia Marinda Thompson, fem., b. Mar. 21, 1847, Henley Pl., dau. of Edward T., trader, & Martha C. Thompson.
John Edward Silvy, male, b. Apr. 2, 1847, Henley Pl., son of John M., rigger, & Catharine Silvy.
John Murphy, male, b. Nov. 10, 1846, Wapping St., son of Cornelius, carpenter, & Mary Murphy.
Catherine Fayalls, fem., b. July 31, 1846, Wapping [altered in red ink from Whapping] St., dau. of Domingo, ship carpenter, & Catharine Fayalls [altered in red ink from Faygalls].
Margaret C. Johnson, fem., b. Oct. 30, 1846, Wapping St., dau. of Thomas C., truckman, & Margaret Johnson.
John Hays, male, b. July 6, 1846, Wapping St., son of James, laborer, & Bridget Hays.
Ann Maria McGuier, fem., b. Mar. 24, 1847, Wapping St., dau. of Bernard M., laborer, & Ellen McGuier.
Mary Jane McLaughlin, fem., b. Jan. 14, 1847, Wapping St., dau. of Banvard, shoemaker, & Mary McLaughlin.
Mary Jane Powers, fem., b. Jan. 14, 1847, Wapping St., dau. of John, laborer, & Bridget Powers.

[p. 87]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

John Sullivan, male, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Wapping St., son of John, laborer, & Bridget Sullivan.
Susan Herley, fem., b. July 24, 1846, Wapping St., dau. of Timothy, painter, & Susan Herley.
Charles Henry Taylor, male, b. July 14, 1846, Maudlin Ct. St., son of John P., calker, & Abby Taylor.
Patrick McMann, male, b. July 31, 1846, Maudlin Ct. St., son of Patrick M., laborer, & Mary McMann.
Thomas Shanley, male, b. Feb. 13, 1847, Maudlin Ct.

St., son of William, laborer, & Eliza Shanley.
Francis Edward Devley, male, b. Jan. 8, 1847, Maudlin Ct. St., son of Peter, laborer, & Elizabeth Devley.
Jane Quidley, fem., b. Nov. 15, 1846, Maudlin St., dau. of Banward [altered from Banvard], laborer, & Mary Quidley.
Eliza Jane McNulty, fem., b. Aug. 19, 1846, Maudlin St., dau. of William, laborer, & Eliza McNulty.
Charles Stone, male, b. Feb. 10, 1847, Gray St., son of Stephen H., truckman, & Mary Ann Stone.
Thomas Dewan Whitney, male, b. Aug. 10, 1846, Gray St., son of Thomas P., ice dealer, & Harriet A. Whitney.
Martha Sawyer Tilson, fem., b. Mar. 12, 1847, Gray St., dau. of Edward C., carpenter, & Mary Tilson.
William Frederic Mead, male, b. Sept. 20, 1846, Water St., son of Frederic, wheelwright, & Vasty Mead.
Francis Mahan [altered from Mehon], male, b. Mar. 13, 1846 [sic-before registration period], Chelsea Pl., son of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Mahan [altered from Mehon].
Edwin Augustus Killbrith [altered from Kellbrith], male, b. Dec. 23, 1846, Chelsea Pl., son of Dennis, truckman, & Sarah H. Killbrith [altered from Kellbrith].
Sarah Maria Russell, fem., b. Sept. 21, 1846, Chelsea Pl., dau. of Spencer, paper carrier, & Maria C. Russell.
Almedus Butts Travis, male, b. July 27, 1846, Chelsea Pl., son of Calvin, carpenter, & Mary P. Travis.
Joanna Hagerton, fem., b. Apr. 6, 1847, Joiner St., dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Catharine Hagerton.
Daniel Cousin [altered in red ink from Cansin], male, b. Jan. 1, 1847, Joiner St., son of Daniel, laborer, & Theresa Causin [altered in red ink from Cansin].

[p. 88]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Mary Ann Birgin, fem., b. July 11, 1846, Water St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Ann Birgin [father's

name entered Bergin].
Mary Ann Birgin, fem., b. July 25, 1846, Water St., dau. of Richard, laborer, & Mary Jane Birgin.
Lawrence McGaleaguer, male, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Water St., son of Lawrence, laborer, & Nancy McGaleaguer.
Althrea Loring, male, b. Apr. 19, 1847, Water St., son of Joseph, brewer, & Ellen Loring.
[blank] [Howe added later], fem., b. Aug. 5, 1846, Water St., dau. of Daniel B., laborer, & Ruth Howe.
Michael Cummings, male, b. Mar. 21, 1847, Front St., son of David, laborer, & Ann Stacia Cummings.
[blank] [Phesia added later], fem., b. Jan. 6, 1847, Lyons St., dau. of Dennis, stair builder, & Isabella Phesia.
Emory Winslow Goodrich, male, b. Oct. 5, 1846, Third St., son of David, laborer, & Nancy P. Goodrich.
Sarah Elizabeth Holden, fem., b. Oct. 14, 1846, Lyons St., dau. of Nathaniel C., wharf builder, & Sarah Holden.
[blank] [Schulte added later], fem., b. Jan. 3, 1847, Lyons St., dau. of Christopher H., laborer, & Mary Abby Schulte.
Charles Horace Brower, male, b. Mar. 23, 1847, Union St., son of Joel K., laborer, & Harriet F. Brower.
[blank] [Fathers added later], fem., b. Jan. 20, 1847, Lyons St., dau. of Francis, laborer, & Harriet Fathers.
Eveline Elizabeth Hinckley, fem., b. Feb. 24, 1847, Lyons St., dau. of Ira, cooper, & Abagail [D. added in red ink] Hinckley.
Martin Leonard, male, b. Apr. 6, 1847, Arrow St., son of Martin, laborer, & Nancy Leonard.
William Henry Crafts Robertson, male, b. June 5, 1846, Bow St., son of John C., tobacco trader, & Sarah F. Robertson [mother's name altered in red ink from Robenson].
Clarence Wason, male, b. July 1, 1846, Walford St., son of David, stone cutter, & Julia Wason.
Alice Frances White, fem., b. Oct. 8, 1846, Walford St., dau. of Benjamin F., freight master, & Margaret A. White.
William Walton Viles, male, b. Aug. 7, 1846, Walford St., son of William A., furniture dealer, & Eliza W. Viles.

[p. 89]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the

year next preceding May 1st. 1847. as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

James Mahoney, male, b. May 1, 1846, Bow St., son of Timothy, laborer, & [blank] Mahoney.
James Shay, male, b. Aug. 12, 1846, Bow St., son of Samuel, laborer, & Joanna Shay.
Ellen Edright, fem., b. Nov. 8, 1846, Bow St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Catharine Edright.
[blank] [Richardson added later], male, b. May 9, 1847 [sic-after registration period], Mason St., son of John W., blacksmith, & Mary A. Richardson.
Patrick James McNana, male, b. Mar. 20, 1846, Bow St., son of Bernard, laborer, & Mary McNana.
[blank] [Ross added later], male, b. Sept. 29, 1846, Charlestown Sq., son of John A., oyster dealer, & Elizabeth Ross.
Mary Ann Diamond, fem., b. Dec. 27, 1846, Warren St., dau. of John, seaman, & Mary Ann Diamond.
[blank] [Barkwell added later], male, b. Feb. 10, 1847, Bow St., son of Henry H., brass founder, & Hellen Barkwell.
[blank] [Hall added later], fem., b. Apr. 10, 1847, Bow St., dau. of Apollos, preacher, & R. A. Hall.
Joanna McNonary, fem., b. Apr. 10, 1847, Bow St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Helen McNonary.
Harriet Rowina Clark, fem., b. July 6, 1846, Washington St., dau. of James, painter, & Rowina Clark.
Walter Landor Reynolds, male, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Washington St., son of Samuel R., trader, & Ellen F. Reynolds.
Isaac Homer [altered in red ink from Holmes] Sweetser, male, b. Sept. 3, 1846, Washington St., son of Isaac, secretary, Washington Insurance Co., & Elizabeth S. Sweetser.
Franklin Henry Thomas, male, b. Nov. 23, 1846, Washington St., son of Seth J., naval store keeper, & Anna Maria Thomas.
[blank] [Atherton added later], male, b. May 1, 1847, Washington St., son of Samuel, trader, & Temperance Atherton.
Mary Eaton Brown, fem., b. Nov. 8, 1846, Washington St., dau. of Benjamin, clerk, & Anna T. Brown.
[blank] [Rand added later], fem., b. May 1, 1847,

Washington St., dau. of Caleb, printer, & Anna T. Rand.
[blank] [Todd added later], male, b. Apr. 19, 1847, Washington St., son of Robert, lumber dealer, & Nancy Todd.

[p. 90]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next [prec]eding [torn] May 1st 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Maria Lavina Brown, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1846, Washington St., dau. of Johnson, bank officer, & Mary Brown.
Henry M. Pierce, male, b. Nov. 23, 1846, Harvard Row, son of Henry A., merchant, & Susan Pierce.
Helen Augusta Bemis, fem., b. Mar. 21, 1847, Town Hill, dau. of Horace, bowling saloon, & Mary Elizabeth Bemis.
Frederic Brownson Cotton, male, b. Dec. 22, 1846, Town Hill, son of William, milkman, & Anna Cotton.
Isaiah Woodbury, male, b. Dec. 16, 1846, Arrow St., son of Benjamin F., painter, & Emma J. Woodbury.
John Alla Reynolds, male, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Arrow St., son of Samuel C., saddler, & Sarah L. Reynolds.
James Black, male, b. Mar. 26, 1847, Bow St., son of John, blacksmith, & Margaret E. Black.
Henrietta M. Lawrence, fem., b. Dec. 18, 1846, Bow St., dau. of Arthur L., teamster, & Amanda J. Lawrence.
William Edward Simpson Ring, male, b. July 13, 1846, Richmond St., son of John S., sailmaker, & Eliza Ring.
John Kenney, male, b. July 1, 1846, Richmond St., son of John, soldier, & Mary Kenney.
Vilena Frothingham Blanchard, fem., b. Jan. 1, 1847, Richmond St., dau. of Benjamin, teamster, & Mary E. Blanchard.
John Henry Gilbert, male, b. Apr. 29, 1847, Richmond St., son of William, rigger, & Laura Gilbert.
Sarah Alla Herley, fem., b. June 21, 1846, Bow St., dau. of Henry, carpenter, & Eliza S. Herley.
Martha Emma Hulliver, fem., b. Feb. 3, 1847, Bow St., dau. of A. L., carpenter, & Sarah Hulliver.
Caroline Ashley Skilton, fem., b. Dec. 16, 1847, Wash-

ington St., dau. of George, brushmaker, & Caroline Skilton.
Hannah Maria Worthen, fem., b. Apr. 19, 1847, Bow St., dau. of True F., cooper, & Laura A. Worthen.
Hellen Knowler, fem., b. Apr. 26, 1847, Prescott St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Catharine Knowler.
George Henry Mitchell Loring, male, b. July 6, 1846, Prescott St., son of Abram M., sailor, & Hannah R. Loring.

[p. 91]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year nex[t] [torn] preceding May 1st. 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Ella Maria Shaw, fem., b. July 19, 1846, Lawrence St., dau. of Daniel W., laborer, & Jane A. Shaw.
George Edward Merrill, male, b. Dec. 19, 1846, Seminary Pl., son of Nathan, teacher, & Amelia Merrill.
[blank] [Bradley added later], male, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Union St., son of Edward, trader, & Mary Jane Bradley.
Frederick Augustus White, male, b. Dec. 2, 1846, Union St., son of Amos W., clerk, & Ruth A. White.
[blank] [Paine added later], male, b. Feb. 17, 1847, Union St., son of Elbridge G., carpenter, & Eliza B. Paine.
Hellen Walley Cristy, fem., b. May 1, 1847, Union St., dau. of Moses, provision dealer, & Harriet A. Cristy.
Edward Arthur Flagg, male, b. July 21, 1846, Union St., son of John P., trader, & Harriet C. Flagg.
Edwin Emerson, male [1846? added in pencil; rest of entry blank].
William Henry Johnson, male, b. Jan. 16, 1847, Henley St., son of Jotham, trader, & Eliza Johnson.
Elizabeth Jane Brinning, fem., b. Sept. 13, 1846, Henley St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Elizabeth Brinning.
Francis Pratt, male, b. Feb. 27, 1847, Call St., son of Nathaniel, undertaker, & Frances Pratt.
Francis Philip Scolan, male, b. Oct. 15, 1847, Call St., son of James, laborer, & Mary Scolan.
Cecilia [altered in red ink from Cecelia] Ann Stearns,

fem., b. Aug. 13, 1846, Call St., dau. of Henry, truckman, & Sarah Stearns.
Mary Ann Jewett, fem., b. May 10, 1846, Carlton Pl., dau. of John H., tailor, & Mary E. Jewett.
James Edwin Ridmon, male, b. Sept. 29, 1846, Main St., son of John, ship carpenter, & Sarah E. Ridmon.
Charles Henry Gate, male, b. Sept. 13, 1846, Warren St., son of Charles S., express driver, & Lucy F. Gate.
Rebecca B. H. Clark, fem., b. Nov. 1, 1846, Warren St., dau. of John H., fisherman, & Rebecca B. Clark.
Josephine Sawyer, fem., b. Jan. 3, 1847, Warren St., dau. of Isaac, blacksmith, & Harriet G. Sawyer.

[p. 92]
Births in the Town and City of Charlestown during the year next p[reced]ing [torn] May 1st 1847, as per returns made to A B. Shedd, Registrar.
[Returned by the Trustees of the Schools and Registered June 1847.]

Abbott Devoer, male, b. Dec. 13, 1846, Warren St., son of John M., sailmaker, & Jane Devoer.
Mary Waterman Perry, fem., b. Sept. 21, 1846, Warren St., dau. of Charles, blacksmith, & Mary Ann Perry.
Louis Ann Gage, fem., b. Sept. 1, 1846, Warren St., dau. of George W., teamster, & Mary Ann Gage.
Charles Francis Elliot, male, b. Sept. 27, 1846, Thompson St., son of George O., carriage maker, & Hannah Elliot.
William Henry Faunce, male, b. Mar. 3, 1846, Warren St., son of Elisha B., mason, & Sophia E. Faunce.
Charles Norton Ayers, male, b. Jan. 22, 1846 [sic-before the registration period], Thompson St., son of Henry, mason, & Olive Ayers.
William Francis Sloan [altered from illegible], male, b. Jan. 22, 1847, Thompson St., son of [Martin B., added later], tinman, & Elizabeth W. Sloan [altered from illegible].
Edward Jacob Forster [altered from illegible], male, b. July 7, 1846, Thompson St., son of Jacob, president, & [Louisa added later] Foster [sic].
Mary Elizabeth Fairbanks, fem., b. June 17, 1846, Main St. [4 Dexter Row added later], dau. of Henry P., merchant, & Mary H. Fairbanks.
Frances Wyman, fem., b. Dec. 20, 1846, Warren St.,

dau. of Frank, shoemaker, & Harriet M. Wyman.
Albert Smith, male, b. Jan. 30, 1847, Warren St., son of Albert, clerk, & Lydia Ann Smith.
Abraham Bailey, male, b. Oct. 24, 1846, Warren St., son of Kendall [2d added later], gardener, & Elizabeth Bailey.
Emily Jane Dow, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1846, Warren St., dau. of Moses A. & Eliza T. Dow.
Acsah Jane Clay, fem., b. Apr. 18, 1846, Warren St., dau. of Washington, fisherman, & Lavina J. Clay.
[blank] [Lewis added later], male, b. Oct. 19, 1846, Bartlett St., son of Seth W., baker, & Sarah Lewis.
Peter Simonds Quidley, male, b. July 22, 1846, Water St., son of Peter, laborer, & Jane Quidley.

July 3rd 1847 completed a Copy of Record of the Births registered as aforesaid commencing [6]8th [torn] page for the year next preceding May 1st 1847.--and the same returned into the Office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth on the same day of July by the Messenger. Attest A B. Shedd, City Clerk, protem protempore.

Caleb Symmes Moulton, male, b. Jan. 13, 1847, Johnson Ave., son of Joseph P., carpenter, & Mary B. Moulton. Informant: Caleb Symmes; registered Jan. 30, 1849.

[p. 93] [blank page]

[p. 94]
The Number of Births in the Town of Charlestown during the Year next preceding May 1, 1848, was [blank].
The Town Clerk is requested to sign the Return.
[Registered June 1848.]

James Albert, male, b. Aug. 5, [1847], son of James M., brickmaker, Sarah Albert, Cambridge St.
John F. Putnam, male, b. Oct. 4, [1847], son of John P., clerk, & Lucy A. Putnam, Parker St.
Anna Purrington, fem., b. June 10, [1847], dau. of Stephen, carpenter, & Rebecca Purrington, Perkins St.
Ellen G. Parker, fem., b. June 28, [1847], dau. of Benjamin, brickmaker, & Betsey Parker, Perkins St.
Peter Helfrick, male, b. Dec. 1, [1847], son of Balsar, cooper, & Margaret Helfrick, Columbia Ct.

Alva R. Hutchinson, male, b. May 23, [1847], son of Jerry L., carpenter, & Rebecca Hutchinson, Columbia Ct.
Francis Sherwin, male, b. July 26, [1847], son of Hiram, carpenter, & Betsey Sherwin, Columbia Ct.
John Q. Packard, male, b. Mar. 4, [1848], son of Jesse B., carpenter, & Rebecca Packard, Columbia Ct.
John Cooper, male, b. May 23, [1847], son of John, tanner, & Ann Cooper, Columbia Ct.
[blank] Kinsley, fem., b. Apr. 13, [1848], dau. of Silas, brickmaker, & Sarah Kinsley, Haverhill St.
Frederic K. Stone, male, b. Dec. 14, [1847], son of Calvin, livery stable, & Caroline A. Stone, Main St.
Elizabeth F. Wetherbee, fem., b. Nov. 5, [1847], dau. of Judah, railroad depot, & Mary Wetherbee, Babcock's Ct.
Edward H. Thresher, male, b. May 13, [1847], son of William H., machinist, & Keziah C. Thresher, Babcock's Ct.
John T. Riley, male, b. May 16, [1847], son of Peter, laborer, & Ellen Riley, Babcock's Ct.
Bridget Hopkins, fem., b. July 17, [1847], dau. of Timothy, currier, & Mary Hopkins, Alfred St.
Mary Ann Murphy, fem. b. Dec. 11, [1847], dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Julia Murphy, Alfred St.
Susan H. Simonds, fem., b. June 1, [1847], dau. of David W., laborer, & Louisa Simonds, Alfred St.
David Welsh, male, b. Sept. 19, [1847], son of David, laborer, & Elizabeth Welsh, Canal St.
Catharine Donnahoo, fem., b. May 16, [1847], dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Jane Donnahoo, Canal St.
Ann Maria Finnegan, fem., b. Jan. 26, [1848], dau. of James, junk dealer, & Mary Finnegan, Canal St.
Jeremiah Cockley, male, b. Apr. 3, [1848], son of Jeremiah, laborer, & Joanna Cockley, Canal St.
George Flanders, male, b. Mar. 3, [1848], son of Isaac E., teamster, & Abby Flanders, Canal St.
Edwin B. Cockran, male, b. Dec. 6, [1847], son of Robert B., hourly driver, & Sarah Cockran, Main St.
James Kelley, male, b. Mar. 14, [1848], son of Pearce, printer, & Margaret Kelley, Main St.
Martha T. Conant, fem., b. May 19, [1847], dau. of Ezra D., trader, & Betsey L. Conant, Main St.
Frederic C. Johnson, male, b. Jan. 1, [1848], son of Samuel T., trader, & Abby Johnson, Main St.
Mary C. Kilfoile, fem., b. Nov. 26, [1847], dau. of

Thomas, currier, & Lucretia Kilfoil [sic], Walnut St.
[blank] Cottell, fem., b. Nov. 27, [1847], dau. of Abishai, machinist, & Maria A. Cottell, Medford St.
John C. Randall, male, b. June 7, [1847], son of John, carpenter, & Louisa Randall, Belmont St.
Mary E. Tubbs, fem., b. Mar. 30, [1848], dau. of Edward, spile driver, & Elizabeth Tubbs, Belmont St.
William E. Denbir, male, b. May 8, [1847], son of Robert, baker, & Catharine Denbir, Belmont St.
William A. Beal, male, b. July 28, [1847], son of Washington, spile driver, & Lucinda Beal, Belmont St.
Richard Welsh, male, b. Jan. 11, [1848], son of Richard, baker, & Mary Welsh, Belmont St.
Theodore Clark, male, b. May 25, [1847], son of Joseph F., barber, & Elizabeth Clark, Belmont St.
Henrietta A. Drinkwater, fem., b. Feb. 13, [1848], dau. of Jacob, mariner, & Rosanna Drinkwater, Belmont St.
Samuel A. Hobbill, male, b. May 14, [1847], son of Thomas, wheelwright, & Charlotte Hobbill, Belmont St.
Josephine A. Stone, fem., b. Feb. 10, [1848], dau. of Joseph G., ship carpenter, & Adeline Stone, Belmont St.
Edwin Simpson, male, b. July 15, [1847], son of Joshua T., laborer, & Caroline Simpson, Webster St.
[blank] Hancock, male, b. Apr. 3, [1848], son of John C., printer, & Hannah Hancock, Webster St.
Daniel Donnahoe, male, b. Dec. 14, [1847], son of Da[torn] [Daniel, Mass VRs 29:22], cooper, & Julia Donnahoe, Medford St.
[p. 95]
Albert W. Littlehale, male, b. Dec. 28, [1847], son of Albert, saw mill, & M. Littlehale, Cook St.
Samuel N. Kimball, male, b. Apr. 24, [1848], son of Harvey G., morocco dresser, & Lucy Kimball, Cook St.
Mary A. Smith, fem., b. Feb. 4, [1848], dau. of Addison, book binder, & Dorcas Smith, Cook St.
Charles N. Brooks, male, b. Sept. 2, [1847], son of John W., lumber dealer, & Hannah Brooks, Cook St.
Ellen C. Daniels, fem., b. July 16, [1847], dau. of John E., cabinetmaker, & Mary Ann Daniels, Cook St.
Mary Higgins, fem., b. Oct. 18, [1847], dau. of John, cooper, & Mary Higgins, Cook St.
Ellen M. Bryant, fem., b. May 17, [1847], dau. of

Geo. W., carpenter, & Lydia Jane Bryant, Cook St.
Jane D. Bryant, fem., b. Feb. 15, [1848], dau. of William T., carpenter, & Jane T. Bryant, Cook St.
Sarah Boraback, fem., b. Nov. 9, [1847], dau. of John, clerk, & Henrietta Boraback. Allston St.
Louisa Brown, fem., b. Sept. 27, [1847], dau. of John, mariner, & Emily Jane Brown, Allston St.
Marcus H. Swan, male, b. Mar. 6, [1848], son of Reuben, school teacher, & Mary Ann Swan, Allston St.
Ella F. Patch, fem., b. July 12, [1847], dau. of Sidney, trader, & Elizabeth Patch, Allston St.
Susan A. Crosby, fem., b. July 1, [1847], dau. of Benjamin, machinist, & Susan Crosby, Medford St.
Otis Jaques, male, b. Mar. 3, [1848], son of Henry B., carpenter, & Elizabeth Jane Jaques, Pearl St.
George B. Goodrich, male, b. Dec. 21, [1847], son of Charles B., baker, & Jane Goodrich, Pearl St.
Mary Ellen Wheeler, fem., b. Jan. 1, [1848], dau. of George, carpenter, & Mary Ann Wheeler, Pearl St.
Charles Littlefield, male, b. Jan. 19, [1848], son of [blank], carpenter, & Mary Ann Littlefield, Pearl St.
Lemira Ella Ranney, fem., b. Sept. 24, [1847], dau. of Henry S., trader, & Maria Jane Ranney, Pearl St.
Warren B. Johnson, male, b. Dec. 31, [1847], son of John M., bootmaker, & Susan B. Johnson, Pearl St.
Ami Ann Gabriel, fem., b. Mar. 22, [1848], dau. of Charles, painter, & Margaret Gabriel, Pearl St.
Emma F. Corliss, fem., b. Feb. 16, [1848], dau. of Edwin W., upholsterer, & Minerva L. Corliss, Pearl St.
Edgar P. Baker, male, b. Aug. 22, [1847], son of Samuel H., upholsterer, & Mary Ann Baker, Pearl St.
[blank] Plaisted, male, b. Apr. 16, [1848], son of John, laborer, & Elizabeth Plaisted, Pearl St.
Sarah M. Gill, fem., b. Oct. 22, [1847], dau. of Charles, tin plate worker, & Sarah Ann Gill, Pearl St.
Frances Rebecca Fall, fem., b. Aug. 18, [1847], dau. of Parker, lumber dealer, & Dorothy Fall, Pearl St.
[blank] Foster, male, b. Mar. 13, [1848], son of George, mariner, & Frances Foster, Pearl St.
George Henry Tate, male, b. July 24, [1847], son of Moses F., morocco dresser, & Harriet D. Tate, Pearl St.
Richard Hamblin, male, b. Dec. 29, [1847], son of

Benjamin, oyster saloon, & Mary Hamblin, Pearl St.
Frederic H. Willis, male, b. Jan. 13, [1848], son of Stillman D., furniture dealer, & Charlotte Willis, Pearl St. [twin]
Charlotte Willis, fem., b. Jan. 13, [1848], dau. of Stillman D., furniture dealer, & Charlotte Willis, Pearl St. [twin]
George W. Brintnall, male, b. July 4, [1847], son of Stephen, calker, & Mary Brintnall, Medford St.
Peter McLaughlin, male, b. June 7, [1847], son of Patrick, shopkeeper, & Catharine McLaughlin, Elm St.
Ann Elizabeth Jones, fem., b. Jan. 16, [1848], dau. of James, cabinetmaker, & Margaret Jones, Elm St.
Peter Jones, male, b. Mar. 19, [1848], son of Peter, almshouse, & Emma Jones, Elm St.
Sarah Jane McDugal, fem., b. Apr. 19, [1848], dau. of John G., almshouse, & Margaret McDugal, Elm St.
George W. Rarmusson, male, b. May 7, [1847], son of Augustus, cooper, & Catharine Rarmusson, Elm St.
William G. Mann, male, b. June 22, [1847], son of William M., clergyman, & Almira Mann, Elm St.
Margaret Welsh, fem., b. Oct. 2, [1847], dau. of Michael, laborer, & Catharine Welsh, Elm St.
William A. Barry, male, b. Feb.4, [1848], son of Edwin, morocco dresser, & Sarah Barry, Polk St.
Ruth Taylor, fem., b. Mar. 20, [1848], dau. of Harry, calker, & Ruth Taylor, Polk St.
Ella R. Brown, fem., b. Oct. 16, [1847], dau. of Ward [B.?], painter, & Hannah Brown, Polk St.
[blank] Thayer, fem., b. Feb. 23, [1848], dau. of Daniel, mariner, & Catharine Thayer, Polk St.
Frank A. McFarland, male, b. Feb. 27, [1848], son of Alexander, ship joiner, & Mary F. McFarland, Polk St.
Walter C. Glines, male, b. Apr. 16, [1848], son of Nathan, laborer, & Augusta P. Glines, Medford St.
Deborah Buckman, fem., b. Oct. 17, [1847], dau. of John, teamster, & Hannah Buckman, Everett St.
[p. 96]
William Follins, male, b. Mar. 1, [1848], son of Richard, rigger, & Antonia Follins, Everett St.
Edwin A. Bibrim, male, b. Mar. 29, [1848], son of Joseph, ropemaker, & Jane Bibrim, Everett St.
Mary Carr, fem., b. Apr. 21, [1848], dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Margaret Carr, Everett St.
James Divine, male, b. Aug. 5, [1847], son of James,

laborer, & Mary Divine, Everett St.
Georgiana F. Lincoln, fem., b. Nov. 26, [1847], dau. of John A., shoemaker, & Hannah Lincoln, Everett St.
[blank] Lincoln, fem., b. Apr. 4, [1848], dau. of Hosea, painter, & Emeline Lincoln, Everett St.
Henry Nedro, male, b. Aug. 5, [1847], son of Henry, cabinetmaker, & Eliza Nedro, Everett St.
George Henry Souther, male, b. Sept. 5, [1847], son of Elijah, ship carpenter, & Martha Jane Souther, Bunker Hill St.
Hiram B. Skinner, male, b. May 23, [1847], son of Henry O., mariner, & Mary F. Skinner, Bunker Hill St.
Frances Yeaton, fem., b. Oct. 24, [1847], dau. of George H., trader, & Phoebe Yeaton, Bunker Hill St.
Mary W. Wilmot, fem., b. Aug. 6, [1847], dau. of Nathaniel N., gunmaker, & Ursulla Wilmot, Bunker Hill St.
Eugene F. Cross, male, b. Jan. 29, [1848], son of Porter, building mover, & Mary Cross, Bunker Hill St.
Ellen Jane Nelson, fem., b. July [blank], [1847], dau. of Nathaniel, trader, & Eliza Jane Nelson, Bunker Hill St.
Mary Elizabeth Hobill, fem., b. Oct. 13, [1847], dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Ann Hobbill [sic], Bunker Hill St.
Warren Francis Smith, male, b. Mar. 23, [1848], son of William H., paper hanger, & Deborah Smith, North Mead St.
Ellen Davis, fem., b. Mar. 18, [1848], dau. of John, trader, & Mary E. Davis, Bunker Hill St.
Albert S. Bigelow, male, b. Jan. 14, [1848], son of Sullivan, shoemaker, & Augusta Bigelow, Bunker Hill St.
Abby Jane Noyes, fem., b. Nov. 17, [1847], dau. of Benning, stone mason, & Mary Noyes, Bunker Hill Ct.
Helen F. Whitney, fem., b. Nov. 12, [1847], dau. of Michael, currier, & Harriet Whitney, Bunker Hill Ct.
Mary Ann Carroll, fem., b. Feb. 24, [1848], dau. of John, tanner, & Hannah Carroll, Bunker Hill Ct.
Francis H. Huston, male, b. July 22, [1847], son of Henry D., oyster saloon, & Zilpha Huston, Bunker Hill St.
Leonora A. Field, fem., b. Oct. 8, [1847], dau. of Simon C., peddler, & Rhoda W. Field, Bunker Hill St.

John W. Wentworth, male, b. Mar. 30, [1848], son of John, mason, & Maria Wentworth, Bunker Hill St.
Charles W. Gibson, male, b. Jan. 26, [1848], son of William G., carpenter, & Barbary Gibson, Bunker Hill St.
William S. Curtis, male, b. Feb. 26, [1848], son of William S., laborer, & Emeline Curtis, Bunker Hill St.
Oliver W. Knights, male, b. Dec. 7, [1847], son of Oliver, hourly driver, & Theodasha Knights, Bunker Hill St.
Elizabeth Frances Pratt, fem., b. Nov. 4, [1847], dau. of Augustus W., carpenter, & Harriet E. Pratt, Avon Pl.
William Smith White, male, b. Sept. 20, [1847], son of William H., plater, & Lucy Ann White, Russell St.
Eliza Ann Tucker, fem., b. Dec. 26, [1847], dau. of David S., carpenter, & Caroline Tucker, Walker St.
Walter Kelley, male, b. July 17, [1847], son of Stephen, carpenter, & Frances A. Kelley, Walker St.
Charles W. Gulliver, male, b. July 4, [1847], son of Lemuel, bank officer, & Emeline G. Gulliver, Oak St.
John D. Osgood, male, b. Nov. 22, [1847], son of Sylvester, provision dealer, & Abby Osgood, Russell St.
[blank] Tuttle, male, b. Apr. 21, [1848], son of Ezra, mason, & Mary Tuttle, Russell St.
Walter Floyd, male, b. Aug. 12, [1847], son of Joel, mason, & Lucy Floyd, Russell St.
Wm. C. Dillingham, male, b. Mar. 5, [1848], son of Samuel, mason, & Sarah Dillingham, Russell St.
Francis A. Marden, fem., b. Apr. 4, [1848], dau. of George H., paper hanger, & Susan L. Marden, Pearl St.
James F. Burnett, male, b. July 4, [1847], son of James F., cab driver, & Jane Burnett, Pearl St.
George W. Berry, male, b. Apr. 26, [1848], son of Augustus, plater, & Nancy Berry, Pearl St.
Ada Jowidan, fem., b. Sept. 26, [1847], dau. of Charles, bookkeeper, & Maria Jowidan, School St.
Henry Smith, male, b. Aug. 22, [1847], son of Henry, waiter, & Priscilla A. Smith, School St.
Samuel Thomas, male, b. Jan. 19, [1848], son of John, painter, & Mary Thomas, School St.
Jacob Edwin Marshall, male, b. Sept. 17, [1847], son of James, carpenter, & Mary Marshall, School St.

George Henry Fish, male, b. Sept. 19, [1847], son of Ansel, carpenter, & Mary Fish, School St.
Arabela S. Dudley, fem., b. Nov. 4, [1847], dau. of Nathaniel, carriage smith, & Abigail Dudley, School St.
Francis William Swan, male, b. Nov. 25, [1847], son of Joseph T., school teacher, & Abby Swan, Bunker Hill St.
[p. 97]
Sarah Emily Taylor, fem., b. Dec. 26, [1847], dau. of Joseph G., coach painter, & Sarah E. Taylor, Elm St.
Elisha Flagg, male, b. May 25, [1847], son of Henry F., bank officer, & Mary S. Flagg, Elm St.
Edward Ellis Kidder, male, b. Sept. 15, [1847], son of Elias W., music printer, & Mary Ann Kidder, Elm St.
Caroline A. Cutler, fem., b. Nov. 12, [1847], dau. of George, physician, & Ann Maria Cutler, Elm St.
Adelaide C. Smith, fem., b. Feb. 10, [1848], dau. of John W., laborer, & Elizabeth Smith, Hancock St.
Alveretta E. Parsons, fem., b. Sept. 11, [1847], dau. of William, mariner, & Mary Ann Parsons, Hancock St.
Mary Arabella Rowe, fem., b. Oct. 31, [1847], dau. of Isaac, laborer, & Lydia Rowe, Hancock St.
Donna F. Gutterson, fem., b. May 20, [1847], dau. of William H., carpenter, & Eunice Gutterson, Hancock St.
Josephine L. Hagget, fem., b. Aug. 24, [1847], dau. of William H., carpenter, & Louisa Hagget, Bunker Hill St. [twin]
Sarah E. Hagget, fem., b. Aug. 24, dau. of William H., carpenter, & Louisa Hagget, Bunker Hill St. [twin]
Eugene Burleigh, fem. [sic], b. May 8, [1847], dau. of William, cabinetmaker, & Mary Burleigh, Green St.
Edward Henry Hay, male, b. Nov. 9, [1847], son of Thomas H., ship joiner, & Harriet Hay, Green St.
George A. Parshley, male, b. Dec. 22, [1847], son of Seth W., restorator, & Mary O. Parshley, Green St. [twin]
Georgiana A. Parshley, fem., b. Dec. 22, [1847], dau. of Seth W., restorator, & Mary O. Parshley, Green St. [twin]
Joseph Simonds Harrington, male, b. July 13, [1847], son of William, laborer, & Abagail Harrington, Green St.
Eveline Frances Bruce, fem., b. July 10, [1847], dau.

of Joseph A., trader, & Rosanna Y. Bruce, Green St.
Charles Edwin Tyler, male, b. Dec. 29, [1847], son of Samuel H., coffee factory, & Elizabeth Tyler, Green St.
Hariet A. Williams, fem., b. Oct. 3, [1847], dau. of John, cabinetmaker, & Mary L. Williams, Trenton St.
Wm. B. Rogers, male, b. Dec. 30, [1847], son of Francis, sergeant--marines, & Mary Rogers, Trenton St.
Frances A. Currell, fem., b. Apr. 7, [1848], dau. of Joseph, ropemaker, & Susan Currell, Trenton St.
Daniel Edwin Wilson, male, b. Dec. 22, [1847], son of Augustus, carpenter, & Martha J. Wilson, Trenton St.
Nancy K. Witherell, fem., b. Nov. 21, [1847], dau. of William, provision dealer, & Eunice A. Witherell, Concord St.
[blank] Whiton, fem., b. Feb. 4, [1848], dau. of Joseph D., provision dealer, & Jane C. Whiton, Concord St.
Caroline A. Sisson, fem., b. Dec. 16, [1847], dau. of Francis, Navy store, & Caroline M. Sisson, Concord St.
Henry S. Palmer, male, b. May 26, [1847], son of Samuel, provision dealer, & Mary Palmer, Concord St.
Arthur B. Livermore, male, b. Dec. 3, [1847], son of Josiah, livery stable, & Elizabeth Livermore, Concord St.
Joseph Stone, male, b. Jan. 4, [1848], son of Phineas J., trader, & Ann Maria Stone, Concord St.
Harriet Mills, fem., b. Nov. 1, [1847], dau. of Manson L., cutler, & Zippora Mills, Concord St.
George Sanborn, male, b. Mar. 17, [1848], son of Matthew P., blacksmith, & Mary E. Sanborn, Concord St.
Emma Underhill, fem., b. Jan. 9, [1848], dau. of Samuel G., edge tool maker, & Mary Ann Underhill, Concord St.
Abby Elizabeth Fosdick, fem., b. Sept. 1, [1847], dau. of William, trader, & Elizabeth T. Fosdick, Concord St.
Anna Parker, fem., b. Nov. 17, [1847], dau. of William H., boat builder, & Mary Ann Parker, Concord St.
Louisa Woodman, fem., b. May 26, [1847], dau. of George, stone mason, & Louisa Woodman, Bunker Hill St.
Lewis James Ingalls, male, b. Aug. 15, [1847], son of

John D., laborer, & Phoebe A. Ingalls, Bunker Hill St.
Ellen Lamb Barnicoat, fem., b. Nov. 2, [1847], dau. of John A., carpenter, & Louisa Barnicoat, Bunker Hill St.
Jane Lee, fem., b. Mar. 29, [1848], dau. of Michael, laborer, & Catharine Lee, Bunker Hill St.
Alonzo B. Norcross, male, b. July 30, [1847], son of William, boat builder, & Sarah Norcross, Monument St.
Harriet Ellen Upham, fem., b. July 10, [1847], dau. of Russell, carpenter, & Diploma Upham, Monument St.
Margaretta Moore, fem., b. Feb. 28, [1848], dau. of Benjamin P., truckman, & Rosanna Moore, Monument St.
Elfonso Gay, male, b. Jan. 5, [1848], son of Jesse, carpenter, & Malintha Gay, Monument St.
Mary Louisa Ruggles, fem., b. Feb. 13, [1848], dau. of John, carpenter, & Sarah Ruggles, Rear Bunker Hill St.
Leonard C. Raymond, male, b. Apr. 20, [1848], son of Joel, mason, & Sarah Raymond, Rear Bunker Hill St.
Emma Frances Hammet, fem., b. Oct. 13, [1847], dau. of Thomas, mast & spar maker, & Elizabeth Hammet, Bunker Hill St.
Benjamin Stevens, male, b. Sept. 13, [1847], son of Benjamin W., teamster, & Harriet C. Stevens, Lexington St.
William B. Turner, male, b. Oct. 23, [1847], son of James D., pump & block maker, & Mary J. G. Turner, Lexington St.
[p. 98]
Theodore Davis, male, b. July 21, [1847], son of Theodore, sailmaker, & Ann Davis, Lexington St.
Lewis N. Stockbridge, male, b. July 9, [1847], son of Lewis N., cooper, & Margaret Ann Stockbridge, Lexington St.
Michael Elward [altered from Elworth], male, b. Apr. 26, [1848], son of James, laborer, & Mary Elward [altered from Ellworth], Lexington St.
John McClosky, male, b. June 9, [1847], son of James, laborer, & Margaret McClosky, Lexington St.
Ida M. Smith, fem., b. Sept. 17, [1847], adopted by Marcha Smith, seamstress, Bunker Hill St.
Charles K. Hardy, male, b. May 9, [1847], son of Sylvander, machinist, & Mary Hardy, Ontario St.
M. Ellen Robinson, fem., b. Apr. 17, [1848], dau. of

John, carpenter, & Catharine Robinson, Ontario St.
John McGillick, male, b. Nov. 15, [1847], son of John, mason, & Elizabeth McGillick, Ontario St.
Anna Newhall, fem., b. Feb. 25, [1848], dau. of William, laborer, & Elizabeth Newhall, Tufts St.
Rufus William Sprague, male, b. Aug. 28, [1847], son of Rufus W., laborer, & Mary Ann Sprague, Tufts St.
Catharine Ryan, fem., b. Mar. 29, [1848], dau. of John, carpenter, & Hannah Ryan, Tufts St.
William Henry Stone, male, b. Sept. 3, [1847], son of Nathan G., ship joiner, & Ann Stone, Tufts St.
Henry McConvile, male, b. Oct. 26, [1847], son of Felix, laborer, & Eliza McConvile, Tufts St.
Theodore M. Clauson, male, b. June 27, [1847], son of Morton, marble worker, & Agnetta Clauson, Tufts St.
[blank] Clark, male, b. Apr. 30, [1848], son of Caleb, tanner, & Frances Clark, Tufts St.
Robert McKenna, male, b. May 27, [1847], son of William, laborer, & Catharine McKenna, Tufts St.
Charles T. Dearing, male, b. Aug. 4, [1847], son of Thos. T., trader, & Hannah M. Dearing, Bunker Hill St.
George Franklin Porter, male, b. Nov. 3, [1847], son of George N., chair painter, & Frances Porter, Moulton St.
William A. Hartman, male, b. Aug. 7, [1847], son of Anthony, potter, & Ellen Hartman, Moulton St.
Lowella Perkins, fem., b. Sept. 13, [1847], dau. of True, teamster, & Susan Perkins, Moulton St.
John Duffee, male, b. Sept. 15, [1847], son of William, laborer, & Ann Duffee, Chip St.
Cornelius Drisstell, male, b. May 7, [1847], son of James, mason, & Margaret Drisstell, Chip St.
Mary Ann E. Cammell, fem., b. Sept. 8, [1847], dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Rosa Cammell, Chip St.
Daniel Hagan, male, b. Oct. 16, [1847], son of Henry, laborer, & Mary Hagan, Chip St.
William McAlister, male, b. Feb. 20, [1848], son of William, laborer, & Eliza McAlister, Chip St.
Ellen Moore, fem., b. Jan. 6, [1848], dau. of John, laborer, & Margaret Moore, Chip St.
John Long, male, b. Dec. 9, [1847], son of John, laborer, & Johnna [sic] Long, Chip St.
Patrick King, male, b. Jan. 26, [1848], son of John, laborer, & Margaret King, Chip St.
Hannah Powell, fem., b. Dec. 28, [1847], dau. of

Michael, laborer, & Mary Powell, Chip St.
Ann OBrine, fem., b. Jan. 1, [1848], dau. of Edward, laborer, & Ann OBrine, Chip St.
Thomas Flarity, male, b. Sept. 4, [1847], son of Thomas, laborer, & Mary Flarity, Chip St.
Lawrence L. Hamilton, male, b. Mar. 27, [1848], son of Lawrence, mariner, & Johnora Hamilton, Chip St.
George A. Escott, male, b. Apr. 7, [1848], son of George, ropemaker, & Elizabeth Escott, Chip St.
Richard M. Johnson, male, b. June 20, [1847], son of John H., rigger, & Mary Ann Johnson, Chip St.
Josephine S. Tapscott, fem., b. Nov. 15, [1847], dau. of Martin, laborer, & Hannah Tapscott, Moulton St.
Ellen Conway, fem. b. Sept. 4, [1847], dau. of Edmund, sawyer, & Bridget Conway, Moulton St.
Anna Jenat Thayer, fem., b. Sept. 22, [1847], dau. of Henry P., brass founder, & Elizabeth Thayer, Moulton St.
John Hewett, male, b. July 13, [1847], son of Thomas, laborer, & Isabella Hewett, Moulton St.
John McHenney [altered from McHenry?], male, b. Feb. 14, [1848], son of Hugh, laborer, & Ellen McHenney, Moulton St.
James F. McFague, male, b. Feb. 13, [1848], son of Patrick, laborer, & Mary McFague, Moulton St.
Catharine Sullivan, fem., b. Sept. 29, [1847], dau. of Timothy, laborer, & Hannah Sullivan, Moulton St.
Elmira Ann Stiles, fem., b. Jan. 1, [1848], dau. of Francis, provision dealer, & Eliza Stiles, Moulton St.
Edward G. Burcham, male, b. Apr. 10, [1848], son of Charles, ropemaker, & Rosanna Burcham, Moulton St.
Hariet C. Sawtell, fem., b. Aug. 18, [1847], dau. of Benj. W., machinist, & Rebecca A. Sawtell, Tufts St.
Harriet A. Allen, fem., b. Dec. 2, [1847], dau. of Samuel, machinist, & Hariet [sic] E. Allen, Tufts St.
[p. 99]
Mary Swartz, fem., b. Feb. 20, [1848], dau. of Jacob L., shoemaker, & Mary Swartz, Bunker Hill St.
George Munn, male, b. Oct. 22, [1847], son of George, mariner, & Catharine Munn, Bunker Hill St.
Henora Conden, fem., b. Jan. 17, [1848], dau. of John, harness maker, & Henora Conden, Bunker Hill St.
Charles R. Levitt, male, b. Apr. 25, [1848], son of Randall, laborer, & Harriet Levitt, Vine St.

Frances C. Clark, fem., b. May 18, [1847], dau. of Enoch T., painter, & Susan L. Clark, Vine St.
Caroline E. Sheperd, fem., b. Mar. 4, [1848], dau. of Joseph, plumber, & Elizabeth Sheperd, Blossom St.
Ann E. McLoud, fem., b. Nov. 30, [1847], dau. of William, ropemaker, & Melissa McLoud, Blossom St.
John Frederic Dixon, male, b. Oct. 14, [1847], son of John P., tin plate worker, & Emily M. Dixon, Blossom St.
Jane Elizabeth Perry, fem., b. Jan. 8, [1848], dau. of Henry O., teamster, & Bridget Perry, Blossom St.
Samuel Brown, male, b. Aug. 7, [1847], son of Samuel, rigger, & Ann Brown, Bunker Hill St.
Joseph Clark, male, b. Apr. 22, [1848], son of Charles, laborer, & Catharine Clark, Chelsea St.
[blank] Pratt, fem., b. Apr. 21, [1848], dau. of Edward H., carpenter, & Clarisa W. Pratt, Decatur St.
Catharine W. Higgins, fem., b. Sept. 6, [1847], dau. of Josiah G., painter, & Susan Higgins, Decatur St.
John McCurdy, male, b. Sept. 26, [1847], son of John, tailor, & Jane McCurdy, Bunker Hill St.
Elizabeth Black, fem., b. Aug. 26, [1847], dau. of Gilbert, laborer, & Sophia Black, Bunker Hill St.
Ida Louisa Ginter, fem., b. Apr. 13, [1848], dau. of John H., barber, & Mary Ann Ginter, Bunker Hill St.
Julia Maloney, fem., b. Oct. 8, [1847], dau. of William, laborer, & Mary Maloney, Bunker Hill St.
Elizabeth McLaughlin, fem., b. Oct. 31, [1847], dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Catharine McLaughlin, Bunker Hill St.
Charles Otis Gilbert, male, b. Nov. 22, [1847], son of Samuel W., teamster, & Julia Ann Gilbert, Bunker Hill St.
Joseph D. Lang, male, b. Dec. 1, [1847], son of Charles, ropemaker, & Rebecca Lang, Bunker Hill St.
Caroline R. Ackerman, fem., b. Aug. 4, [1847], dau. of George R., trader, & Charlotte Ackerman, Bunker Hill St.
Anna Frances Till, fem., b. Sept. 14, [1847], dau. of Joseph H., sailmaker, & Mary Ann Till, Ferrin St.
John Henry Cass, male, b. Jan. 21, [1848], son of George, painter, & Almira Cass, Ferrin St.
Miami J. Goodwin, fem., b. June 21, [1847], dau. of Henry P., clerk, & Miami R. Goodwin, Ferrin St.
Elizabeth C. Redfern, fem., b. Nov. 28, [1847], dau.

of William C., brass founder, & Lucy J. Redfern, Ferrin St.
Angeline C. Mears, fem., b. Apr. 3, [1848], dau. of Joseph, brickmaker, & Emily Mears, Ferrin St.
Helen E. Gardner, fem., b. Mar. 26, [1848], dau. of James M., blacksmith, & Emily S. Gardner, Ferrin St.
Edward A. Carter, male, b. Jan. 4, [1848], son of Adolphus, constable, & Mary Carter, Edgworth St.
Mary E. Underwood, fem., b. Sept. 4, [1847], dau. of Royal, ropemaker, & Caroline Underwood, Edgworth St.
William F. Richardson, male, b. Nov. 24, [1847], son of George, ropemaker, & Hariet Richardson, Ferrin St.
James H. Murphy, male, b. Dec. 18, [1847], son of Thomas, laborer, & Betsey Murphy, Ferrin St.
Ann Maria Kelley, fem., b. July 12, [1847], dau. of Michael, laborer, & Catharine Kelley, Ferrin St.
Catharine Murphy, fem., b. Aug. 14, [1847], dau. of James, laborer, & Mary Murphy, Ferrin St.
James Drina, male, b. Dec. 4, [1847], son of Morris, carpenter, & Catharine Drina, Ferrin St.
Isaac Vincent, male, b. Oct. 15, [1847], son of George, gardener, & Margaret Vincent, Ferrin St.
Catharine F. Cassiday, fem., b. Aug. 21, [1847], dau. of Andrew, carpenter, & Sarah Ann Cassiday, Chelsea St.
John T. Doran, male, b. Oct. 27, [1847], son of John, laborer, & Susan Doran, Chelsea St.
Mary Jane Haw, fem., b. May 10, [1847], dau. of Thomas, mariner, & Jane Haw, Chelsea St.
Catharine Kegs, fem., b. July 20, [1847], dau. of Edward, laborer, & Mary Kegs, Chelsea St.
Robert John Ward, male, b. May 9, [1847], son of Robert, laborer, & Mary Ward, Jay St.
John Walden, male, b. Feb. 11, [1848], son of George, laborer, & Sarah Ann Walden, Jay St.
Joseph Fiall, male, b. Feb. 25, [1848], son of Domingo, cabinetmaker, & Catharine Fiall, Jay St.
Mary Ann McElroy, fem., b. Aug. 19, [1847], dau. of John, laborer, & Eliza McElroy, Jay St. Ct.
Margaret Sullivan, fem., b. June 18, [1847], dau. of John, laborer, & Margaret Sullivan, Jay St. Ct.
George H. Holden, male, b. Apr. 20, [1848], son of Robert, clockmaker, & Elizabeth Holden, Jay St. Ct.

[p. 100]
John Flarity, male, b. Dec. 25, [1847], son of Anthone, laborer, & Catharine Flarity, Jay St. Ct.
Catharine Murphy, fem., b. July 22, [1847], dau. of Francis, carpenter, & Mary Murphy, Jay St.
Timothy Lynch, male, b. Feb. 15, [1848], son of Jeremiah, tailor, & Ellen Lynch, Jay St.
Mary Lyons, fem., b. May 24, [1847], dau. of Lawrence, stone mason, & Mary Lyons, Jay St. Ct.
John Thomas Ahern, male, b. Mar. 26, [1848], son of Michael, laborer, & Hannah Ahern, Chelsea St.
Richard Dulan, male, b. Sept. 15, [1847], son of John, laborer, & Margaret Dulan, Chelsea St.
Elias Delano Pierce, male, b. Sept. 7, [1847], son of Elias D., trader, & Caroline M. Peirce [sic], Mount Vernon St.
Samuel F. Preston, male, b. Jan. 1, [1848], son of Thomas B., trader, & Sarah W. Preston, Mount Vernon St.
[blank] White, fem., b. Aug. 22, [1847], dau. of George W., wharfinger, & Hariet R. White, Mount Vernon St.
Sarah Louisa Coolidge, fem., b. Apr. 6, [1848], dau. of Nathan, trader, & Sarah Coolidge, Mount Vernon St.
William H. Dana, male, b. Feb. 26, [1848], son of Henry, stone mason, & Susan S. Dana, Mount Vernon St.
Ellen Minot Folsom, fem., b. Feb. 5, [1848], dau. of Nathaniel S., clergyman, & Ann W. Folsom, Mount Vernon St.
Henry Howland, male, b. May 21, [1847], son of Henry, distiller, & Eliza T. Howland, Adams St.
[blank] Howland, male, b. Feb. 20, [1848], son of Zenas C., distiller, & Peniah Howland, Adams St.
Mary Reed, fem., b. Mar. 15, [1848], dau. of Charles, machinist, & Sophia W. Reed, Chestnut St.
George Sewell, male, b. Oct. 24, [1847], son of Moses B., trader, & Mary A. Sewell, Chestnut St.
[blank] Clariage, male, b. Apr. 17, [1848], son of Stephen H., ropemaker, & Ann M. Clariage, Chestnut St.
Harriet Louisa Pitts, fem., b. May 22, [1847], dau. of Lemuel, trader, & Hariet [sic] Ann Pitts, Chestnut St.
[blank] Caswell, male, b. Feb. 6, [1848], son of James

M., pump & block maker, & Agnes Caswell, Chestnut St.
Ann Eliza Caswell, fem., b. Oct. 11, [1847], dau. of William H., carpenter, & Eliza A. Caswell, Henley Pl.
[blank] Conn, male, b. Apr. 9, 1848, son of Henry, carpenter, & Elizabeth Conn, Henley Pl.
William B. Edmands, male, b. Mar. 28, [1848], son of William B., potter, & Emeline Edmands, Henley Pl.
Henry A. Hitchins, male, b. Sept. 20, [1847], son of Daniel, paper hanger, & Clarisa Hitchins, Henley Pl.
Mary E. Murphy, fem., b. Oct. 18, [1847], dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Margaret Murphy, Henley Pl.
Bernard Quigley, male, b. Apr. 29, [1848], son of Philip, laborer, & Catharine Quigley, Wapping St.
Mary Ann Crow, fem., b. Dec. 7, [1847], dau. of Patrick, shoemaker, & Mary Crow, Wapping St.
Mary Sullivan, fem., b. Dec. 24, [1847], dau. of Cornelius, laborer, & Margaret Sullivan, Wapping St.
John Sullivan, male, b. Feb. 19, [1848], son of Dennis, moulder, & Ellen Sullivan, Wapping St.
Hannah Austin, fem., b. Dec. 12, [1847], dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Austin, Wapping St.
Joseph H. S. Lewis, male, b. Dec. 26, [1847], son of Joseph, boatswain, & Caroline A. Lewis, Navy Yard.
James Hurley, male, b. Aug. 27, [1847], son of David, laborer, & Mary Hurley, Wapping St.
Salva Torey, male, b. Dec. 29, [1847], son of Settimore, laborer, & Zerolma Torey, Wapping St.
Barbara Cassiday, fem., b. July 13, [1847], dau. of John, laborer, & Catharine Cassiday, Wapping St.
David Wiley, male, b. Apr. 24, [1848], son of William, laborer, & Bridget Wiley, Wapping St.
Everlina B. Tilden, fem., b. Feb. 13, [1848], dau. of Samuel F., ship joiner, & Mehitable Tilden, Chelsea St.
Henry B. Hunt, male, b. Oct. 29, [1847], son of Samuel, trader, & Eliza A. Hunt, Chelsea St.
Sarah T. Wilson, fem., b. Feb. 20, [1848], dau. of George E., baker, & Bridget Wilson, Maudlin St.
Catharine Kelley, fem., b. July 10, [1847], dau. of James, laborer, & Ann Kelley, Maudlin St.
Jane Cunningham, fem., b. June 27, [1847], dau. of John T., laborer, & Mary Cunningham, Maudlin St.
William Tumey, male, b. June 18, [1847], son of Dennis, laborer, & Mary Tumey, Maudlin St.

Mary Ann Quigley, fem., b. Apr. 9, [1848], dau. of William, laborer, & Ann Quigley, Maudlin St.
Michael Moran, male, b. Apr. 12, [1848], son of Peter, laborer, & Catharine Moran, Maudlin St.
Matilda McClough, fem., b. Dec. 31, [1847], dau. of John, mason, & Mary McClough, Maudlin St.
Catharine McNelty, fem., b. Sept. 24, [1847], dau. of Anthony, laborer, & Mary McNelty, Maudlin St.
Sarah Ann Clark, fem., b. Oct. 24, [1847], dau. of Nathaniel, painter, & Eliza Clark, Common St.
[p. 101]
[blank] Watson, male, b. Feb. 14, [1848], son of Lewis W., teamster, & Mary Watson, Common St.
Ellen McNellis, fem., b. Jan. 24, [1848], dau. of John, peddler, & Ellen McNellis, Water St.
Mary E. Bailey, fem., b. July 7, [1847], dau. of William, laborer, & Mary Bailey, Water St.
Drusilla Bangs, fem., b. July 22, [1847], dau. of John T., carpenter, & Abagail G. Bangs, Water St.
George Albert Hatch, male, b. May 31, [1847], son of Abijah, calker, & Elizabeth Hatch, Water St.
Mary Ann Divine, fem., b. Jan. 9, [1848], dau. of William, laborer, & Mary Ann Divine, Water St.
Mary M. Dockram, fem., b. Sept. 6, [1847], dau. of Josiah B., teamster, & Sophia Dockram, Water St.
Patrick Smith, male, b. Apr. 4, [1848], son of Philip, laborer, & Catharine Smith, Water St.
John Guttria, male, b. Dec. 29, [1847], son of Peter, laborer, & Catharine Guttria, Gray St.
Laura L. Cutter, fem., b. Mar. 31, [1848], dau. of Marshall N., carpenter, & Lawrance [altered from Lawrence] Cutter, Chelsea Pl.
Ella Leora Stark, fem., b. Sept. 24, [1847], dau. of Hezekiah, peddler, & Abby Stark, Chelsea Pl.
Franklin E. Stinson, male, b. Oct. 25, [1847], son of Erastus R., carpenter, & Mary Stinson, Chelsea Pl.
David Lyons, male, b. Feb. 1, [1848], son of William, laborer, & Julia Lyons, Joiner St.
Maria Mullen, fem., b. Jan. 2, [1848], dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Mary Mullen, Joiner St.
Johanna Aginton, fem., b. Apr. 22, [1848], dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Catharine Aginton, Joiner St.
Johanna Lyons, fem., b. Dec. 2, [1847], dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Lyons, Chelsea St. [twin]
Ellen Jane Lyons, fem., b. Dec. 2, [1847], dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Lyons, Chelsea St. [twin]

Charles Murphy, male, b. Mar. 22, [1848], son of Patrick, laborer, & Bridget Murphy, Chelsea St.
Margaret Hayes, fem., b. Dec. 31, [1847], dau. of Timothy, laborer, & Julia Hayes, Chelsea St.
[blank] Wheeler, male, b. Apr. 29, [1848], son of Lewis G., paper carrier, & Mary E. Wheeler, Chelsea St.
Charles A. Veasey, male, b. Mar. 1, [1848], son of James W., machinist, & Elizabeth A. Veasey, Henley St.
Lyman W. Green, male, b. Dec. 22, [1847], son of Rufus, cab driver, & Mary Green, Henley St.
Lydia Ann Butts, fem., b. June 19, [1847], dau. of Noah, engineer, & Harriet Jane Butts, Henley St.
Courtland S. Hill, male, b. June 24, [1847], son of Henry, trader, & Abby C. Hill, Stetsons Ct.
Caroline E. Jones, fem., b. Oct. 2, [1847], dau. of Leonard W., rigger, & Caroline Jones, Stetsons Ct.
John F. Parkingson, male, b. Aug. 5, [1847], son of John P., teamster, & Mary Parkingson, Warren St.
Thedora C. Belmana, fem., b. Jan. 22, [1848], dau. of Francis, mariner, & Mary Belmana, Square.
Francis Alberty, male, b. Oct. 10, [1847], son of Raphail, tailor, & Madaline Alberty, Square.
James Hayes, male, b. May 22, [1847], son of John, laborer, & Johanna Hayes, Square.
Catharine Burns, fem., b. Nov. 2, [1847], dau. of Owen, stone cutter, & Ann Burns, Square.
Sarah Ann Conroy, fem., b. Mar. 20, [1848], dau. of John, peddler, & Ann Conroy, Warren Ave.
Anna M. Sullivan, fem., b. Aug. 28, [1847], dau. of Timothy, boarding house, & Mary Sullivan, Warren Ave.
Alexander Murphy, male, b. Dec. 25, [1847], son of Lawrence, laborer, & Eliza Murphy, Warren Ave.
Mary Sullivan, fem., b. Apr. 5, [1848], dau. of Murty, laborer, & Ann Sullivan, Cooks Ln.
Catharine Sullivan, fem., b. Dec. 25, [1847], dau. of Timothy, laborer, & Mary Sullivan, Cooks Ln.
George W. Paul, male, b. Feb. 22, [1848], son of Calvin, machinist, & Mary Paul, Mason St.
John Kenney, male, b. Sept. 5, [1847], son of John, laborer, & Ellen Kenney, Front St.
Valentine Rineheart, male, b. Feb. 19, [1848], son of Valentine, cabinetmaker, & Catharine Rineheart, Front St.

George S. Chambers, male, b. Jan. 12, [1848], son of David, engineer, & Ellen Chambers, Walford St.
Emma S. Cole, fem., b. Feb. 3, [1848], dau. of Charles C., machinist, & Simantha Cole, Walford St.
[blank] Viles, male, b. Mar. 21, [1848], son of William A., furniture dealer, & Eliza Viles, Walford St.
George Albert Cole, male, b. Jan. 24, [1848], son of Albert, machinist, & Almira Cole, Square.
Mary A. Grover, fem., b. Nov. 25, [1847], dau. of Alexander, carpenter, & Eunice Grover, Arrow St.
Georgiana Stevens, fem., b. Sept. 14, [1847], dau. of William H., morocco dresser, & Sarah Ann Stevens, Arrow St.
Charles A. Stinehart, male, b. Nov. 15, [1847], son of Wendall, teamster, & Mary Jane Stinehart, Lynde St.
[p. 102]
Helen M. Hickey, fem., b. Jan. 9, [1848], dau. of John, morocco dresser, & Helen Hickey, Sixth St.
Thomas Leonard, male, b. Jan. 10, [1848], son of John, laborer, & Ann Leonard, Lynde St.
Hannah Herring, fem., b. Mar. 18, [1848], dau. of James, laborer, & Ellen Herring, Lynde St.
Christopher White, male, b. Oct. 1, [1847], son of Nicholas, morocco dresser, & Mary White, Front St.
William F. Sullivan, male, b. June 6, [1847], son of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Ann Sullivan, Front St.
Mary Ann Ryan, fem., b. Aug. 12, [1847], dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Bridget Ryan, Front St.
Alice A. Stinehart, fem., b. May 8, [1847], dau. of William, teamster, & Mary Stinehart, Fifth St.
Ellen Horn, fem., b. Oct. 18, [1847], dau. of John, teamster, & [blank] Horn, Fifth St.
Josephine Evens, fem., b. June 24, [1847], dau. of Eli, teamster, & Sophronia Evens, Fifth St.
Charlotte O. Wright, fem., b. July 20, [1847], dau. of Lawrence T., carpenter, & Sarah F. Wright, Union St.
[blank] Houghton, male, b. Feb. 19, [1848], son of Jonas, brakeman, & Hannah Houghton, Third St.
Charles William Gale, male, b. Oct. 3, [1847], son of Charles W., trader, & Jane G. Gale, Lynde St.
Georgiana Holden, fem., b. Dec. 6, [1847], dau. of Nathaniel, wharf builder, & Sarah Holden, Lynde St.
[blank] Applin, fem., b. Apr. 11, [1848], dau. of Sumner, stair builder, & Flavilla Applin, Lynde St.

Hariet E. Mason, fem., b. Oct. 6, [1847], dau. of Samuel, carpenter, & Mary Mason, Second St.
Edward L. Ayers, male, b. Sept. 6, [1847], son of Oliver, engineer, & Mary Ayers, Second St.
Onslow Rice, male, b. Dec. 17, [1847], son of Levi, teamster, & Deborah Rice, Second St.
Amos H. Brown, male, b. Jan. 19, [1848], son of Amos, carpenter, & Irene Brown, Second St.
Samuel C. Abbot, male, b. May 31, [1847], son of Nathan, machinist, & Mary E. Abbot, First St.
Charles Richardson, male, b. May 9, [1847], son of John W., blacksmith, & Mary Ann Richardson, First St.
[blank] Goodrich, male, b. Mar. 16, [1848], son of George W., stone cutter, & Mary E. Goodrich, First St.
Mary McNulty, fem., b. Jan. 7, [1848], dau. of Patrick, blacksmith, & Agnes McNulty, First St.
Lizzy Corey Richardson, fem., b. May 31, [1847], dau. of Josiah B., blacksmith, & Mary Richardson, First St.
Louisa Parker, fem., b. July 30, [1847], dau. of Daniel, cabinetmaker, & Jane Parker, First St.
Azelia A. Currier, fem., b. Mar. 5, [1848], dau. of Charles, carpenter, & Abby Currier, Austin St.
Johanna Roach, fem., b. Mar. 16, [1848], dau. of Edmund, laborer, & Elizabeth Roach, Richmond St.
Mary Ann Morris, fem., b. Apr. 27, [1848], dau. of Thomas, turner & sawyer, & Hannah Morris, Phipps St.
Eliza Jane Aldrich, fem., b. Jan. 4, [1848], dau. of Ira, carpenter, & Mary Jane Aldrich, Phipps St.
Clara M. Patterson, fem., b. Mar. 20, [1848], dau. of Crosby, cabinetmaker, & Mary P. Patterson, Phipps St.
Mary Frances Alden, fem., b. Apr. 7, [1848], dau. of [blank] & Mary Jane Alden, Lawrence St.
Mary A. Monroe, fem., b. Feb. 2, [1848], dau. of George S., machinist, & Mary E. Monroe, Lawrence St.
William Cromack, male, b. Aug. 4, [1847], son of William, cabinetmaker, & Sarah Cromack, Lawrence St.
George F. Lands, male, b. Sept. 26, [1847], son of George W., trunkmaker, & Adelia H. Lands, Lawrence St.
John McDevitt, male, b. Apr. 18, [1848], son of James, currier, & Elizabeth McDevitt, Lawrence St.
Francis A[lbert added later] Poole, male, b. Mar. 8,

[1848], son of Charles, painter, & Charlotte Poole, Miller St.
Anna E. Barber, fem., b. Jan. 21, [1848], dau. of Edward, carpenter, & Mary Barber, Miller St.
Sarah F. Willis, fem., b. Mar. 31 [altered from 24], [1848], dau. of David C., lumber dealer, & Hannah Willis, Chapman St.
William H. McLaughlin, male, b. Nov. 1, [1847], son of William H., gilder, & Hannah W. McLaughlin, Chapman St.
Lucy H. Arnold, fem., b. Aug. 29, [1847], dau. of Raymond C., harness maker, & Sarah N. Arnold, Chapman St.
Isabella F. Goodrich, fem., b. Aug. 3, [1847], dau. of Lorenzo D., stone cutter, & Isabella Goodrich, Lawrence St.
Judith Young, fem., b. Feb. 19, [1848], dau. of Joseph, carpenter, & Julia Young, Lawrence St.
Ellen Fitzpatrick, fem., b. Feb. 2, [1848], dau. of Timothy, laborer, & Mary Fitchpatrick [sic], Richmond St.
George W. Kalnar, male, b. Apr. 30, [1848], son of John, ropemaker, & Susan Kalmar [sic], Richmond St.
Julia M. Jacobs, fem., b. May 27, [1847], dau. of Perez R., constable, & Nancy Jacobs, Richmond St.
James J. Middleton, male, b. Feb. 1, [1848], son of James, laborer, & Jane Middleton, Richmond St.
[p. 103]
Frederic F. Church, male, b. Aug. 24, [1847], son of Foster, engineer, & Henrietta P. Church, Richmond St.
Ella A. Warren, fem., b. Sept. 20, [1847], dau. of Andrew G., machinist, & Elizabeth L. Warren, Austin St.
Charles H. Brown, male, b. Mar. 25, [1848], son of Jonathan L., carpenter, & Maria Brown, Austin St.
[blank] Edmands, male, b. Mar. 21, [1848], son of Edward, potter, & Mary Edmands, Austin St.
Edward M. Raymond, male, b. Feb. 3, [1848], son of Olvin F., provision dealer, & Julianna Raymond, Austin St.
Mary Anna Wharton, fem., b. Apr. 10, [1848], dau. of John, rigger, & Mary Ann Wharton, Austin St.
Sarah Ellen Lamprall, fem., b. Aug. 22, [1847], dau. of Simon, sailmaker, & Sarah Lamprall, Austin St.
Sarah M. Tibbets, fem., b. May 19, [1847], dau. of

Israel, soap & candles, & Sally Tibbets, Austin St.
Rosabella Stow, fem., b. Oct 2, [1847], dau. of Amos, wharf builder, & Elizabeth Stow, Austin St.
Frances E. Morse, fem., b. July 1, [1847], dau. of George H., trader, & Sarah M. Morse, Washington St.
Charles Atherton, male, b. May 2, [1847], son of Samuel, trader, & Tampa Atherton, Washington St.
Martha A. Skilton, fem., b. Oct. 19, [1847], dau. of Samuel P., bank officer, & Martha Skilton, Union St.
Charles Paine Welch [altered from Welsh], male, b. Aug. 20, [1847], son of John P., railroad officer, & Emeline G. Welch [altered from Welsh], Union St.
Isabella Hutchins, fem., b. May 10, [1847], dau. of Horace G., lawyer, & Julia H. Hutchins, Union St.
Rebecca S. Field, fem., b. Nov. 23, [1847], dau. of James H., cabinetmaker, & Sarah A. Field, Union St.
Julia E. Martin, fem., b. Feb. 3, [1848], dau. of Ebenezer, engineer, & Margaret Martin, Union St.
Helen Taylor, fem., b. June 1, [1847], dau. of Daniel L., teamster, & Mary Ann Taylor, Bow St. [twin]
Ellen Taylor, fem., b. June 1, [1847], dau. of Daniel L., teamster, & Mary Ann Taylor, Bow St. [twin]
Caroline Emma Gary, fem., b. Sept. 2, [1847], dau. of John, grain dealer, & Hannah K. Gary, Washington St.
Frances Ellen Tyler, fem., b. May 24, [1847], dau. of Edward, bank officer, & Frances A. Tyler, Washington St.
Sarah Hays Adams, fem., b. Dec. 7, [1847], dau. of James, trader, & Pamelia Adams, Washington St.
Eliza Jane Hughes, fem., b. June 29, [1847], dau. of Owen, laborer, & Abagail Hughes, Bow St.
Martha F. Johnson, fem., b. July 7, [1847], dau. of John N., machinist, & Ellen M. Johnson, Bow St.
Elizabeth E. Crooks, fem., b. Sept. 18, [1847], dau. of George, laborer, & Ann Crooks, Bow St.
John Lenihan, male, b. Oct. 2, [1847], son of John, laborer, & Eliza Lenihan, Bow St.
James Sullivan, male, b. Jan. 6, [1848], son of James, laborer, & Ellen Sullivan, Bow St.
James Hayer, male, b. Nov. 25 [altered from 26?], [1847], son of Edward, laborer, & Susan Hayer, Bow St.
Johna McLemar, fem. b. May 1, [1847], dau. of Bartholomew, laborer, & Ellen McLemar, Bow St.
William Farrier, male, b. Nov. 13, [1847], son of William, hatter, & Frances Ann Farrier, Arrow St.

Allen Prince Beal, male, b. Mar. 7, [1848], son of James, furniture dealer, & Judith Beal, Arrow St.
Helen T. Delino, fem., b. Mar. 19, [1848], dau. of Jeptha, cabinetmaker, & Sarah Delano [sic], Bow St.
Charles F. Cutting, male, b. Nov. 16, [1847], son of William H., clerk, & Hellen F. Cutting, Prescott St.
Adelaide Morse, fem., b. Oct. 2, [1847], dau. of Sargent O., machinist, & Rosanna Morse, Prescott St.
Anna E. Smith, fem., b. Mar. 24, [1848], dau. of Charles, restorator, & Jane Smith, Harvard St.
Sarah E. Page, fem., b. Dec. 11, [1847], dau. of Caleb, truckman, & Susan Page, Harvard Hill.
John G. Page, male, b. May 3, [1847], son of Moses, truckman, & Sarah Page, Harvard Hill.
John F. G. Taylor, male, b. Sept. 27, [1847], son of Cyrus, machinist, & Charlotte Taylor, Harvard Hill.
Charlotte C. Riddle, fem., b. Oct. 8, [1847], dau. of Edward, auctioneer, & Charlotte Riddle, Main St.
Arthur Hazelton, male, b. Mar. 30, [1848], son of Charles, mason, & Lucy Ann Hazelton, Union Ct.
Benjamin S. Blanchard, male, b. Jan. 13, [1848], son of Benjamin H., teamster, & Mary P. Blanchard, Central Pl.
Mary Louisa Reed, fem., b. July 23, [1847], dau. of John S., sailmaker, & Louisa Reed, Main St.
Julian F. Bartlett, male, b. Apr. 10, [1848], son of Charles H., laborer, & Eliza Ann Bartlett, Main St.
Orin Curtis Jones, male, b. Sept. 22, [1847], son of John J. P., carpenter, & Jane Jones, Main St.
[blank] Savage, fem., b. Apr. 7, [1848], dau. of John, clerk, & Lucy A. C. Savage, Main St.
Ella J. Goodnow, fem., b. Aug. 8, [1847], dau. of Joseph, lumber dealer, & Lucien Goodnow, Main St.
[p. 104]
Frank H. Gardner, male, b. Nov. 4, [1847], son of Frank, shoe store, & Charlotte Gardner, Main St.
George S. Clark, male, b. June 17, [1847], son of Joshua S., milk dealer, & Jerusha S. Clark, Main St.
Charles T. Chase, male, b. Sept. 18, [1847], son of Ede K., teamster, & Elizabeth A. Chase, Main St.
Emeline B. Tyler, fem., b. Nov. 7, [1847], dau. of Benjamin F., trader, & Johanna Tyler, Main St.
John S. Frothingham, male, b. June 6, [1847], son of John W., lumber dealer, & Mary A. Frothingham, Main St.
Francis R. Smith, male, b. June 7, [1847], son of

William, fish dealer, & Mary B. Smith, Warren St.
Charles F. Holm, male, b. Sept 21, [1847], son of Charles H., musician, & Emily M. Holm, Warren St.
Ellen M. Lakeman, fem., b. Oct. 20, [1847], dau. of Ebenezer, milk dealer, & Mary Ann Lakeman, Warren St.
Roswill Hill, male, b. May 19, [1847], son of Roswill, shoemaker, & Nancy Hill, Warren St.
James E. Egar, male, b. Oct. 11, [1847], son of James, mason, & Mary Ann Egar, Warren St.
Julia Louisa Haste, fem., b. Apr. 28, [1848], dau. of John H., ship carpenter, & Sarah Haste, High St.
William F. Sawyer, male, b. Oct. 30, [1847], son of Seth, victualler, & Susan Sawyer, Winthrop St.
Ellen Wilson, fem., b. Sept. 21, [1847], dau. of Charles, carpenter, & Sarah Wilson, Henley Ln.
[blank] Brown, fem., b. Mar. 11, [1848], dau. of James, victualler, & Dorcas E. Brown, Henley Ln.
James McGowen, male, b. July 31, [1847], son of Owen, mason, & Mary McGowen, Henley Ln.
Walter Scott Coy, male, b. May 30, [1847], son of Horace C., teamster, & Olive H. Coy, Warren St.
Anna [M.?] Dafney, fem., b. July 6, [1847], dau. of John E., cooper, & Sarah Dafney, Pleasant St.
Mendrill A. Cushman, male, b. Aug. 10, [1847], son of Philander, carpenter, & Elizabeth Cushman, Pleasant St.
Elizabeth Jane Hoyt, fem., b. Dec. 10, [1847], dau. of Calvin, painter, & Mary Ann Hoyt, Pleasant St.
Frank D. Bradbury, male, b. May 14, [1847], son of Josiah C., painter, & Almira Bradbury, Pleasant St. Ct.
Coranna A. Cloutman, fem., b. Nov. 28, [1847], dau. of Joseph F., painter, & Mary Jane Cloutman, Pleasant St. Ct.
Sarah E. Robertson, fem., b. Apr. 13, [1848], dau. of Charles M., ship joiner, & Hannah T. Robertson, Pleasant St. Ct.
Francis S. Collins, male, b. Feb. 6, [1848], son of Joshua O., clerk, & Elizabeth Collins, Pleasant St.
Ellen A. Kendrick, fem., b. Sept. 21, [1847], dau. of David S., carpenter, & Abagail Kendrick, Pleasant St.
William F. Carson, male, b. Oct. 31, [1847], son of Frederic, cooper, & Sylva Carson, Pleasant St.
George F. Gove, male, b. Dec. 14, [1847], son of Eben

S., teamster, & Chloe Gove, Pleasant St.
Nathan B. Foster, male, b. Aug. 4, [1847], son of Solomon, currier, & Martha Foster, Pleasant St.
Thomas Williams, male, b. Sept. 2, [1847], son of John, ship carpenter, & Jessie Williams, Warren St.
Ellen A. Caldwell, fem., b. Feb. 15, [1848], dau. of John B., painter, & Susan A. Caldwell, Cordes St.
Walter Hills Hall, male, b. Oct. 17, [1847], son of Alfred B., bank officer, & Abby J. Hall, Warren St.
X. Mansfield, male, b. Oct. 25, [1847], son of Asahel, trader, & Maria Mansfield, Warren St.
John McCarty, male, b. May 22, [1847], son of Timothy, laborer, & Susan McCarty, Warren St.
Patrick Donovan, male, b. Apr. 9, [1848], son of Timothy, laborer, & Johanna Donovan, Main St.
Thomas Conway, male, b. Nov. 1, [1847], son of John, laborer, & Ellen Conway, Main St. [twin]
Ann Conway, fem., b. Nov. 1, [1847], dau. of John, laborer, & Ellen Conway, Main St. [twin]
Timothy Dorrison, male, b. Nov. 3, [1847], son of James, laborer, & Johanna Dorrison, Main St.
Daniel O Connor, male, b. Nov. 6, [1847], son of Patrick, wheelwright, & Catharine O Connor, Main St.
Margaret [Thompson added later] Lyon, fem., b. Oct. 11, [1847], dau. of Henry, physician, & [Caroline added later] Margaret [(Thompson) added later] Lyon, [No. 178, added later] Main St.
Lucy Ann Jones, fem., b. Sept. 2, [1847], dau. of Nahum, trader, & Lucy B. Jones, Main St.
Henry Augustus Hall, male, b. Nov. 8, [1847], son of George S., morocco dresser, & Harriet Hall, Main St.
Dana R. Furbush, male, b. Dec. 3, [1847], son of Andrew, lard factory, & Mary Ann Furbush, Rear Main St.
[blank] Dix, fem., b. Apr. 23, [1848], dau. of Joel, wharfinger, & Martha Dix, Rear Main St.
John Henry Fuller, male, b. Aug. 23, [1847], son of Henry, cabinetmaker, & Sarah Fuller, Rear Main St.
Mary A. Witham, fem., b. Feb. 4, [1848], dau. of Lorenzo D., cabinetmaker, & Eunice Witham, Rear Main St.
George H. F. Turner, male, b. Dec. 23, [1847], son of Henry, shoemaker, & Frances [altered from Francis] Turner, Mill St.
[p. 105]
Clara A. Cutter, fem., b. Aug. 20, [1847], dau. of

Edward, sawyer, & Rachel R. Cutter, Mill St.
Mary E. Andrews, fem., b. Mar. 18, [1848], dau. of James, miller, & Mary Andrews, Mill St.
Macon B. Allen, male, b. Sept. 28, [1847], son of Macon B., lawyer, & Emma Allen, Main St.
Ellen M. Fleming, fem., b. May 17, [1847], dau. of Martin, morocco dresser, & Margaret Flemming [sic], Main St.
Martha Hovey, fem., b. Oct. 10, [1847], dau. of Abijah W., druggist, & Eliza W. Hovey, Main St.
[blank] Teel, male, b. Apr. 26, [1848], son of Joseph E., milk dealer, & Mary Teel, Rear Main St.
Charles H. Luther, male, b. July 3, [1847], son of Henry, ropemaker, & Mary Luther, Main St.
Willis Kendrick, male, b. Jan. 22, [1848], son of Elbridge, brickmaker, & Elizabeth Kendrick, Main St.
Bridget Duffee, fem., b. Aug. 29, [1847], dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Mary Duffee, Main St.
James B. Rogers, male, b. Apr. 10, [1848], son of Albert, painter, & Sarah T. Rogers, Main St.
George Hutchins, male, b. Dec. 26, [1847], son of Joseph, laborer, & Mary Hutchins, Main St.
Charles H. Kimball, male, b. May 26, [1847], son of Shubael, butcher, & Mary Kimball, Main St.
[blank] Varney, fem., b. Apr. 6, [1848], dau. of Enos, carpenter, & Charlotte Varney, Albion Ct.
Amarantha C. Tukesbury, fem., b. Sept. 10, [1847], dau. of Cyrus, laborer, & Sarah Tewksbury [sic], Oak St.
Rosina George, fem., b. July 22, [1847], dau. of Stevens M., baker, & Mary L. George, Oak St.
Hyland Brown, male, b. June 15, [1847], son of Atkinson, teamster, & Almira Brown, Oak St.
Eliza Sargent Hall, fem., b. Dec. 14, [1847], dau. of Franklin A., clerk, & Caroline Hall, Eden St.
Alfred E. Mullet, male, b. Nov. 13, [1847], son of Charles T., harness maker, & Susan Mullet, Eden St.
Mary E. Hartshorn, fem., b. Oct. 6, [1847], dau. of Francis G., currier, & Aroline A. Hartshorn, Eden St.
Sarah Burkholder, fem., b. Mar. 31, [1848], dau. of Daniel, blacksmith, & Hannah A. Burkholder, Eden St.
Henry Handy, male, b. Mar. 21, [1848], son of Robert, Navy officer, & Mary R. Handy, Walker St.
Charles H. Fiske, male, b. Aug. 25, [1847], son of William, cabinetmaker, & Pamelia Fisk [sic], Walker

St.
Isidore F. Bates, fem., b. Jan. 8, [1848], dau. of Theodore E., cabinetmaker, & Sarah F. Bates, Walker St.
[blank] Snow, male, b. Apr. 19, [1848], son of Benjamin B., trunkmaker, & Laura D. Snow, Walker St.
Arthur D. Rice, male, b. Oct. 26, [1847], son of Micajah H., milk dealer, & Marcia O. Rice, Walker St.
George Frink, male, b. Sept. 7, [1847], son of George, tin plate worker, & Mary Ann Frink, Walker St.
Emma F. Burrill, fem., b. July 20, [1847], dau. of Joseph, dead, & Nancy F. Burrill, Franklin St.
Sarah P. Bradford, fem., b. Feb. 5, [1848], dau. of George, printer, & Sarah P. Bradford, Franklin St.
George Edwin Lewis, male, b. Oct. 14, [1847], son of George W., cabinetmaker, & Celia A. Lewis, Franklin St.
Isaac M. Cutter, male, b. Feb. 7, [1848], son of Isaac S., clerk, & Martha Ann Cutter, Franklin St.
Thomas R. Edmands, male, b. Dec. 5, [1847], son of Thomas R. B., clerk, & Abby W. Edmands, Sullivan St.
Olivet D. Kimball, fem., b. Jan. 31, [1848], dau. of George, provision delear, & Mary Kimball, Main St.
Lillis A. Salisbury, fem., b. Dec. 4, [1847], dau. of Caleb, cigar maker, & Alpha Salisbury, Salem St.
Henrietta Brintnall, fem., b. Sept. 25, [1847], dau. of Samuel, paper hanger, & Sarah Brintnall, Salem St.
Ashbell W. Barry, male, b. Feb. 25, [1848], son of William, morocco dresser, & Harriet Barry, School St.
Jeremiah Crowley, male, b. Nov. 19, [1847], son of John, laborer, & Margaret Crowley, School St.
Spencer Holmes, male, b. Jan. 2, [1848], son of Ebenezer S., mason, & Almira Holmes, School St.
Hariet S. Decoster, fem., b. May 20, [1847], dau. of Lucius, laborer, & Charlotte M. Decoster, School St.
William Welsh, male, b. July 6, [1847], son of William, carpenter, & Mary Ann Welsh, School St.
James S. Dennen, male, b. July 16, [1847], son of James, spile driver, & Maria J. Dennen, Main St.
Henry H. Hooper, male, b. Dec. 28, [1847], son of Thomas W., bank officer, & Rebecca G. Hooper, Main St. Ct.
William Clark Cass, male, b. June 1, [1847], son of

Clark C., painter, & Margaret Ann Clark, High St.
Joseph Henry Warren, male, b. Aug. 26, [1847], son of Mark F., ropemaker, & Mary Warren, High St.
[blank] Whiton, fem., b. May 21, [1847], dau. of Lincoln B., joiner, & Susan J. Whiton, High St. Ct.
Lydia Frances Frost, fem., b. Aug. 26, [1847], dau. of Charles T., sailmaker, & Lydia A. Frost, High St. Ct.
[p. 106]
[blank] Norton, fem., b. Oct. 6, [1847], dau. of John B., morocco dresser, & Elizabeth B. Norton, High St.
Susan Emely Hunt, fem., b. Nov. 7, [1847], dau. of Andrew K., clerk, & Mary E. Hunt, High St.
Albert Sanderson, male, b. Aug. 25, [1847], son of Charles, constable, & Eliza Sanderson, High St.
Emely S. Jennings, fem., b. Mar. 24, [1848], dau. of Alexander H., blacksmith, & Ann S. Jennings, High St.
William Henry Phipps, male, b. Oct. 19, [1847], son of Thomas J., blacksmith, & Martha E. Phipps, High St.
Ellen E. Harding, fem., b. Sept. 20, [1847], dau. of William W., shoemaker, & Hannah S. Harding, High St.
Leonora E. King, fem., b. Oct. 19, [1847], dau. of William, carpenter, & Elizabeth King, High St.
Frederic N. Leman, male, b. Aug. 12, [1847], son of Henry B., morocco dresser, & Eunice Leman, High St.
George W. Sargent, male, b. Aug. 25, [1847], son of Isaac, shoemaker, & Amelia A. Sargent, Franklin Pl.
Zoheth R. Kenrick, male, b. Sept. 4, [1847], son of Warren F., laborer, & Hannah L. Kenrick, High St.
Charles Henry Turner, male, b. Jan. 14, [1848], son of Charles W., machinist, & Henrietta Turner, Sullivan St.
[blank] Neal, male, b. Apr. 8, [1848], son of Caleb, barber, & Charlotte Neal, Sullivan St.
Nathaniel S. Shattuck, male, b. Oct. 7, [1847], son of Nathaniel, carpenter, & Sophronia Shattuck, High St.
Eliza Laura Tilden, fem., b. Mar. 21, [1848], dau. of Freeman F., ship joiner, & Eliza Tilden, Salem Hill Ct.
Willis E. Needham, male, b. July 4, [1847], son of Alsavan B., carpenter, & Maria L. Needham, Salem Hill Ct.
John Gibbs Jr., male, b. Sept. 18, [1847], son of John, blacksmith, & Harriet M. Gibbs, Salem Hill Ct.
Alice Baker Peirce, fem., b. Dec. 15, [1847], dau. of

Charles, cooper, & Hannah Pierce [sic], Summer St.
Eveline [altered in red ink from Emeline] A. Henry, fem., b. Apr. 11, [1848], dau. of William W., mariner, & Eveline Henry, Salem Hill.
Albert Freeman, male, b. Jan. 12, [1848], son of Charles H., printer, & Rebecca C. Freeman, High St.
[blank] Onderdonk, fem., b. Mar. 26, [1848], dau. of Michael C., blacksmith, & Malancey Onderdonk, Summer St.
[blank] Sewell, fem., b. Dec. 22, [1847], dau. of Freeman C., leather dresser, & Susanna F. Sewell, School St.
Mary G. Janes, fem., b. Aug. 12, [1847], dau. of William, trunk maker, & Ann Janes, Howard Ct.
Emma F. Clark, fem., b. Oct. 16, [1847], dau. of N. R., painter, & Cordelia Clark, Payson Pl.
[blank] Ranlett, male, b. Apr. 13, [1848], son of Charles A., mariner, & Esther M. Randlett [sic], High St.
Susan Harriet Hall, fem., b. Aug. 17, [1847], dau. of Gustavus, auctioneer, & Susan F. Hall, High St.
[blank] Smith, male, b. Mar. 20, [1848], son of Oliver, lumber dealer, & Eunice Smith, Green St.
Arthur Franklin Teel, male, b. Aug. 30, [1847], son of Benjamin F., bank officer, & Charlotte A. Teel, Green St.
Galen W. Gardner, male, b. Mar. 21, [1848], son of Galen J., sparmaker, & Mary Gardner, Green St.
Warren Andrew Locke, male, b. Oct. 31, [1847], son of Andrew J., customhouse officer, & Susan D. Locke, Green St.
Vernon Otis Taylor, male, b. Aug. 28, [1847], son of Dolphisi A., mason, & Rhoda Ann Taylor, Green St.
Asa Howard Walker, male, b. Aug. 25, [1847], son of John W., chair painter, & Rhoda P. H. Walker, Green St.
Mary M. Sargent, fem., b. Dec. 3, [1847], dau. of Nathan, machinist, & Mehittable Sargent, High St.
Roscoe Burditt, male, b. Jan. 16, [1848], son of William L., shoemaker, & Rachel L. Burditt, High St.
Mary Ann Murray, fem., b. Dec. 12, [1847], dau. of Francis, laborer, & Ellen Murray, Cross St.
Sylvai [sic] W. Pulsiver, fem., b. May 7, [1847], dau. of Edgar, carpenter, & Elenora Pulsiver, Cross St. Ct.
Ellen Talcott Warren, fem., b. Aug. 16, [1847], dau.

of George W., mayor, & Georgiana Warren, Monument Sq.
[Margaret added later] Huntington, fem., b. Mar. 18, [1848 added later], dau. of Lynde A., merchant tailor, & Margaret [Adams (Low) added later] Huntington, Monument Sq.
Julia Buddington, fem., b. July 29, [1847], dau. of William J., clergyman, & Elizabeth L. Buddington, Monument Sq.
Amasa G. Holmes, male, b. July 12, [1847], son of Philip B., upholsterer, & Sarah W. Holmes, Bartlett St.
Caroline M. Jefferson, fem., b. Oct. 4, [1847], dau. of Nathan W., painter, & Martha A. Jefferson, Bartlett St.
Richard A. Hamblin, male, b. Dec. 29, [1847], son of Benjamin B., victualler, & Mary Hamblin, Bartlett St.
George Alvin Tuttle, male, b. Oct. 22, [1847], son of James, mason, & Ann Tuttle, Bartlett St.
Levi Augustus Oakes, male, b. May 12, [1847], son of Levi, mason, & Sarah Oakes, Bartlett St.
Harriet M. Manners, fem., b. May 14, [1847], dau. of John, trunkmaker, & Caroline Manners, Bartlett St.
Julia Frances Dodge, fem., b. Dec. 27, [1847], dau. of Francis H., morocco dresser, & Sarah Dodge, Bartlett St.
[p. 107]
George M. Carpenter, male, b. Jan. 8, [1848], son of Marcellus, trader, & Eliza N. Carpenter, Bartlett St.
Dennis Edwd. Phelan, male, b. Feb. 14, [1848], son of Hugh, laborer, & Margaret Phelan, Bartlett St.
Orianna Morgan, fem., b. Dec. 6, [1847], dau. of John, pump & block maker, & Alice Morgan, Bartlett St.
City of Charleston June 30th 1848 completed a copy of the ~~Birth~~ registry of Births on the forgoing 13 pages recorded and made a return thereof into the Office of the Secy. of the Commonwealth agreeably to the act of 1844.

Attest A B. Shedd.
City Clerk.

Record of Births in the City of Charlestown from May 1st 1848 to December 31st 1849
[Registered May 1849.]

~~Mary Ophelia~~ Knights, fem., b. Mar. 24, 1849 [altered from 1848], dau. of Horace, trader, & Almira Knights, Cambridge St.
Mary Ophelia Dickson [altered from Dickinson], fem., b. July 3, 1848, dau. of Oliver, wheelwright, & Sarah Dickson, Cambridge St.
Emma F. White, fem., b. July 23, 1848, dau. of A. H., ship broker, & H. S. White, Parker St.
Georgianna Holbro, fem., b. Aug. 31, 1848, dau. of George, clerk, & Elizabeth Holbro, Parker St.
Martha W. White, fem., b. Sept. 16, 1848, dau. of Moody, trader, & Doritha White, Columbia St.
Helen E. Conway, fem., b. Mar. 22, 1849, dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Ellen Conway, Columbia St.
Doritha E. Hattle, fem., b. Aug. 29, 1848, dau. of Charles, cooper, & Sophia Hattle, Columbia Ct.
Louisa M. Therson, fem., b. Oct. 21, 1848, dau. of Peter, laborer, & Madeline Therson, Columbia Ct.
Helen E. Harris, fem., b. Sept. 25, 1848, dau. of William, confectioner, & Christiana Harris, Babcocks [altered from Columbia] Ct.
Michael Riley, male, b. Feb. 4, 1849, son of Peter, laborer, & Ellen Riley, Babcocks Ct.
John M. Galwin, male, b. Mar. 25, 1849, son of John, gardener, & Eliza Galwin, Babcocks Ct.
Mary Donahue, fem., b. Apr. 18, 1849, dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Jane Donahue, Canal St.
Margaret O'Brien, fem., b. Sept. 13, 1848, dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Margaret O'Brien, Alford [altered from Canal] St.
Margaret Murphy, fem., b. Jan. 31, 1849, dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Julia Murphy, Alford St.
Walter T. Hand, male, b. July 17, 1848, son of William, blacksmith, & Mary Hand, Main St.
Catherine Norton, fem., b. Apr. 13, 1849, dau. of John, laborer, & Catherine Norton, Main St.
Adelaide Chase, fem., b. Apr. 13, 1849, dau. of Lyman, ship carpenter, & Caroline Chase, Main St.
Martha Emerton, fem., b. May 7, 1848, dau. of Leonard, teamster, & Thankful Emerton, Medford St.
Isaac Arrison, male, b. Sept. 8, 1848, son of William, currier, & Sarah Arrison, Medford St.
Frederick James, male, b. Oct. 3, 1848, son of James, goldsmith, & Emma James, Medford St.
Eliza Ann Craig, fem., b. July 3, 1848, dau. of Joel W., laborer, & Sarah Craig, Medford St.

Patrick Kerney, male, b. Apr. 2, 1849, son of James, laborer, & Mary Kerney, Medford St.
Jerome Kerre, male, b. May 9, 1848, son of William, musician, & Kane Keere [sic], Medford St.
Alphonso Allen, male, b. Aug. 20, 1848, son of Jesse, laborer, & Elizabeth Allen, Belmont St.
[blank] Rasmusson, male, b. Apr. 2, 1849, son of Augustus, cooper, & Catharine Rasmusson, Belmont St.
Margaret Welsh, fem., b. Jan. 25, 1849, dau. of Michael, laborer, & Catharine Welsh, Medford [altered from Belmont] St.
Augusta Davis, fem., b. Sept. 15, 1848, dau. of Charles R., tailor, & Lydia Davis, Cook St.
[blank] Hampton, fem., b. Dec. 4, 1848, dau. of Jacob, trader, & Sarah Hampton, Cook St.
Josephine A. Turner, fem., b. July 9, 1848, dau. of James R., blacksmith, & Lucy [altered from Lur] A. Turner, Cook St.
Mary Ann Rogan, fem., b. Mar. 17, 1849, dau. of James, ~~laborer~~ [cooper added later], & Catharine Rogan, Cook St.
Bennett Duffy, male, } b. Dec. 17, 1848, twin sons of
Peter Duffy, male, } John, laborer, & Mary Duffy, Cook St.
[p. 108]
Sarah C. Ackerman, fem., b. Feb. 11, 1849, dau. of George, trader, & Sarah Ackerman, Cook St.
Emma F. Folsom, fem., b. Dec. 12, 1848, dau. of Benjamin F. W., trader, & Ann Folsom, Cook St.
Arabella Hartwell, fem., b. Dec. 25, 1848, dau. of Otis, shoemaker, & Sarah Hartwell, Alston St.
Calvin S. Evans, male, b. Sept. 16, 1848, son of Arad, trader, & Emeline L. Evans, Alston St.
Frederick S[ereno added later] Pratt, male, b. Sept. 9, 1848, son of Jacob, carpenter, & Francis P. Pratt, Alston St.
Ella W. Moore, fem., b. Feb. 9, 1849 [altered from 1848], dau. of Charles W., printer, & Catharine Moore, Alston St.
Sarah F. Kettell, fem., b. Sept. 3, 1848, dau. of James, clerk, & Mary Kettell, Alston St.
George P. Whitehouse, male, b. July 13, 1848, son of Moses, trader, & Mary E. Whitehouse, Alston St.
[blank] Fessenden, fem., b. Jan. 19, 1849, dau. of Charles, turner, & Eliza Fessenden, Alston St.
Benjamin Fish, male, b. July 4, 1848, son of Benjamin,

painter, & Eliza Fish, Alston St.
Ellen A. Chase, fem., b. Nov. 16, 1848, dau. of Oliver, confectioner, & Amanda Chase, Alston St.
Georgianna G. Hammond, fem., b. June 2, 1848, dau. of Benjamin, carpenter, & Elizabeth Hammond, Alston St.
Frances [altered from Francis] O. Hammond, fem., b. Mar. 17, 1849, dau. of Silas, laborer, & Narsia Hammond, Pearl St.
Amanda Fall, fem., b. Aug. 23, 1848, dau. of Otis, laborer, & Elizabeth Fall, Medford [altered from Pearl] St.
[blank] Mears, fem., b. Dec. 7, 1848, dau. of Hartwell, mason, & Sarah Mears, Pearl St.
George F. Smith, male, b. Oct. 24, 1848, son of Nathaniel, stone cutter, & Cordana Smith, Pearl St.
William Jones, male, b. Nov. 24, 1848, son of Charles G., trader, & Georgianna Jones, Pearl St.
George W. Lansil, male, b. Sept. 15, 1848, son of George W., wharfinger, & Mary Ann Lansil, Pearl St.
Christiana McCollum, fem., b. Mar. 12, 1849, dau. of Thomas, sailmaker, & Christiana McCollum, Pearl St.
Ella F. Hayward, fem., b. Feb. 14, 1849, dau. of Justin, carpenter, & Arabella Hayward, Pearl St.
Anna E. Bickford, fem., b. Aug. 4, 1848, dau. of Albert C., painter, & Nancy Bickford, Pearl St.
Cecilia McLaughlin, fem., b. Jan. 17, 1849, dau. of Patrick, beermaker, & Catharine McLaughlin, Elm St.
Frederick S[ereno added later] Pratt, male, b. Sept. 9, 1848, son of Jacob, carpenter, & Frances Pratt, Elm St.
[blank] Peabody, male, b. Mar. 28, 1849, son of John A., restorator, & Eliza M. Peabody, Elm St.
Louis Fisher, male, b. Dec. 3, 1848, son of Sanford, teamster, & Mary E. Fisher, Everett St.
George L. Almeader, male, b. Dec. 25, 1848, son of Francis J., painter, & Lavina Almeader, Everett St.
Bridget Lyons, fem., b. Feb. 5, 1849, dau. of William, laborer, & Julia Lyons, Everett St.
Willy Doyle, male, b. Jan. 3, 1849, son of John, laborer, & Elizabeth Doyle, Everett St.
Alexander Knight, male, b. Feb. 16, 1849, son of Wilder, laborer, & Sarah Knight, Everett St.
Mary N. Damon, fem., b. July 1, 1848, dau. of Frank, mariner, & Elizabeth Damon, Everett St.
Ann M. Deblois, fem., b. Aug. 16, 1848, dau. of Albert, carpenter, & Emma Deblois, Everett St.

Charles H. Newcomb, male, b. Feb. 9 [altered from 19], 1849, son of George, mariner, & Rebecca Newcomb, Everett St.
Catharine A. Riley, fem., b. Mar. 12, 1849, dau. of Michael, laborer, & Ann Riley, Everett St.
Hannah M. Robinson, fem., b. May 1, 1848, dau. of William H., beermaker, & Mary J. Robinson, Marion St.
Ruth B. Holt, fem., b. May 27, 1848, dau. of Benjamin, bookkeeper, & Deborah Holt, Marion St.
John Graham, male, b. Oct. 1, 1848, son of Henry, laborer, & Bridget Graham, Marion St.
Thomas O'Brine, male, b. Mar. 29, 1849, son of James, laborer, & Ellen O'Brine, Tufts St.
Ellen M. Sprague, fem., b. Feb. 9, 1849, dau. of Rufus, laborer, & Mary Sprague, Tufts St.
John F. Hurnett, male, b. Mar. 29, 1849, son of Patrick, laborer, & Ellen Hurnett, Tufts St.
Daniel Mahan, male, b. July 23, 1848, son of Daniel, cooper, & Bridget Mahan, Tufts St.
Jane E. Farland, fem., b. Apr. 17, 1849, dau. of Patrick, cooper, & Jane Farland, Tufts St.
Eulogas [altered in pencil from Eulogus] P. McDonald, male, b. July 1, 1848, son of John, laborer, & Mary McDonald, Tufts St.
George H. Gardner, male, b. Dec. 29, 1848, son of Samuel B., oil manufacturer, & Eunice S. Gardner, Tufts St.
John L. Gilday, male, b. July 11, 1848, son of John, ropemaker, & Ella Gilday, Tufts St.
Louisa M. Arnold, fem., b. May 29, 1848, dau. of Benjamin, laborer, & Margaret Arnold, Tufts St.
Grace D. Baxter, fem., b. Oct. 22, 1848, dau. of Alexander P., locksmith, & Eliza Baxter, Tufts St.
[p. 109]
Jane Collins, fem., b. Jan. 2, 1849, dau. of Michael, laborer, & Margaret Collins, Moulton St.
Lydia Jane Barrett, fem., b. Sept. 6, 1848, dau. of Samuel, ropemaker, & Vanderwell Barrett, Moulton St.
Charles H. Marden, male, b. Nov. 18, 1848, son of Thomas, laborer, & Margaret Marden, Chip St.
Catharine McKenna, fem., b. Mar. 12, 1849, dau. of William, laborer, & Catharine McKenna, Chip St.
David Carter, male, b. May 27, 1848, son of John, laborer, & Margaret Carter, Chip St.

James McCarron, male, b. Feb. 20, 1849, son of James, laborer, & Rosa McCarron, Chip St.
Thomas P. Marden, male, b. Feb. 13, 1849, son of John, laborer, & Ann Marden, Chip St.
Ellen Farrel, fem., b. Nov. 2, 1848, dau. of Burnett, laborer, & Maria Farrell [sic], Chip St.
Catharine Powell, fem., b. Jan. 17, 1849, dau. of Matthias, laborer, & Bridget Powell, Chip St.
Margaret McClosky, fem., b. Feb. 12, 1849, dau. of James, laborer, & Margaret McClosky, Chip St.
Patrick Griffin, male, b. Apr. 14, 1849, son of Martin, laborer, & Hannah Griffin, Chip St.
Maria S. Rowe, fem., b. Feb. 27, 1849, dau. of Frederick, musician, & Effa Rowe, Moulton St.
Levi B. Butler, } twin males, b. Apr. 2, 1849, sons
Isaac F. Butler,} of Edward, ropemaker, & Mary Butler, Moulton St.
Eben A. Wright, male, b. Oct. 9, 1848, son of John, mariner, & Mary Wright, Moulton St.
Daniel Conway, male, b. Jan. 3, 1849, son of Edmund, laborer, & Bridget Conway, Moulton St.
William F. Cross, male, b. May 8, 1848, son of Anthony, laborer, & Betsey Cross, Moulton St.
John H. Murphy, male, b. Aug. 2, 1848, son of Timothy, laborer, & Elizabeth Murphy, Moulton St.
Mary Jane Moran, fem., b. Sept. 3, 1848, dau. of Gabriel, laborer, & Catharine Moran, Moulton St.
Richard H. Rogers, male, b. Feb. 6, 1849, son of James, brickmaker, & Mary Rogers, Moulton St.
Isadere Dunnels, fem., b. May 18, 1848, dau. of Caleb, ice dealer, & Elizabeth Dunnels, Bainbridge St.
Jane Manning, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1848, dau. of Philip, tailor, & Catharine Manning, Bainbridge St.
Mary L. Kalkman, fem., b. Jan. 13, 1849, dau. of Peter, musician, & Barbary Kalkman, Vine St.
Thomas A. Byron, male, b. June 21, 1848, son of Thomas A., carpenter, & Hannah H. Byron, Vine St.
Charles Clark, male, b. Mar. 10, 1849, son of Enoch, painter, & Susan L. Clark, Vine St.
Mary Ann Furlong, fem., b. Sept. 2, 1848, dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Margaret Furlong, Chelsea St.
[blank] McClossley, male, b. Mar. 17, 1849, son of Joseph, carpenter, & Ann McClossley, Decatur St.
Harriet R. Prentiss, fem., b. Jan. 9, 1849, dau. of Henry, bootmaker, & Abby Prentiss, Vine St.
Eveline C. Costigan, fem., b. June 11, 1848, dau. of

Edward A., ship carpenter, & Mary F. Costigan, Bunker Hill St.
John W. Corey, male, b. May 4, 1848, son of John W., ship carpenter, & Sarah Corey, Bunker Hill St.
Marcellus A. Hatch, male, b. Mar. 3, 1849, son of James, hatter, & Sarah C. Hatch, Bunker Hill St.
Charles Delan, male, b. Aug. 27, 1848, son of Charles, mariner, & Sarah Delan, Bunker Hill St.
Alice Newth, fem., b. June 8, 1848, dau. of James, confectioner, & Mary Ann Newth, Bunker Hill St.
[blank] Ray, male, b. Jan. 1, 1849, son of Edwin, wagoner, & Olive Ray, Bunker Hill St.
Elizabeth E. Kelsoe, fem., b. May 6, 1848, dau. of Lewis, joiner, & Ellen M. Kelsoe, Bunker Hill St.
Addie E. Huntley, fem., b. June 13, 1848, dau. of Russell, trader, & Mary P. Huntley, Bunker Hill St.
Elizabeth Wood, fem., b. Jan. 21, 1849, dau. of Peter, laborer, & Margaret Wood, Bunker Hill St.
Lucy B. Hood, fem., b. Sept. 30, 1848, dau. of Asa, hatter, & Jennett Hood, School House Ct.
Warren B. ~~Crossley~~ Crosby, male, b. Nov. 6, 1848, son of Josiah, trader, & Mary A. Crosby, School House Ct.
[blank] Abbott, male, b. Apr. 23, 1849, son of John G., tanner, & Sophia Abbott, Bunker Hill St.
William H. Woodward, male, b. Nov. 26, 1848, son of Alfred, printer, & Penelope Woodward, Bunker Hill St.
Jerome Morley, male, b. Nov. 11, 1848, son of Alexander, carpenter, & Ellen M. Morley, Bunker Hill St.
George W. Purrington, male } twins, b. May 25, 1848,
Leonard F. Purrington, male } sons of Samuel, laborer, & Hannah Purrington, Bunker Hill St.
John L. C. George, male, b. Oct. 24, 1848, son of John, shoemaker, & Mary George, Bunker Hill St.
Emma H. Davis, fem., b. Aug. 20, 1848, dau. of David E., laborer, & Almira Davis, Avon Pl.
[p. 110]
Thomas N. Hudson, male, b. Apr. 26, 1849, son of Thomas N., cabinetmaker, & Mary Hudson, Avon Pl.
Sarah A. Rand, fem., b. Nov. 1, 1848, dau. of Warren Jr., painter, & Sarah Rand, Bunker Hill St.
Georgietta Wells, fem., b. Nov. 28, 1848, dau. of George E., coach trimmer, & Theodosia Wells, Bunker Hill St.

George Bartlett, male, b. Sept. 28, 1848, son of George, druggist, & Frances Bartlett, Bunker Hill St.
Sarah J. Bradt, fem., b. Jan. 25, 1849, dau. of Isaac M., trader, & Phoebe S. Bradt, Bunker Hill St.
James F. Dandley, male, b. Mar. 27, 1849, son of Henry, varnisher, & Eda Dandley, Pearl St.
Mary E. Fanney, fem., b. Feb. 28, 1849, dau. of John, silver plater, & Mary Fanney, Pearl St.
[blank] Taylor, fem., b. Mar. 9, 1849, dau. of Charles H., mariner, & Ann E. Taylor, Pearl St.
Charles F. Barstow, male, b. Apr. 10, 1849, son of Charles N., cooper, & Jane Barstow, School St.
Frank R. Gilson, male, b. Dec. 30, 1848, son of Edmund L., wagoner, & Charlotte E. Gilson, School St.
[blank] Hewes, fem., b. Apr. 9, 1849 [altered from Sept. 6, 1848], dau. of Owen, laborer, & Abigail Hewes, School St.
Emeline M. Davis, fem., b. Sept. 6, 1848 [altered from Sept. 22, 1848], dau. of John, laborer, & Caroline Davis, School St.
[blank] Peverly, fem., b. Sept. 22, 1848, dau. of Benjamin, baker, & Mary E. Peverly, School St.
[blank] Simonds, male, b. Apr. 7, 1849, son of Charles, printer, & Mary Simonds, School St.
Harriet Jane Jordan, fem., b. July 9, 1848, dau. of George W., ship carpenter, & Emeline Jordan, Wall St.
[blank] Strout, male, b. Mar. 12, 1849, son of Jacob E., chemist, & Elizabeth Strout, Russell St.
James A. T. Stewart, male, b. Mar. 1, 1849, son of Jabez, laborer, & Elizabeth Stewart, Russell St.
Hannah E. Edmands, fem., b. Feb. 10, 1849, dau. of George, barber, & Charlotte T. Edmands, Russell St.
Edward W. Barnicoat, male, b. Feb. 9, 1849, son of Edward W., carpenter, U.S. Navy, & Augusta F. Barnicoat, Russell St.
[blank] Elkins, fem., b. Apr. 16, 1849, dau. of Charlotte G. Elkins, Russell St.
Samuel Carr, male, b. Nov. 18, 1848, son of Samuel, cashier, S. & L. [i.e., shoe & leather] Dealers Bank, & Louisa Carr, Oak St.
John S. Wilson, male, b. July 12, 1848, son of Robert, tailor, & Sophronia Wilson, Russell St.
George H. Pendergast, male, b. Nov. 25, 1848, son of George, baker, & Sarah N. Pendergast, Russell St.

Herman W. Barrus, male, b. Sept. 5, 1848, son of Benjamin K., grain dealer, & Amanda Barrus, Russell St.
Martha Sadler, fem., b. Aug. 25, 1848, dau. of Henry, laborer, & Mary Sadler, Russell St.
[blank] Doughty, fem., b. Jan. 8, 1849, dau. of James, lumber dealer, & Hariet Doughty, Elm St.
William Nutting, male, b. Oct. 22, 1848, son of Henry, stone cutter, & Marinda Nutting, Elm St.
Daniel Webster, male, b. July 31, 1848, son of Nathan, butcher, & Martha Webster, Elm St.
Benjamin Witherell, male, b. Dec. 13, 1848, son of Benjamin, furniture dealer, & Hestor Witherell, Hancock St.
Francis H. Connor, male, b. July 2, 1848, son of John, shipwright, & Martha A. Connor, Hancock St.
Charlotte Butler, fem., b. Dec. 23, 1848, dau. of John, blacksmith, & Ellen Butler, Green St.
William H. Stone, male, b. Oct. 22, 1848, son of Joseph C., victualler, & Emeline E. Stone, Green St.
Mary E. Randall, fem., b. Oct. 11, 1848, dau. of Isaac, carpenter, & Martha Randall, Green St.
Frederick I. Phillips, male, b. Jan. 14, 1849, son of Oliver, carpenter, & Sarah Phillips, Green St.
George E. Plummer, male, b. Feb. 14, 1849, son of William G., ropemaker, & Bridget Plummer, Green St.
Mary E. Miller, fem., b. Sept. 20, 1848, dau. of George W., ~~baker~~ fruit dealer, & Eliza A. Miller, Green St.
William L. Miller, male, b. Mar. 11, 1849, son of Francis A., laborer, & Jane Isham [sic-see next entry], Green St.
[blank] Isham, male, b. Mar. 29, 1849, son of William, baker, & Sarah M. Miller [sic-see previous entry], Green St.
Harvey T. Miller, male, b. July 4, 1848, son of Timothy, laborer, & Lovina H. Miller, Green St.
Charles M. Melville, male, b. Nov. 6, 1848, son of John, butcher, & Mary Melville [altered from Mellville], Green St.
Sarah C. Spaulding, fem., b. Feb. 11, 1849, dau. of Augustus, wheelwright, & Emma H. Spaulding, Trenton St.
Margaret Boyd, fem., b. May 8, 1848, dau. of Robert, laborer, & Margaret Boyd, Trenton St.
Winfield S. Thompson, male, b. June 3, 1848, son of

Elijah, laborer, & Betsey R. Thompson, Bunker Hill St.
Thomas J. Temple, male, b. May 7, 1848, son of Thomas G., trader, & Sarah E. Temple, Concord St.
Clara J. Howe, fem., b. Feb. 15, 1849, dau. of John, junk dealer, & Sarah Howe, Concord St.
Annette A. Hayward, fem., b. June 3, 1848, dau. of Martin, milk dealer, & Mary Hayward, Concord St.
[p. 111]
Ella F. Averill, fem., b. July 11, 1848, dau. of Ebenezer, blacksmith, & Julia Ann Averill, Concord St.
Ruth L. Monroe, fem., b. Dec. 13, 1848, dau. of George, painter, & Ruth L. Munroe [sic], Concord St.
Frances Hayden, fem., b. Sept. 30, 1848, dau. of Lincoln, carpenter, & Mary A. Hayden, Concord Ave.
Albert Clapp, male, b. June 11, 1848, son of James O., clerk, & Lucy Clapp, Concord Ave.
Julia A. Hinds, fem., b. Oct. 28, 1848, dau. of Elisha W., victualler, & Martha E. Hinds, Concord Ave.
Joseph P. Sheafe, male, b. Oct. 5, 1848, son of Joseph P., blacksmith, & Lois G. Sheafe, Concord St.
Harrison H. Poor, male, b. Sept. 22, 1848, son of Henry R., machinist, & Mary J. Poor, Concord St.
John J. Curley, male, b. Jan. 4, 1849, son of Richard, stone cutter, & Julia Curley, Concord St.
Alfred Nash, male, b. Dec. 27, 1848, son of William H., boat builder, & Mary Ann Nash, Concord St.
John B. Davis, male, b. Dec. 23, 1848, son of James S., watchman, U.S.N., & Emily S. Davis, Bunker Hill St.
John S. Hazelett, male, b. Nov. 23, 1848, son of William S., coppersmith, & Susan Hazelett, Monument St.
James W. Mahoney, male, b. Dec. 20, 1848, son of James S., grocer, & Susan Mahoney, Monument St.
Mercy E. Blaisdell, fem., b. July 4, 1848, dau. of Charles, boat builder, & Harriet Blaisdell, Monument St.
William J. Blood, male, b. June 28, 1848, son of Putnam B., watchman, U.S.N., & Abigail H. Blood, Lexington St.
Mary Flynn, fem., b. May 31, 1848, dau. of John, blacksmith, & Johanna Flynn, Bunker Hill St.
Elizabeth A. Dercy, fem., b. Oct. 26, 1848, dau. of James, tailor, & Mary Darcy [sic], Lexington St.

Morris Hadey, male, b. June 29, 1848, son of Morris, laborer, & Juda Hadey, Lexington St.
Ellen Gilday, fem., b. Sept. 25, 1848, dau. of James, laborer, & Mary Gilday, Chelsea St.
Sarah F. Bonner, fem., } twins, b. May 3, 1848, ch.
Charles H. Bonner, male, } of Cornelius, laborer, & Elizabeth Bonner, Ferrin St.
William Shanahan, male, b. June 4, 1848, son of Farrell, laborer, & Rosa Shanahan, Ferrin St.
[blank] Quinn, male, b. May 3, 1848, son of Richard, laborer, & Mary Quinn, Ferrin St.
Abraham F. Collier, male, b. May 17, 1848, son of Charles, potter, & Elvira Collier, Ferrin St.
Susan F. Simonds, fem., b. July 9, 1848, dau. of Nathan G., carpenter, & Sarah Simonds, Ferrin St.
Alice Kelley, fem., b. Aug. 21, 1848, dau. of Patrick, tailor, & Jane Kelley, Jay St.
Thomas E. Cassada, male, b. Nov. 16, 1848, son of Patrick, laborer, & Ann Cassada, Jay St.
Catharine Shean, fem., b. Oct. 25, 1848, dau. of Cornelius, laborer, & Mary Shean, Jay St. Ct.
Lawrence Hampstone, male, b. July 9, 1848, son of James, laborer, & Ann Hampstone, Jay St. Ct.
Eliza J. McCabe, fem., b. Nov. 8, 1848, dau. of John, sergeant of Marines, & Area McCabe, Chelsea St.
Timothy Kenar, male, b. May 8, 1848, son of Michael, laborer, & Ellen Kenar, Chelsea St.
Mary E. Hays, fem., b. Sept. 17, 1848, dau. of Edward, laborer, & Margaret Hays, Chelsea St.
Mary McCarty, fem., b. Aug. 9, 1848, dau. of William, laborer, & Nora McCarty, Jay St.
Mary E. Dickson, } fem., twins, b. Aug. 20, 1848, daus.
Theresa Dickson, } of Thomas, grocer, & Susan Dicken [sic], Jay St.
William ORiley, male, b. Dec. 13, 1848, son of William, laborer, & Margaret O'Riley [sic], Chelsea St.
William T. Foley, male, b. Oct. 15, 1848, son of Patrick, laborer, & Catharine Foley, Chelsea St.
Henry W. Abbott Webster, male, b. Sept. 3, 1848, son of Benaiah, provision dealer, & Catharine Webster, Chelsea St.
Horace Willard, male, b. May 19, 1848, son of Sawyer, cabinetmaker, & Caroline Willard, Chelsea St.
Mary A. Cutter, fem., b. June 4, 1848, dau. of Thomas M., grocer, & Mary Cutter, Adams St.

Andrew E. Dearborn, male, b. Aug. 11, 1848, son of James, mason, & Isabella Dearborn, Mount Vernon St.
Arthur B. Goldthwaitt, male, b. May 9, 1848, son of Silas B., machinist, & Maria A. Goldthwaitt, Mount Vernon St.
Frank H. Russell, male, b. Nov. 14, 1848, son of William, trader, & Ann M. Russell, Mount Vernon St.
Humphrey Lewis, male, b. July 10, 1848, son of John, clerk, & Sarah H. Lewis, Mount Vernon St.
Reuben W. Howland, male, b. Dec. 25, 1848, son of Henry, distiller, & Eliza Howland, Adams St.
Lydia F. Cass, fem., b. Oct. 4, 1848, dau. of Rufus, livery stable keeper, & Mary Ann Cass, Chelsea St.
Harriet W. Wetmore, fem., b. July 20, 1848, dau. of Samuel, printer, & Lydia Wetmore, Chelsea St.
[p. 112]
Charles W[illard added later] Kettell, male, b. Nov. 3, 1848, son of George A., merchant, & Catharine H. Kettell, Chestnut St.
John F. Curtis, male, b. July 4, 1848, son of John Jr., trader, & Jane Curtis, Chestnut St.
Edward Everett Reynolds Whiton, male, b. June 29, 1848, son of James, tailor, & Sarah Whiton, Tremont St.
Charles Brown, male, b. Oct. 1, 1848, son of Ezra, calker, & Abigail L. Brown, Tremont St.
Joseph N. Fay, male, b. July 20, 1848, son of Rufus L., coal dealer, & Charlotte C. Fay, Tremont St.
James T. Hanford, male, b. Aug. 21, 1848, son of James W., oil manufacturer, & Sarah P. Hanford, Bartlett St.
Mary F. Hammond, fem., b. Oct. 16, 1848, dau. of George W., morocco manufacturer, & Martha Hammond, Bartlett St.
Frederick S. Holmes, male, b. Nov. 5, 1848, son of Enoch, cabinetmaker, & Hannah Holmes, Bartlett St.
[blank] Lewis, male, b. Nov. 19, 1848, son of Seth W., baker, & Sarah Lewis, Bartlett St.
Walter S. Huntley, male, b. Aug. 5, 1848, son of Ezra G., milk dealer, & Sarah I. Huntley, Walker St.
James O. Pierce, male, b. Sept. 3, 1848, son of George, silver plater, & Nancy Pierce, Bartlett St.
William F. Dusseault [altered from Dessault], male, b. July 5, 1848, son of Edward, cabinetmaker, & Mary Dessault [sic], Sullivan St.
Nancy E. C. Tash, fem., b. Nov. 1, 1848, dau. of

Charles G., barber, & Cornelia Tash, Sullivan St.
Martha Hager, fem., b. Nov. 28, 1848, dau. of George, carpenter, & Martha Hager, Sullivan St.
Mary E. Phelps, fem., b. Aug. 16, 1848, dau. of Charles H., cabinetmaker, & Mary E. Phelps, Bartlett St.
Mary E. Tuck, fem., b. May 9, 1848, dau. of Josiah, carpenter, & Margaret Tuck, Salem Hill Ct.
Frances A. Farrie, fem., b. Aug. 29, 1848, dau. of William, carpenter, & Harriet Farrie, Salem Hill Ct.
[blank] Blanchard, male, b. July 18, 1848, son of Henry V. V., painter, & Abigail Blanchard, School St.
Horace Bailey, male, b. Sept. 1, 1848, son of Thomas, engineer, & Sarah Bailey, Summer St.
Sarah A. Harvey, fem., b. Dec. 22, 1848, dau. of William, watchman, Navy yard, & Sarah Harvey, Elm St.
John W. Preble, male, b. May 19, 1848, son of Jeremiah, blacksmith, & Sarah Ann Preble, Elm St.
Samuel G. Wall, male, b. Mar. 23, 1849 [altered from 1848], son of William, carpenter, & Sarah A. Wall, Elm St.
Francina Brown, fem., b. Dec. 18, 1848, dau. of Lyman, wagoner, & Elizabeth Brown, Elm St.
Charles H. Currier, male, b. May 19, 1848, son of John P., grocer, & Harriet Currier, Elm St.
Sarah L. Brown, fem., b. Nov. 24, 1848, dau. of John, painter, & Sarah Brown, Elm St.
Helen L. Pratt, fem., b. June 11, 1848, dau. of Edward, carpenter, & Margaret W. Pratt, Green St.
Ellen M. Bruce, fem., b. Jan. 9, 1849 [altered from 1848], dau. of Abel T., auctioneer, & Adeline A. Bruce, Green St.
George G. Power, male, b. June 21, 1848, son of Patrick, sawyer, & Mary Power, Bartlett St.
Abby E. Linscott, fem., b. July 7, 1848, dau. of Ephraim, ship carpenter, & Abby Linscott, Cross St. Ct.
Frances L. Smith, fem., b. Aug. 8, 1848, dau. of Charles H., machinist, & Sarah K. Smith, Common St.
Clara A. Williams, fem., b. Oct. 5, 1848, dau. of Wright W., teamster, & Johanna Williams, Putnam St.
Harriet A. Phelps, fem., b. June 2, 1848, dau. of John, painter, & Eliza H. Phelps, Putnam St.
Adelaide F. Mullet, fem., b. Oct. 28, 1848, dau. of

John, grocer, & Emily A. Mullet, Henley Pl.
Daniel Handley, male, b. Dec. 23, 1848, son of John, laborer, & Ellen Handley, Henley Pl.
Exile Rose, male, b. Sept. 26, 1848, son of Charles, laborer, & Mary Rose, Wapping St.
James Murphy, male, b. May 5, 1848, son of Cornelius, carpenter, & Mary Murphy, Wapping St.
Almira Johnson, fem., b. Sept. 10, 1848, dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Margaret C. Johnson, Wapping St.
Hannah Murphy, fem., b. Oct. 22, 1848, dau. of Peter, laborer, & Julia Murphy, Wapping St.
Ellen Noonan, fem., b. Aug. 26, 1848, dau. of David, laborer, & Hannah Noonan, Wapping St.
James Pelchy, male, b. June 17, 1848, son of Theopolus, laborer, & Mary Pelchy, Wapping St.
Margaret Hurley, fem., b. June 6, 1848, dau. of Timothy, painter, & Susan Hurley, Wapping St.
Jane Kelley, fem., b. Oct. 20, 1848, dau. of James, laborer, & Ann Kelley, Maudlin St.
James Carrick, male, b. Nov. 6, 1848, son of Thomas, laborer, & Ann Carrick, Maudlin St.
George H. Andrews, male, b. Sept. 11, 1848, son of George, morocco dresser, & Betsey Andrews, Winthrop St.
Timothy T[hompson added later] Sawyer jr., male, b. July 19, 1848, son of Timothy T., ice dealer, & Mary Sawyer, High St.
Abby E. Murphy, fem., b. Sept. 26, 1848, dau. of George, spinner, & Charlotte Murphy, High St.
[p. 113]
Ellen F. Mayo, fem., b. Nov. 23, 1848, dau. of Uriel K., dentist, & Eliza D. Mayo, High St.
Ann M. Wilson, fem., b. Dec. 29, 1848, dau. of John, machinist, & Mary Wilson, Walker St.
Sterns M. Welch, male, b. Aug. 16, 1848, son of George, blacksmith, & Mary M. Welch, High St.
Edgar [altered from illegible] F. Price, male, b. Dec. 10, 1848, son of Joseph H., clerk, & Sarah A. Price, Franklin St.
George P. Chamberlain, male, b. June 3, 1848, son of George, trader, & Christianna Chamberlain, North St.
Joseph F. Stimpson, male, b. Oct. 8, 1848, son of George, bank officer, & Caroline Stimpson, Salem St.
Eliza Driscol, fem., b. Oct. 12, 1848, dau. of John, laborer, & Eliza Driscol, School St.
Martin Maloney, male, b. Sept. 16, 1848, son of

William, laborer, & Mary Maloney, School St.
Henry B. Farnsworth, male, b. Aug. 3, 1848, son of James L., sailmaker, & Almira Farnsworth, Main St.
Hannah E. Moulton, fem., b. May 24, 1848, dau. of Joseph, mariner, & Mary Moulton, School St.
Louisa P. Bruce, fem., b. May 8, 1848, dau. of Benjamin, ship broker, & Hannah M. Bruce, High St.
Nathaniel G. Oliver, male, b. June 23, 1848, son of Marshal, merchant, & Lydia Oliver, High St.
Edward P. Whiting, male, b. July 11, 1848, son of George, clerk, & Margaret Whiting, Cordis St.
Christiana L. Wiggins, fem., b. Aug. 27, 1848, dau. of Samuel, teamster, & Christiana M. Wiggins, Pleasant St. Pl.
Frank A. Fessenden, male, b. July 14, 1848, son of George F., frame maker, & Sarah A. Fessenden, Pleasant St.
Mary L. Hoff, fem., b. Aug. 25, 1848, dau. of William, boatswain, U.S. Navy, & Mary Hoff, Pleasant St.
Wallace Chandler, male, b. Aug. 9, 1848, son of William T., flour store, & Eliza A. Chandler, Pleasant St.
Samuel F. Raymond, male, b. Aug. 15, 1848, son of Samuel S., harness maker, & Sarah Raymond, Pleasant St. Ct.
William F. Holbrook, male, b. Oct. 19, 1848, son of William A., fisherman, & Eliza Holbrook, Pleasant St.
William C. Murray, male, b. Sept. 8, 1848, son of William, trader, & Mary B. Murray, Pleasant St.
Ida Hurd, fem., b. Sept. 23, 1848, dau. of Frederick L., carpenter, & Elizabeth Hurd, High St. Ct.
Emma Bowen, fem., b. Oct. 5, 1848, dau. of John, baker, & Mary Bowen, High St. Ct.
Charles G. Fassaur, male, b. June 26, 1848, son of Charles, machinist, & Mary Fassaur, Henley Ln.
William F. Caldwell, male, b. Aug. 13, 1848, son of George, grocer, & Frances E. Caldwell, Henley Ln.
Alexander Homans, male, b. Oct. 13, 1848, son of Thomas, watchman, Navy yard, & Elizabeth A. Homans, Henley St.
William P. Hill, male, b. June 20, 1848, son of Samuel P., grocer, & Elisabeth Hill, Stetson's Ct.
Ruby M. Childs, fem., b. June 23, 1848, dau. of Francis, trader, & Julia Childs, Henly St.
Albert Marple, male, b. June 29, 1848, son of John,

carpenter, & Hannah Marple, Joiner St.
Lucy A. Adams, fem., b. Aug. 20, 1848, dau. of George W., ice dealer, & Elisabeth Adams, Joiner St.
Dennis Wright, male, b. June 24, 1848, son of Dennis, laborer, & Hannah Wright, Joiner St.
John Mahan, male, b. Aug. 27, 1848, son of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Mahan, Joiner St.
Thomas Coody, male, b. Oct. 15, 1848, son of John, blacksmith, & Elisabeth Coody, Chelsea St.
Mary J. Bracey, fem., b. July 5, 1848, dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Margaret Bracey, Chelsea St.
Julia M. Brinnin, fem., b. Oct. 22, 1848, dau. of Timothy, laborer, & Julia Brinnin, Chelsea St.
Almeder M. Travers, male, b. Sept. 17, 1848, son of Calvin, carpenter, & Mary P. Travers, Chelsea Pl.
Elva J. Whitney, fem., b. Sept. 4, 1848, dau. of Thomas P., laborer, & Harriet A. Whitney, Chelsea Pl.
William A. Butterfield, male, b. May 10, 1848, son of William, tin plate worker, & Francis [sic] Butterfield, Call St.
Stephen Stone, male, b. Nov. 13, 1848, son of Stephen H., truckman, & Mary Ann Stone, Gray St.
Michael Roak, male, b. Nov. 27, 1848, son of Hugh, laborer, & Eliza Roak, Water St.
Mary J. McGowen, fem., b. June 27, 1848, dau. of George, laborer, & Ann McGowen, Water St.
Edward Peckham, male, b. June 24, 1848, son of Phillip, porter, Navy yard gate, & Margaret Peckham, Navy Yard.
Americus P. Boardman, male, b. July 4, 1848, son of Charles, carpenter, U.S. Navy, & Harriet Boardman, Navy Yard.
Margaret Sullivan, fem., b. Nov. 19, 1848, dau. of John, laborer, & Ellen Sullivan, Water St.
Edward McConnell, male, b. Aug. 27, 1848, son of John, laborer, & Mary McConnell, Water St.
Charles H. Barker, male, b. Nov. 15, 1848, son of William H., ship carpenter, & Augusta A. Barker, Water St.
James Scollin, male, b. July 23, 1848, son of James, laborer, & Mary Scollin, Water St.
[p. 114]
George A. Clark, male, b. Sept. 15, 1848 [altered from 1849], son of Alva W., hatter, & Jane W. Clark, Eden St.

Maria L. Bolan, fem., b. Nov. 18, 1848, dau. of Joel R., ship carpenter, & Henrietta Bolan, Mead St.
Ella C. Gleason, fem., b. Sept. 30, 1848, dau. of Nathaniel, blacksmith, & Emeline Gleason, Mead St.
Elizabeth Smart, fem., b. Oct. 2, 1848, dau. of Patrick, baker, & Ann Smart, Main St.
Elizabeth Allen, fem., b. Oct. 9, 1848, dau. of John, baker, & Mary Allen, Main St.
Mary A. George, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1848, dau. of Stevens M., baker, & Mary L. George, Oak St.
Emeline C. Janes, fem., b. June 17, 1848, dau. of Francis P., morocco dresser, & Lucilla Janes, Main St.
Amelia R. Thompson, fem., b. July 6, 1848, dau. of David, carver, & Mary Thompson, Albion Ct.
George W. Stockwell, male, b. Aug. 14, 1848, son of George, junk dealer, & Hannah Stockwell, Albion Ct.
Harriet N. Davis, fem., b. Sept. 21, 1848, dau. of Phinehas, lard factory, & Eliza Davis, Main St.
Sarah J. Sully, fem., b. Oct. 6, 1848, dau. of Michael, cordwainer, & Elizabeth Sully, Main St.
Martha Fenno, fem., b. Sept. 6, 1848, dau. of William, mariner, & Susan A. Fenno, Main St.
Sarah E. Maling, fem., b. July 15, 1848, dau. of Nathaniel G., butcher, & Elizabeth R. Maling, Main St.
Charles E. Taylor, male, b. June 25, 1848, son of Joshua L., laborer, & Rosa Taylor, Main St.
Margaret Donnavan, fem., b. June 16, 1848, dau. of John, laborer, & Margaret Donnavan, Main St.
Rebecca B. Hinckley, fem., b. Sept. 9, 1848, dau. of Freeman, cooper, & Mary A. Hinckley, Main St.
Mary Donnavan [altered from Donavan], fem., b. Dec. 29, 1848, dau. of Jeremiah, laborer, & Mary Donnavan, Main St.
George A. Swift, male, b. Dec. 4, 1848, son of Joseph, morocco dresser, & Elizabeth A. Swift, Main St.
[blank] Wilson, fem., b. Dec. 25, 1848, dau. of James W., lard manufacturer, & Jane Wilson, Mill St.
Emma S. Varney, fem., b. May 27, 1848, dau. of Jacob, cabinetmaker, & Louisa Varney, Mill St.
Kate Hovey, fem., b. Sept. 1, 1848, dau. of Joseph F., secretary, ins. co., & Elizabeth A. F. Hovey, Main St.
Moses M. Bailey, male, b. Dec. 23, 1848, son of James E., morocco dresser, & Mary Jane Bailey, Williams

St.
David Howe, male, b. July 17, 1848, son of David, furniture dealer, & Elizabeth Howe, Main St.
George W. Robinson, male, b. July 21, 1848, son of John P., cabinetmaker, & Lavina S. Robinson, Phipps St.
Mary E. Ambrose, fem., b. Nov. 14, 1848, dau. of John, tanner, & Ellen Ambrose, Main St.
John Hollis, male, b. Dec. 6, 1848, son of John H., cabinetmaker, & Mary Hollis, Main St.
James P. Ramsey, male, b. July 23, 1848, son of Royal, morocco dresser, & Sarah E. Ramsey, Miller St.
Joseph E. Gilman, male, b. Nov. 6, 1848, son of Orlando, carpenter, & Abby Gilman, Miller St.
Caroline Darton, fem., b. May 17, 1848, dau. of William, shipwright, & Lucy Darton, Chapman St.
James F. Hammond, male, b. Nov. 1, 1848, son of Robert, cabinetmaker, & Mary Hammond, Chapman St.
Helen E. Morey, fem., b. June 23, 1848, dau. of David W., currier, & Harriet Morey, Chapman St.
Charles V. Carpenter, male, b. Oct. 12, 1848, son of Thomas V., trader, & Marcia E. Carpenter, Chapman St.
[blank] Drake, male, b. Dec. 9, 1848, son of Andrew J., officer, U.S. Navy, & Mary S. Drake, Main St.
Walter Farnsworth, male, b. Sept. 2, 1848, son of Jacob, captain's clerk, U.S. Navy, & Charlotte A. Farnsworth, Main St.
Albert F. Watson, male, b. Aug. 25, 1848, son of William & Abby Watson, Main St.
Walter W. Wyman, male, b. Oct. 14, 1848, son of Earl, carpenter, & Caroline Wyman, Main St.
Annie W. Fuller, fem., b. Nov. 30, 1848, dau. of John K., bank officer, & Harriet J. Fuller, Warren St.
George H. Adams, male, b. Nov. 19, 1848, son of Francis, willow worker, & Rebecca A. Adams, Warren St.
Josiah B. Parker, male, b. Aug. 31, 1848, son of William, teamster, & Priscilla Parker, Warren St.
John W. Runey, male, b. May 29, 1848, son of Cornelius, laborer, & Mary Runey, Warren St.
Franklin B. Wiley, male, b. May 8, 1848, son of Bethuel, mariner, & Priscila Wiley, Warren St.
[blank] Wilson, male, b. Nov. 11, 1848, son of William, engraver, & Rebecca Wilson, Warren St.
Abigail [altered from Abagail] Nelson, fem., b. Nov.

3, 1848, dau. of William, shoemaker, & Mary Nelson, Warren St.
Sarah J. Hatch, fem., b. June 14, 1848, dau. of John, wheelwright, & Mary Ann Hatch, Warren St.
Abigail E. Blanchard, fem., b. Aug. 14, 1848, dau. of Benjamin, employed on railroad, & Mary Blanchard, Warren St.
Emma [altered from Ema] H. Larkin, fem., b. June 24, 1848, dau.of Thomas, laborer, & Hannah Larkin, Warren St.
[p. 115]
Hugh Murry, male, b. Aug. 11, 1848, son of James, laborer, & Ellen Murry, Front St.
John Carroll, male, b. Dec. 28, 1848, son of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Carroll, Front St.
Emma [altered from Ema] A. Glines, fem., b. Sept. 3, 1848, dau. of Nahum M., sawyer, & Ann G. Glines, Lynde St.
Daniel Wright, male, b. June 17, 1848, son of Daniel, laborer, & Kate Wright, Lynde St.
Susan Runey, fem., b. July 16, 1848, dau. of William, laborer, & Ellen Runey, Front St.
Catharine E. Conway, fem., b. Oct. 22, 1848, dau. of John, stone cutter, & Martha Conway, First St.
Bridget Dority, fem., b. Nov. 1, 1848, dau. of James, laborer, & Ellen Dority, First St.
William H. Randall [altered from illegible], male, b. Sept. 19, 1848, son of Samuel A., machinist, & Abby Randall, Walford St.
Morris W. Carnes, male, b. June 30, 1848, son of Nathaniel W., cabinetmaker, & Nancy M. Carnes, Front St.
Mary Mahan, fem., b. Oct. 9, 1848, dau. of Michael, laborer, & Mary Mahan, Front St.
Jane Cofran, fem., b. July 7, 1848, dau. of Frank, laborer, & Sebina Cofran, Front St.
George Negal, male, b. Aug. 21, 1848, son of George, laborer, & Catharine Negal, Mason St.
Jeremiah O'Donnovan, male, b. Sept. 3, 1848, son of John, laborer, & Catharine O'Donnovan, Mason St.
Mary J. O'Brien, fem., b. Nov. 9, 1848, dau. of James, carpenter, & Rosanna E. O'Brien, Mason St.
Elisabeth Lane, fem., b. Oct. 4, 1848, dau. of William, carpenter, & Hannah Lane, Front St.
Mary J. Newcomb, fem., b. June 1, 1848, dau. of William, grocer, & Matilda Newcomb, Warren Ave.

John Duffey, male, b. May 19, 1848, son of Patrick, laborer, & Bridget Duffey, Warren Ave.
Ellen Riley, fem., b. June 22, 1848, dau. of Morris, laborer, & Mary Riley, City Sq.
George H. Decoster, male, b. Nov. 27, 1848, son of [Lucus?], laborer, & Charlotte M. Decoster, City Sq.
Martha Hossington, fem., b. Dec. 25, 1848, dau. of Henry, laborer, & Ann Hossington, City Sq.
Henry H. Lydston, male, b. June 26, 1848, son of William, trader, & Mary J. Lydston, Main St.
William Childs, male, b. Oct. 26, 1848, son of George, confectioner, & Emeline Childs, Main St.
Edward D. Dickinson, male, b. July 27, 1848, son of Joseph, ship carpenter, & Eliza Dickinson, Main St.
George A. Dean, male, b. July 15, 1848, son of Christopher C., agent, S. S. Depository, & Martha W. Dean, Main St.
Helen L. Fitz, fem., b. Dec. 19, 1848, dau. of Luther, provision dealer, & Elizabeth Fitz, Central Pl.
Richard H. Wyman, male, b. Oct. 16, 1848, son of Richard, merchant, & Harriet Wyman, Main St.
Edward Lawrence, male, b. May 23, 1848, son of Edward, furniture dealer, & Mary T. Lawrence, Main St.
Leslie [altered from illegible]] Whiting, fem., b. Dec. 8, 1848, dau. of George A., trader, & Lucy [Jones (Austin) added later] Whiting, Harvard St.
Mary T. Boothby, fem., b. Aug. 7, 1848, dau. of Eli S., milk dealer, & Mary Boothby, Arrow St.
Susan A. Clark, fem., b. Nov. 15, 1848, dau. of Joshua S., milk dealer, & Jerusha S. Clark, Arrow St.
Frances F. Hovey, fem., b. July 19, 1848, dau. of Solomon, clerk, & Augusta Hovey, Harvard St.
Thomas A. Sawtell, male, b. Aug. 16, 1848, son of Andrew, grocer, & Almira Sawtell, Prescott St.
Sarah M. Eberle [altered from Eberly], fem., b. Sept. 11, 1848, dau. of Frederick L., tin plate worker, & Sarah R. Eberle, Prescott St.
Ruth E. W. Loring, fem., b. Oct. 21, 1848, dau. of Abraham L., mariner, & Hannah R. Loring, Prescott St.
Lewis C. Jordon [altered from illegible], male, b. July 16, 1848, son of Ambrose, ship carpenter, & Eliza Jordan, Prescott St.
George White, male, b. Dec. 16, 1848, son of Ebenezer, shoe dealer, & Rebecca B. White, Bow St.
Sarah A. H. Going, fem., b. Sept. 13, 1848, dau. of

John E., merchant, & Mary H. Going, Bow St.
Jacob Hittinger, male, b. Nov. 6, 1848, son of Jacob, ice dealer, & Mary E. Hittinger, Bow St.
Mary Herring, fem., b. July 15, 1848, dau. of John, laborer, & Catharine Herring, Bow St.
George C. B. Eaton, male, b. Oct. 20, 1848, son of Joseph, machinist, & Elvira C. Eaton, Bow St. Ct.
George W. Kalmar, male, b. May 1, 1848, son of John, ropemaker, & Susan Kalmar, Bow St.
[blank] Bean, male, b. Dec. 3, 1848, son of Joseph P., teamster, & Adelia W. Bean, Bow St.
Emily E. Taggart, fem,. b. July 6, 1848, dau. of John, ornamental painter, & Eunice Taggart, Washington St.
Francis E. Tufts, male, b. Sept. 16, 1848, son of Edwin, salesman, & Mary P. Tufts, Washington St.
Emma K. Tufts, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1848, dau. of William, insurance office, & Eliza B. Tufts, Washington St.
Ella A. Fletcher, fem., b. June 17, 1848, dau. of J. Varnum, provision dealer, & Mary A. Fletcher, Washington St.
[p. 116]
Delia Tappan, fem., b. Dec. 8, 1848, dau. of Benjamin, clergyman, & Delia Tappan, Washington St.
Albert M. Todd, male, b. Nov. 6, 1848, son of Robert, lumber dealer, & Nancy Todd, Washington St.
Helen Alexander, fem., b. July 15, 1848, dau. of Richard, sailmaker, & Hellen [sic] Alexander, Richmond St.
John Mc'Enna, male, b. July 15, 1848, son of Barnard, laborer, & Mary Mc'Enna, Richmond St.
Abby C. Mc'Cowley, fem., b. Aug. 29, 1848, dau. of Andrew, laborer, & Bridget Mc'Cowley, Richmond St.
William F. Simonds, male, b. June 4, 1848, son of Joel, sawyer, & Emeline Simonds, Union St.
Edward W. Welch, male, b. Nov. 11, 1848, son of John P., clerk, & Emeline Welch, Union St.
Frederick Bradley, male, b. Sept. 21, 1848, son of Edwin, grocer, & Mary J. Bradley, Union St.
[blank] Payne, male, b. Nov. 22, 1848, son of Elbridge, carpenter, & Eliza Payne, Union St.
[blank] Emerson, male, b. Mar. 20, 1849, son of Nathan, job wagon, & Esther Emerson, Austin St.
Gertrude Robertson, fem., b. Sept. 6, 1848, dau. of John C., tobacconist, & Sarah F. Robertson, Austin St.

Wilmont M. Mahew, male, b. July 21, 1848, son of George H., tin plate worker, & Mary J. Mahew, Austin St.
George R. Smith, male, b. June 18, 1848, son of Charles C., clerk, & Elizabeth A. Smith, Austin St.
Martha Killen, fem., b. Dec. 27, 1848, dau. of Arthur, engineer, & Martha Killen, Austin St.
[blank; altered from illegible] Arnold, fem., b. Sept. 29, 1848, dau. of Caleb H. S., trader, & Keziah G. Arnold, Lawrence St.
Emma L. Shaw, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1848, dau. of Dan W., prison officer, & Jane A. Shaw, Lawrence St.
Edwin H. Crafts, male, b. Aug. 15, 1848, son of Elias jr., druggist, & Elisabeth Crafts, Lawrence St.
George W. Donallan, male, b. May 2, 1848, son of Dennison, morocco dresser, & Georganna Donallan, Lawrence St.

[Recorded Feb. 1877 from Family Bible.]
Charles Runey Adams, male, b. Feb. 10, 1834, son of Charles & Eliza Ann Adams.
Ann Eliza Adams, fem., b. Dec. 10, 1836, dau. of Charles & Eliza Ann Adams.
Hannah Cornelia Adams, fem., b. Nov. 11, 1838, dau. of Charles & Eliza Ann Adams.
John Runey Adams, male } twins, b. Aug. 31, 1840,
Linus Everett Adams, male } sons of Charles & Eliza Ann Adams.

[Recorded July 5, 1887.]
John Collins, } twins, illegitimate, males, b. Dec.
Thomas Collins, } 31, 1842, sons of Leonard Easterbrooks of W. Cambridge & Mary Collins of Canada, Almshouse.
Eliza Keen, fem., b. Jan. 26, 1843, dau. of Thomas Kean [sic] of England & Mary Ann Keen of Ireland, Almshouse.
Mary Ann Magoun, fem., b. Apr. 6, 1843, dau. of Eli B. of Vermont & Catherine of Chelmsford, Almshouse.

[The following is in red ink:]
This record is continued in the succeeding volume Commencing at the second folio where Birth #420 will be found.

H. H. Edes

December 1873

[p. 117] [This page is blank.]

Charlestown Births - Volume 6

[p. 1]
Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and registered May 1849.]

Mary E., fem., b. Feb. 25, 1849, Bunker Hill St., dau. of James, plasterer, & Mary Ann Ag[torn].
Mary W., fem., b. Mar. 12, 1849, Monument St., dau. of Charles, clerk, & Rebecca Palch.
Albert ~~Archer~~, male, b. Feb. 18, 1849, Monument St., son of William, sparmaker, & Maria Archer.
Ellen M., fem., b. Jan. 23, 1849, Lexington St., dau. of William, carpenter, & Matilda Hunnewell.
Mary E., fem., b. Apr. 6, 1849, Lexington St., dau. of Lowell, trader, & Mary Hinds.
Patrick, male, b. Mar. 9, 1849, Lexington St., son of Patrick, laborer, & Mary Troban.
Franklin, male, b. Feb. 9, 1849, Bunker Hill St., son of Edward [altered from Slward?], ship carpenter, & Jane A. Miskelly.
Johanna, fem., b. Apr. 4, 1849, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Michael, laborer, & Johanna Pryer.
Frank, male, b. Feb. 18, 1849, Chelsea St., son of Daniel, laborer, & Ellen Sidley.
Elisabeth, fem., b. Apr. 24, 1849, Bunker Hill St., dau. of Dergan, laborer, & Margrett Anderson.
John, male, b. Feb. 4, 1849, Chelsea St., son of Owen, laborer, & Jane Slavin.
Josephine, fem., b. Jan. 5, 1849, Ferrin St., dau. of William, stone cutter, & Madaline O'Donnel.
William, male, b. Mar. 8, 1849, Ferrin St., son of William, mariner, & Hannah Scott.
William, male, b. Mar. 31, 1849, Ferrin St., son of Patrick, laborer, & Alice Green.
Mary R., fem., b. Jan. 13, 1849, Edgworth St., dau. of Martin, carpenter, & Rebecca Burckes.
Anna, fem., b. Feb. 6, 1849, Jay St., dau. of John, laborer, & Anna Bakeman.
Catharine, fem., b. Feb. 3, 1849, Jay St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Hannah Sullivan.
Ellen, fem., b. Feb. 14, 1849, Jay St., dau. of James, laborer, & Ellen McCarty.
Mary, fem., b. Mar. 16, 1849, Chelsea St., dau. of Patrick, shoemaker, & Elizabeth Murphy.

James C., male, b. Jan. 13, 1849, Chelsea St., son of Timothy, laborer, & Johanna Cadwin.
Mary A., fem., b. Jan. 1, 1849, Chelsea St., dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Sullivan.
Charles W., male, b. Mar. 31, 1849, Mt. Vernon St., son of Nathan P. B., teacher of music, & Caroline Curtis.
Mary E. T., fem., b. Feb. 11, 1849, Mt. Vernon St., dau. of William, trader, & Sarah E. Sampson.
[blank], fem., b. Feb. 15, 1849, Chestnut St., dau. of [J. added later] Carter, provision dealer, & Sarah E. Cutter.
[blank], fem., b. Apr. 24, 1849, Chestnut St., dau. of Isaac C., mason, & Lucy Cushing.
Caroline E., fem., b. Feb. 16, 1849, Bartlett St., dau. of Thomas H., ship joiner, & Harriet Hay.
[blank], fem., b. Jan. 1, 1849, Bartlett St., dau. of Francis S., morocco dresser, & Sarah Dodge.
Mary A., fem., b. Jan. 15, 1849, Franklin Pl., dau. of Frank, restorator, & Catharine Wheeler.
Sarah F., fem., b. Feb. 28, 1849, Sullivan St., dau. of James B., laborer, & Elizabeth Martin.
Mary E., fem., b. Mar. 2, 1849, School St., dau. of Charles D., mariner, & Mary Ann Haskell.
Catharine, fem., b. Mar. 17, 1849, Elm St., dau. of Thomas, mason, & Ellen Meritt.
Eliza A., fem., b. Mar. 2, 1849, Elm St., dau. of William L., druggist, & Sarah T. Bond.
[blank], fem., b. Jan. 19, 1849, Elm St., dau. of Benjamin W., carpenter, & Margarett C. Guild.
Ellen M., fem., b. Jan. 9, 1849, Green St., dau. of Abel T., auctioneer, & Adaline A. Bruce.
[blank], male, b. Apr. 9, 1849, Cross St., son of Solomon, teamster, & Margaret B. Howes.
Mary E., fem., b. Mar. 3, 1849, Cross St. Ct., dau. of Richard H., machinist, & Melinda Morse.
George W., male, b. Feb. 20, 1849, Common St., son of Francis N., painter, & Eliza Ann Clark.
George F., male, b. Feb. 13, 1849, Common St., son of George, blacksmith, & Mary Pinkham.
Charles A., male, b. Mar. 31, 1849, Wapping St., son of Andrew, laborer, & Amelia Thurston.
Eugene, male, b. Jan. 1, 1849, Wapping St., son of Dennis, laborer, & Mary Wilcaddy.
Mary J., fem., b. Apr. 28, 1849, Wapping St., dau. of Jeremiah, laborer, & Mary Driscoll.

Hannah, fem., b. Apr. 25, 1849, Wapping St., dau. of Cornelius, laborer, & Margaret Sullivan.

[p. 2]
Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and registered May 1849.]

Mary, fem., b. Mar. 26, 1849, Wapping St., dau. of John, laborer, & Johanna Wallace.
Elizabeth, fem., b. Jan. 20, 1849, Wapping St., dau. of John, laborer, & Elisabeth [sic] Ryan.
James, male, b. Feb. 14, 1849, Wapping St., son of Jerry, laborer, & Abby O'Brien.
Anges [sic; Agness, Mass VRs 35:187] F., fem., b. Feb. 3, 1849, Maudlin St., dau. of John, laborer, & Ann Carroll.
Robert L., male, b. Jan. 22, 1849, High St., son of John, sawyer, & Anna Webber.
Henry S., male, b. Jan. 12, 1849, High St., son of Foster, cabinetmaker, & Catharine A. [altered from P.] Pierce.
Henry Herbert Edes, male, b. Mar. 29 [altered in pencil from 27?], 1849, [69 added later] High [cor. of Elm added later] St., son of Henry A[ugustus added later], clerk, [b. Charlestown added later], & Sarah L[ouisa (Lincoln) Edes, b. Boston added later].
Florence, fem., b. Mar. 8, 1849, High St., dau. of Arthur W., sawyer, & Ellen M. Austin.
Joseph J., male, b. Mar. 25, 1849, High St., son of Joseph, cigar maker, & Barbary Jullio.
Thomas P., male, b. Feb. 5, 1849, Walker St., son of David, currier, & Emily Abbot.
[blank], fem., b. Apr. 9, 1849, Sullivan St., dau. of Albert, clerk, & Caroline Ayer.
[blank], male, b. Mar. 29, 1849, North St., son of Charles A., mariner, & Eliza A. Smith.
Abby F., fem., b. Jan. 22, 1849, Salem St., dau. of Samuel, carpenter, & Ann Rice.
Mary, fem., b. Apr. 6, 1849, School St., dau. of Thomas, laborer, & Ellen Mahoney.
[blank], male, b. Mar. 9, 1849, Wood St., son of Joseph, sailmaker, & Abagail Boyd.
George, male, b. Apr. 5, 1849, Wood St., son of George, painter, & Rebecca Thompson.

Martha A., fem., b. Mar. 16, 1849, Pleasant St., dau. of Edward R., blacksmith, & Nancy Robinson. [twin]
Augusta A., fem., b. Mar. 16, 1849, Pleasant St., dau. of Edward R., blacksmith, & Nancy Robinson. [twin]
Frank Emory, male, b. Mar. 3, 1849, Pleasant St., son of William, blacksmith, & Abagail Hodgkins.
Ann, fem., b. Mar. 5, 1849, High St. Ct., dau. of James, laborer, & Sarah McIntire.
Joan, fem., b. Mar. 3, 1849, High St. Ct., dau. of Daniel, laborer, & Ann Murphy.
Charles E., male, b. Jan. 12, 1849, High St. Ct., son of Charles T., sailmaker, & Lydia A. Frost.
Lucy Ann, fem., b. Feb. 16, 1849, Henl[e]y Ln., dau. of Amos W., clerk, & Ruth Ann White.
[blank], male, b. Apr. 22, 1849, Henl[e]y St., son of Jotham jr., grocer, & Elizabeth Johnson.
[blank], male, b. Apr. 9, 1849, Stetsons Ct., son of Stephen B., machinist, & Mary Ann Cram.
Thomas S., male, b. Apr. 17, 1849, Stetsons Ct., son of Josiah, glove cleaner, & Lydia Reed.
James, male, b. Apr. 30, 1849, Henl[e]y St., son of Patrick, laborer, & Betsy Brenner.
Howard, male, b. Feb. 16, 1849, Chelsea St., son of William F., cash dealer, & Ann Mills. [twin]
Anna, fem., b. Feb. 16, 1849, Chelsea St., dau. of William F., cash dealer, & Ann Mills. [twin]
William E., male, b. Mar. 23, 1849, Joiner St., son of John, tin plate worker, & Eunice M. McLoud.
Adalbert, male, b. Jan. 25, 1849, Chelsea Pl., son of Clark M., blacksmith, & Esther Coombs.
Benjamin P., male, b. Jan. 17, 1849, Call St., son of Elnathan, chemical worker, & Sarah Hawes.
Isabel, fem., b. Jan. 1, 1849, Gray St., dau. of James, job wagon, & Isabel McLaughlin.
John, male, b. Apr. 4, 1849, Gray St., son of John, laborer, & Ann Mullen.
James, male, b. Apr. 17, 1849, Navy Yard, son of Thomas, gunner, U.S. Navy, & Mary J. Robinson.
Mary, fem., b. Jan. 11, 1849, Water St., dau. of Gordon, jeweler, & Mary Hyde.
Mary, fem., b. Apr. 17, 1849, Water St., dau. of John, laborer, & Mary Lyons.
Elizabeth B., fem. b. Feb. 4, 1849, Chamber St., dau. of Thomas, turntable builder, & Margaret Peterson.
[blank], fem., b. Apr. 20, 1849, Main St., dau. of Frederick, carpenter, & Clarissia Skinner.

Mary L., fem., b. Jan. 20, 1849, Mead St., dau. of Peter C., tailor, & Harriet Jones.
Matilda, fem., b. Feb. 20, 1849, Oak St., dau. of Richard jr., agent, Mx. Canal Co., & Arylena Frothingham.
[blank], fem., b. Apr. 26, 1849, Main St., dau. of Nathaniel [altered from Nathan] W., cabinetmaker, & Emma B. Robinson.

[p. 3]
Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and registered May 1849.]

Augustus W., male, b. Jan. 15, 1849, Main St., son of Augustus W., butcher, & Elizabeth Kimball.
Frederick A., male, b. Feb. 16, 1849, Main St., son of Elisha, cask dealer, & Maria E. Mills.
Catharine, fem., b. Mar. 23, 1849, Main St., dau. of Martin, morocco dresser, & Margaret Flemming.
Thomas P., male, b. Feb. 17, 1849, Mill St., son of William H., machinist, & Keziah C. Thresher.
John E., male, b. Jan. 29, 1849, Main St., son of Edson G., teamster, & Permelia C. Baldwin.
Lizzy, fem., b. Jan. 18, 1849, Main St., dau. of Samuel S., teacher, & Abby R. Wilson.
[blank], male, b. Apr. 24, 1849, Main St. Ct., son of Joseph, trader, & Charlotte Spear.
Caroline, fem., b. Mar. 23, 1849, Main St., dau. of Warren, clerk, & Caroline Tapley.
Minerva J., fem., b. Apr. 12, 1849, Warren St., dau. of Zoath, calker, & Mary J. Keen [altered from Hean?].
Thomas W., male, b. Apr. 20, 1849, Warren St., son of Charles H. musician, & Emily M. Holm.
Lemuel N., male, b. Jan. 8, 1849, Warren St., son of George, gold pen maker, & Eliza Farnsworth.
Mary E., fem., b. Jan. 17, 1849, Front St., dau. of Edmund, job wagoner, & Mary A. Peters.
Frances E., fem., b. Mar. 4, 1849, Second St., dau. of Nathaniel B., carpenter, & Abigail Wilson.
[blank], male, b. Mar. 16, 1849, Union St., son of M. Henry, milk dealer, & Maria Rice.
Caroline L., fem., b. Mar. 10, 1849, Fifth St., dau. of Francis, machinist, & Harriet Feather.

[blank], male, b. Apr. 21, 1849, Fifth St., son of John C., clerk, & Elizabeth S. Ellis.
Margaret, fem., b. Feb. 6, 1849, Sixth St., son of John, laborer, & Catharine Hurley.
Mary E., fem., b. Apr. 23, 1849, Front St., dau. of Seth H., shoemaker, & Sarah A. Savage.
Ellen, fem., b. Mar. 11, 1849, Front St., dau. of Patrick, laborer, & Margaret Driscoll.
Ellen, fem., b. Apr. 2, 1849, Front St., dau. of John, stevedore, & Ellen Kenney.
Margaret, fem., b. Mar. 15, 1849, Cook Ln., dau. of Jeremiah, laborer, & Ann McCarty.
Patrick, male, b. Feb. 12, 1849, Warren Ave., son of Patrick, laborer, & Margaret Rent.
Ellen, fem., b. Feb. 26, 1849, Warren Ave., dau. of Jeremiah, laborer, & Eliza Dunagan.
John, male, b. Mar. 30, 1849, Warren Ave., son of Matthew, tailor, & Margaret Green.
Catharine, fem., b. Mar. 4, 1849, City Square, dau. of Michael, laborer, & Hannah Hafey.
George P., male, b. Jan. 25, 1849, City Square, son of Andrew H., pilot, & Margaret Burkley [parents' names are reversed in original entry].
George H., male, b. Mar. 1, 1849, Main St., son of James R., trader, & Charlote Turner.
Sarah A., fem., b. Apr. 19, 1849, Main St., son of William, confectioner, & Sarah Casswell.
Walter, male, b. Feb. 14, 1849, Harvard St., son of William, laborer, & Margaret Peppard.
Harry G., male, b. Apr. 19, 1849, Harvard St., son of Henry, attorney at law, & Mary L. Hutchings.
[blank], fem., b. Feb. 14, 1849, Harvard St., dau. of Lemuel, mariner, & Margaret A. Stetson.
[blank], male, b. Mar. 7, 1849, Prescott St., son of Noah, junk dealer, & Sarah J. Gates.
[blank], fem., b. Apr. 3, 1849, Bow St., dau. of Gilman, merchant, & Lucinda C. Collamore.
Mary A., fem., b. Jan. 10, 1849, Bow St., dau. of John, salesman, & Mary [Swords?].
John W., male, b. Mar. 9, 1849, Bow St., son of Valentine, cabinetmaker, & Catharine Rhinhart.
Emma L., fem., b. Apr. 4, 1849, Bow St., dau. of Benjamin G., mast & spar maker, & Catharine A. Blanchard.
Charles W., male, b. Jan. 4, 1849, Bow St., son of Abraham, morocco dresser, & Margaret Spinney.

Dennis, male, b. Feb. 9, 1849, Bow St., son of Jeremiah, laborer, & Margaret O'Leary.
John, male, b. Feb. 10, 1849, Bow St., son of George P., officer, U.S. Navy, & Eliza Sanger.
Emily P., fem., b. Feb. 25, 1849, Washington St., dau. of George S., mason, & Lucy H. Adams.
Benjamin S., male, b. Feb. 28, 1849, Washington St., son of Jonathan, bank officer, & Mary M. Brown.
[blank], fem., b. Apr. 18, 1849, Washington St., dau. of George, grocer, & Sarah Hyde.

[p. 4]
Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by the Trustees of Schools and registered May 1849.]

James, male, b. Jan. 17, 1849, Richmond St., son of John, laborer, & Jane Murphy.
[blank], male, b. Mar. 20, 1849, Austin St., son of Nathan, wagoner, & Esther Emerson.
Margaret E., fem., b. Jan. 13, 1849, Lawrence St., dau. of William, carpenter, & Mary Welch.
[blank], male, b. Apr. 27, 1849, Lawrence St., son of James, cabinetmaker, & Hannah Kite.
Thomas W., male, b. Apr. 9, 1849, Seminary Pl., son of J. Warren, merchant, & Hannah B. Merill.
Edward A., male, b. Mar. 31, 1849, Lawrence St., son of Samuel, carpenter, & Martha Boyington.
John J., male, b. Apr. 11, 1849, Lawrence St., son of John, carpenter, & Maranda Armstead.

[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

Benjamin Edad, male, b. July 3, 1849, Portland, Me., son of Edwd. P., potter, b. Portland, Me., & Harriet E. Furlong, b. Portland, Me., Decatur St.
George Austin, male, b. Aug. 5, 1849, Charlestown, son of Walter W., potter, b. Hartford, Ct., & Harriet L. Sheard, b. Boston, Decatur St.
Allen Labird, male, b. May 21, 1849, Charlestown, son of Daniel, ropemaker, b. Plymouth, & Mary Robbins, b. Charlestown, Decatur St.
George Henry, male, b. Sept. 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of Joseph H., sailmaker, b. Boston, & Mary Ann

Till, b. Charlestown, Decatur St.
Caroline Augusta, fem., b. Oct. 17, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William, laborer, b. Charlestown, & Mary Bailey, b. Charlestown, Decatur St.
[blank], male, b. Nov. 27, 1849, Charlestown, son of Amos G., carpenter, b. Rye, N.H., & Maria L. Drake, b. Danville, Vt., Bambridge St.
Mary Jane, fem., b. Sept. 11, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James, mariner, b. Belfast, Me., & Mary Warren, b. London, Eng., Bambridge St.
William Francis, male, b. Oct. 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of Timothy, blacksmith, b. Ireland, & Honora Sullivan, b. Ireland, Moulton St.
Rosanna, fem., b. Aug. 30, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, & Isabella Thout, b. Ireland, Moulton St.
Chester Russell, male, b. Aug. 21, 1849, Charlestown, son of Levi W., truckman, b. Pooleville, N.Y., & Catharine Streeter, b. Milton, Moulton St.
[blank], fem., b. Dec. 27, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George, ropemaker, b. N. Lebanon, N.J., & Harriet D. Richardson, b. Quincy, Decatur St.
Sarah Jane, fem., b. May 21, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Charles, ropemaker, b. Charlestown, & Jane Richardson, b. Attleboro, Decatur St.
Albert, male, b. May 6, 1849, Charlestown, son of Martin, marble maker, b. Norway, & Agnethe Clausen, b. Norway, Moulton St.
~~Diana Amelia~~, male, b. Nov. 28, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, ship carpenter, b. Boston, & Abby Cole, b. Carlisle, Decatur St.
Diana Amelia, fem., b. Oct. 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Jerome B., stevedore, b. Duxbury, & Mary [altered from Maria] E. Wallace, b. Wakefield, N.H., Decatur St.
Michael, male, b. Sept. 25, 1849, Charlestown, son of Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ann Reynolds, b. Ireland, Chelsea St.
Charles Warren, male, b. Oct. 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of William, mariner, b. Newburyport, & Laura Gilbert, b. Minorca, Spain, Chip St.
Ellen Mary, fem., b. Aug. 12, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thos. J., laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine McKenna, b. Ireland, Chip St.
Maria, fem., b. Nov. 26, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Flaherty, b.

Ireland, Chip St.
Margaret, fem., b. July [blank], 1849, South Boston, dau. of Michael, laborer, b. Ireland, & Margaret [Comsell?], b. Ireland, Chip St.
John Francis, male, b. Dec. 18 [altered from 28], 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Bridget Fanning, b. Ireland, Chip St.
Ellen, fem., b. Oct. 27, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William, laborer, b. Ireland, & Rosanna Baggs, b. Ireland, Chip St.
John, male, b. Sept. 28, 1849, Charlestown, son of Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, & Julia Kelley, b. Ireland, Chip St.
Elenor, fem., b. Aug. 28, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James, laborer, b. Ireland, & Rosanna Mc'Elroy, b. Ireland, Chip St.
Bridget, fem., b. July 14, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Long, b. Ireland, Chip St.
James Matthew, male, b. May 6, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, trader, b. Ireland, & Ann Smith, b. Ireland, Tufts St.
Martha Ann, fem., b. Sept. 28, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George N., chair painter, b. St. Johns, N.B., & Frances Porter, b. Portsmouth, N.H., Tufts St.
Edward, male, b. Sept. 5, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, cooper, b. New Foundland, & Hannah Lawler, b. Ireland, Tufts St.
James William, male, b. Dec. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, teamster, b. Newburyport, & Bethia Wiley, b. Manchester, Marion St.
[blank], male, b. Dec. 16, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, carpenter, b. Ireland, & Honora Ryan, b. Ireland, Marion St.
Emma Francis [sic], fem., b. Oct. 3 [altered from 13], 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Lewis, tin plate worker, b. No. Salem, Me., & Abby P. Stevens, b. Merideth, N.H., Marion St.
Wyman, male, b. Oct. 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of William, carpenter, b. Boston, & Abigail B. Harrington, b. Boston, Bunker Hill St.
Delia Anna, fem., b. May 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Nahum, wagoner, b. Bradford, Me., & Johanna Smith, b. Waterboro, Me., Everet St.
Edward, male, b. Dec. 14, 1849, Charlestown, son of Edward, brass finisher, b. New York, & Lucy

Flanegan, b. Acton, Everet St.
Thomas, male, b. Sept. 2, 1849, Charlestown, son of Philip, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Doherty, b. Ireland, Everet St.

[p. 5]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

Elbert Aaron, male, b. Aug. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, teamster, b. Malden, & Hannah Buckman, b. New Durham, N.H., ~~John~~ Everet St.
Charles Henry, male, b. June 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of Thomas C., painter, b. Boston, & Harriet D. Vose, b. Long Island, N.Y., Bunker Hill St.
Dennis, male, b. Dec. 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, mason, b. Ireland, & Margaret O'Driscoll, b. Ireland, Elm St.
[blank], male, b. Dec. 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Nathaniel jr., blacksmith, b. Milton, N.H., & Nancy B. Merrow, b. Portsmouth, N.H., Elm St.
[blank], male, b. Dec. 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of Augustus F., silver plater, b. Charlestown, & Nancy Barry, b. Friendship, Me., Medford St.
Huldah Louisa [altered from Louisia], fem., b. Aug. 4, 1849, Brewster, Me., dau. of Charles D., bar tender, b. N. Hampshire, & Phebe A. Wells, b. Brewster, Mas. [sic], Elm St.
Julia Francis [sic], fem., b. June 8, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William, attorney, b. Charlestown, & Susan M. Sawyer, b. Charlestown, Bunker Hill St.
[blank], fem., b. Nov. 24, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Joseph, clergyman, b. Portsmouth, N.H., & Elizabeth Banfield, b. Wolfsborough, N.H., Pearl St.
Leaonella, fem., b. Aug. 8, 1849, Cambridge, dau. of Henry, carpenter, b. Maine, & Lucia McLucas, b. Cornish, N.H., Pearl St.
[blank], male, b. Nov. 23, 1849, Charlestown, son of Henry A., carpenter, b. Portsmouth, N.H., & Eliza A. Randall, b. Boston, Medford St.
Francis Childs, male, b. Sept. 21, 1849, Charlestown, son of John S., sailmaker, b. Montreal, & Louisa Reed, b. New York, Medford St.
Franklin, male, b. Sept. 25, 1849, Charlestown, son of

Elijah, carpenter, b. Hingham, & Martha J. Souther, b. Boston, Medford St.
Mary Smith, fem., b. May 8, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Benjamin B., keeper of oyster saloon, b. Wellfleet, & Mary J. Hamblin, b. New York City, Allston St.
[blank], fem., b. Dec. 13, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Nathaniel H., baker, b. Randolph, Vt., & Charity C. Fish, b. Falmouth, Allston St.
[blank], fem., b. Nov. 10, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Pern T., carpenter, b. Conn., & Sarah O. Jillet, b. Danvers, Allston St.
John, male, b. July 16, 1849, Charlestown, son of Hugh, laborer, b. Ireland, & Margaret Kelley, b. Ireland, Cook St.
Edward H., male, b. Oct. 21, 1849, Charlestown, son of Augustus W., carpenter, b. Ireland, & Elizabeth Pratt, b. Charlestown, Sheaf St.
William Everett, male, b. May 7, 1849, Charlestown, son of Ebenezer, cabinetmaker, b. Middleborough, & Susan W. Bent, b. Middleborough, Cook St.
John, male, b. July 10, 1849, Charlestown, son of Belsior, cooper, b. Germany, & Margaret Helfrich, b. Germany, Belmont St.
Adaline Elizabeth, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Jeptha, mariner, b. Penn., & Emma Harris, b. West Indies, Belmont St.
Lucy Ann, fem., b. May 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Alexandria, D.C., & Sophia J. Williams, b. Boston, Belmont St.
[blank], male, b. [blank], 1849, Charlestown, son of Bernard, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Riley, b. Ireland, Belmont St.
Isabella Matilda, fem., b. July 2, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George, mason, b. Halifax, N.S., & Ann Moore, b. Sidney, N.S., Bunker Hill St.
[blank], fem., b. Oct. 11, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Nathaniel H., machinist, b. Springfield, N.H., & Zeruiah R. Stevens, b. Norway, Me., Bunker Hill St.
Priscilla, fem., b. May 19, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Stephen, laborer, b. Pensford, Eng., & Priscilla Cundick, b. Litton, Eng., Medford St.
Ann Maria, fem., b. Oct. 29, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas R. 2nd., shoemaker, b. Charlestown, & Louisa Goodwin, b. Methuen, Linden St.
Alice Mary, fem., b. July 28, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, blacksmith, b. England, & Philipia Coon, b.

England, Medford St.
John, male, b. Oct. 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine McPolleand, b. Ireland, Medford St.
Walter Winn, male, b. July 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Marshall, carpenter, b. Charlestown, & Eliza A. Blanchard, b. Charlestown, Bunker Hill St.
William Francis, male, b. June 29, 1849, Charlestown, son of Hugh, laborer, b. Ireland, & Sarah Carroll, b. Ireland, Ferrin St.
Margaret Elizabeth, fem., b. Dec. [altered from Sept.] 25, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Daniel, laborer, b. Ireland, & Margaret Green, b. Ireland, Ferrin St.
George, male, b. July 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of Mars, joiner, b. Ireland, & Catharine Drien, b. Ireland, Ferrin St.
Mary Jane, fem., b. June 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Hemming, laborer, b. Denmark, & Bridget Herieson, b. Ireland, Ferrin St.
Susan Celeste, b. Sept. 16, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Joseph, carpenter, b. Eastport, & Catharine Mason, b. St. Johns, N.S., Ferrin St.
Francis, male, b. Sept. 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of Francis, carpenter, b. Ireland, & Mary Murphy, b. Ireland, Jay St.
Edward, male, b. Aug. 7, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Sarah Mullen, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
John, male, b. Oct. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of Hugh, laborer, b. Ireland, & Bridget Waters, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Catharine, fem., b. Aug. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Michael, mariner, b. Ireland, & Mary Sullivan, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Mary Ann, fem., b. July 28, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Cassiday, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Michael, male, b. July 28, 1849, Charlestown, son of Michael, laborer, b. Ireland, & Winnafred Davane, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Daniel James, male, b. Sept. 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Sullivan, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Ellen Elizabeth, fem., b. July 14, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George, watchman, N. Yard, b. New-Jersey, & Catharine Munn, b. Charlestown, Jay St.

[p. 6]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

[blank], male, b. July 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of James G., pump & block maker, b. Philiadelphia [sic], & Mary J. G. Turner, b. Boston, Edgeworth St.
Thomas Smith, male, b. Sept. 18, 1849, Charlestown, son of Seth H., trunkmaker, b. Wiscasset, Me., & Amelia A. Hatch, b. Wiscasset, Me., Ferrin St.
Ellen Elisabeth, fem., b. July 6, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George D., sailmaker, b. Marblehead, & Mary E. Arrington, b. Salem, Madison Ave.
Charles, male, b. Aug. 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of Lewis N., cooper, b. Cohasset, & A. A. Stockbridge, b. Boston, Lexington St.
Mary Wentworth, fem., b. May 6, 1849, Boston, dau. of Henry W., lieut. U.S. Marines, b. Maryland, & Abigail E. Queen, b. Boston, Navy Yard.
William Edward, male, b. Sept. 2, 1849, Charlestown, son of Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, & Hannah Gorman, b. Ireland, Chelsea St.
George Henry, male, b. May 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, R. R. conductor, b. New London, Con., & Mary Barrett, b. Portsmouth, N.H., Montvernon St.
Henrietta, fem., b. July 2, 1849, Salem, dau. of Charles, baker, b. Townsend, & Ann Warner, b. Salem, Montvernon St.
Delia Wilder, fem., b. Oct. 17, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Wm. C., clergyman, b. Johnstown, N.Y., & Phebe S. Child, b. Sing Sing, N.Y., Montvernon St.
Ida Augusta, fem., b. May 10, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William S., mason, b. Dresden, Me., & Emeline A. Robbins, b. Dedham, Montvernon St.
[blank], fem., b. Dec. 6, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William M., sailmaker, b. New York City, & Eunice Howells, b. Dresden, Me., Montvernon St.
Mary Susan, fem., b. Aug. 30, 1849, Waterford, Me., dau. of Henry, mason, b. Vermont, & Susan Dana, b. Waterford, Me., Montvernon St.
James Ferdinand, male, b. June 4, 1849, Boston, son of Christian F., mariner, b. Copenhagen, Den., & Lydia A. Anderson, b. Hingham, Chestnut St.
Percival, male, b. July 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of

Zenas C., distiller of rum, b. Pembroke, & Peruiah F. Howland, b. Cornish, N.H., Adams St.
Helen Gertrude, fem., b. Sept. 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Moses B., leather dealer, b. Gilford, N.H., & Mary A. Sewell, b. West Cambridge, Chestnut St.
Ada Jane, fem., b. Aug. 26, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James, cabinetmaker, b. Dover, N.H., & Franes [sic] Dow, b. Charlestown, Chestnut St.
Walter, male, b. Dec. 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of James G., dealer of wood & coal, b. Newton, & Harriet Fuller, b. Andover, Chestnut St. [twin]
Alfred, male, b. Dec. 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of James G., dealer of wood & coal, b. Newton, & Harriet Fuller, b. Andover, Chestnut St. [twin]
George Warren, male, b. May 28 [altered from 29], 1849, Charlestown, son of Ezra, brass founder, b. West Cambridge, & Mary Cutter, b. Marblehead, Lexington St.
William, male, b. Aug. 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of Thomas, pump & block maker, b. Boston, & Eliza J. Bentley, b. Boston, Bunker Hill St.
Mary Elizabeth, fem., b. Nov. 20, 1849, East Cambridge, dau. of Thomas, sailmaker, b. Scotland, & Christy A. Mc'Collum, b. Nova Scotia, Lexington Ct.
Marciaetta [altered from Marcaitta] Jane, fem., b. June 10, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Rufus, junk dealer, b. Marlborough, Mass. [altered from N.H.], & Maria Hapgood, b. England, Lexington Ct.
Ann Maria, fem., b. Oct. 24, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Josiah B., teamster, b. Tuftenborough, N.H., & Sophia Dockham, b. Moultonborough, N.H., Lexington Ct.
Mary Frances, fem., b. June 21, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas G., sawyer, b. Charlestown, & Mary E. Welch, b. St. Johns, N.F., Monument St.
Oceola, male, b. Sept. 26, 1849, Charlestown, son of Harrison T., carpenter, b. Vassalborough, Me., & Angeline T. Wiggins, b. Coventry, Monument St.
Charles Edward, male, b. Nov. 5, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, grocer, b. Boston, & Hannah Field, b. Maine, Monument St.
William [altered from Willam] Henry, male, b. June 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Wm. H., carpenter, b. Bangor, Me., & Elizabeth J. Gallup, b. Charlestown, Monument St.
Emmagine, fem., b. Sept. 11, 1849, Charlestown, dau.

of Henry P., clerk, b. Boston, & Miami Goodwin, b. Haverhill, Monument St.

[blank], male, b. June 13, 1849, Chelsea, son of Jeremiah, sawyer, b. Ipswich, & Sarah E. Lord, b. Manchester, Concord St.

Charles Edward, male, b. May 7, 1849, Charlestown, son of Oliver, engraver, b. Portsmouth, N.H., & Jane Seward, b. Halifax, N.S., Concord Ave.

[blank], fem., b. Sept. 17, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Leonard B., painter, b. Charlestown, & Ann Bushee, b. Boston, Concord Ave.

Henry Cummings, male, b. May 23, 1849, Charlestown, son of J. Henry, trader, b. Charlestown, & Mary E. Jewett, b. N. York city, Trenton St.

Mary Catharine, fem., b. Oct. 6, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, carpenter, b. Boston, & Mary L. Williams, b. St. Johns, N.B., Bunker Hill St.

[blank], fem., b. Dec. 20, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George, milkman, b. Acton, & Susan Wright, b. Acton, Green St.

Ellen Frances, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Stephen L., P. O. clerk, b. Kennebunk, Me., & Clara J. Emery, b. Portland, Me., Green St.

Henry Doane, male, b. May 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Joseph G., fish dealer, b. Eastham, & Priscilla Holbrook, b. Wellfleet, Green St.

Emma Frances, fem., b. July 28, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Joseph H., clerk, b. Greenwich, Con., & Clarissia Adams, b. Bow, N.H., Green St.

[blank], fem., b. Dec. 31, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James, oil manufacturer, b. St. Johns, N.B., & Sarah Hanford, b. Salem, Bartlett St.

[blank], fem,. b. July 31, 1849, Boston, dau. of Thomas, printer, b. Salem, & Eliza Basset, b. Thornton, N.H., Bartlett St.

Charles Julius, male, b. Oct. 31, 1849, Charlestown, son of Albert G., printer, b. Leominster, & Catharine M. Lyon, b. Exeter, N.H., Green St.

William Titcomb, male, b. July 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Isaac, engineer, b. Cape Ann, & Lydia Rowe, b. Newburyport, Hancock St.

Mary Helen, fem., b. Sept. 20, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Nathan W., mason, b. Richmond, Me., & Sarah J. Grant, b. Portland, Me., Hancock St.

[p. 7]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

Benjamin Francis, male, b. July 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of Samuel 2nd., carpenter, b. Charlestown, & Sarah Brintnal, b. Hallowell, Me., Hancock St.
William Henry, male, b. Aug. 17, 1849, Charlestown, son of Samuel H. B., bar tender, b. Gorham, Me., & Nancy H. Lewis, b. Hallowell, Me., Hancock St.
George Dana Boardman, male, b. May 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Simeon B., carpenter, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., & Sarah L. Withey, b. Wales, G.B., Elm St.
Willard Judson, male, b. Nov. 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of Francis W., keeper eating saloon, b. Harvard, & Hannah Dadmund, b. Cohasset, Elm St.
Walter Evans, male, b. Oct. 21, 1849, Charlestown, son of Walter, morocco dresser, b. Charlestown, & Esther M. Sisson, b. Lynn, Bartlett St.
Sarah Adelaide, fem. b. July 18, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William, carpenter, b. Beverly, & Elizabeth Brown, b. Thomton [altered from Thomastown], N.H., Bartlett St.
Abby Anna, fem., b. Nov. 26, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, cigar maker, b. Salem, & Abby Walton, b. Marblehead, Bartlett St.
[blank], fem., b. May 9, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George W., soda manufacturer, b. Boston, & Jane P. Ireland, b. Windsor, N.H., Elm St.
Harriet Lowellah, fem., b. Aug. 31, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James W., upholsterer, b. Stanstead, ~~Me.~~, & Mary A. Batchelder [altered from Bachelder], b. Danville, Vt., Elm St.
George Edwin, male, b. Dec. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of Nathaniel S., carriage smith, b. Gilmantown, N.H., & Abigail Dudley, b. Dover, N.H., School St.
Jacob Walter, male, b. July 1, 1849, East Boston, son of Jacob, blacksmith, b. Salem, & Jane A. Agge, b. Marblehead, School St.
George Sibley, male, b. May 3, 1849, Somerville, son of Benjamin G., machinist, b. Beverly, & Elisabeth A. Bridge, b. Concord, N.H., School St.
Ida, fem., b. Dec. 6, 1849, Chelsea, dau. of L. T., packet agent, b. Charlestown, & S. E. Lynde, b. Bos-

ton, School St.
Arnold Cook, male, b. Aug. 10, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles J., tailor, b. Charlestown, & Sarah A. Janes, b. Charlestown, Bunker Hill St.
William Henry, male, b. Sept. 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of James F., cab man, b. Charlestown, & Jane Barnet, b. Friendship, Me., Pearl St.
Sarah Abby, fem., b. Aug. 26, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Isaac B., tin plate worker, b. Boston, & Sarah Trask, b. Boston, Pearl St.
Richard William, male, b. Aug. 18, 1849, Charlestown, son of Richard, blacksmith, b. Gasby, Canada, & Margaret Lucas, b. Ireland, Pearl St.
Harriet [altered from Hariet] Maria, fem., b. Aug. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Andrew, tailor, b. Philadelphia, & Julia Eltesson, b. Boston, Pearl St.
[blank], male, b. Oct. 20, 1849, Charlestown, son of Benjamin, rigger, b. N. York City, & Olive Wilkinson, b. So. Berwick, Me., Bunker Hill St.
Franklin Washington Jefferson, male, b. July 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of Benjamin F., carpenter, b. Epping, N.H., & Mary C. Hill, b. Saco, Me., Bunker Hill St.
Lewis Kossuth, male, b. Sept. 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, upholsterer, b. Ireland, & Maria B. Kirk, b. Woburn, Bunker Hill St.
Reuben, male, b. June 19, 1849, Charlestown, son of Michael, fish dealer, b. Truro, & Mary E. Rich, b. Fayette, Me., Bunker Hill St.
Florence, fem., b. Oct. 31, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of C. H., bookkeeper, b. Boston, & Maria L. Jourdan, b. Louisville, Ky., Russell St.
James Smith, male, b. May 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of T. F., pedler, b. Holderness, N.H., & S. M. Bennet, b. Holderness, N.H., Avon Pl.
Lewis, male, b. June 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Henry, waiter & tender, b. Maryland, & Priscilla Smith, b. Salem, School St.
[blank], male, b. Nov. 27, 1849, Charlestown, son of Oliver, calker, b. Hampton, N.H., & Fraaces [sic] Williams, b. Salem, Cross St. Ct.
Ellen, fem., b. Aug. 10, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Francis, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Murry, b. Ireland, Cross St.
Delia Althea, fem., b. Sept. 27, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Reuben, trader, b. Chatham, & Mary F. Howes,

b. Bath, Me., Cross St.
Thomas Harding, male, b. July 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of Dennison, blacksmith, b. Bowdoinham, Me., & Charlotte McFarland, b. Charlestown, Cross St.
Rebecca Robinson, fem., b. Dec. 5, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, wheelwright, b. Boston, & Mary Ann Hatch, b. Catskill, N.Y., High St.
Bradford Homer, male, b. Nov. 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of Andrew J., customhouse officer, b. Boston, & Susan B. Locke, b. Needham, Green St.
Abby Sophia, fem., b. June 3, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas, shoemaker, b. Mass., & Mary R. Knight, b. Montville, Me., Payson Pl.
James Henry, male, b. Aug. 19, 1849, Charlestown, son of James R., mason, b. Charlestown, & Louisa Hobart, b. Cohasset, Elm St.
Mary Frances, fem., b. May 10, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Ammiel, mariner, b. Scituate, & Sarah A. Coleman, b. Boston, Elm St. Ct.
[blank], male, b. Nov. 2, 1849, Charlestown, son of Jesse, provision dealer, b. -- [sic], & Mary Ann Harwood, b. Litchfield, Me., School St.
Adalaide Maria, fem., b. Sept. 29, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, blacksmith, b. Charlestown, & Harriet N. Gibbs, b. Charlestown, Salem Hill Ct.
[blank], male, b. July 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of C. G., furniture dealer, b. Marshfield, & Hannah H. Sampson, b. Duxbury, High St.
[blank], male, b. Dec. 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles, printer, b. Charlestown, & Rebecca Freeman, b. Charlestown, High St.
Henry Francis, male, b. Oct. 28, 1849, Charlestown, son of William H., carpenter, b. Charlestown, & Eliza A. Caswell, b. Charlestown, Henley Pl.
Lewis Jerome, male, b. July 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles J., teamster, b. Charlestown, & Rosanna Worthen, b. Meredith, N.H., Henley Pl. [twin]
John Hurd, male, b. July 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles J., teamster, b. Charlestown, & Rosanna Worthen, b. Meredith, N.H., Henley Pl. [twin]
Charles Augustus, male, b. Sept. 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of Aaron, laborer, b. Medford, & Leonora Crowell, b. Harvard, Henley Pl.

[p. 8]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

Ann, fem., b. Oct. 13, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, & Margaret Murphy, b. Ireland, Henley Pl.
Bridget, fem., b. Nov. 6, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Bridget Haley, b. Ireland, Wapping St.
Thomas, male, b. Aug. 31, 1849, Charlestown, son of Cornelius, carpenter, b. Ireland, & Mary Murphy, b. Ireland, Wapping St.
Catharine, fem., b. Aug. 6, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Mannieks [altered from Murphy], b. Ireland, Wapping St.
Dennis, male, b. Nov. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Leary, b. Ireland, Wapping St.
[blank], fem., b. Dec. 19, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Robert, lt. U.S. Navy, b. New Port, R.I., & Mary Handy, b. New Port, R.I., Navy Yard.
Catharine, fem., b. Sept. 12, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Cornelius, mariner, b. Ireland, & Ellen Cochran, b. New Port, R.I.,* Water St.
Catharine, fem., b. June 7, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Nicholas, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Flynn, b. New Port, R.I.,* Wapping St.
Adolph, male, b. Dec. 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of Adolph, blacksmith, b. L. Canada, & Amelia Parr, b. L. Canada, Wapping St.
Margaret, fem., b. July 10, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Bernard, trader, b. Ireland, & Mary J. McLaughlin, b. Halifax, N.S., Wapping St.
Michael, male, b. Dec. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Bridget Sullivan, b. Ireland, Wapping St.
Elisabeth, fem., b. July 4, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Peter, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Moran, b. Ireland, Maudlin St.

*These places of birth should probably be Ireland, but "do" indicates Newport, R.I.

Jeremiah, male, b. Aug. 16, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Lyons, b. Ireland, Water St.
John, male, b. Aug. 25, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Nevill, b. Ireland, Water St.
Mary Ann, fem., b. Nov. [blank], 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary A. Herren, b. Ireland, Water St.
Ellen, fem., b. Dec. 4, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Margaret Oualters, b. Ireland, Water St.
Mary Ann, fem., b. Aug. 14, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William, gardener, b. Ireland, & [blank] Durfee, b. Ireland, Water St.
James, male, b. July 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Clark, b. Ireland, Water St.
Rosanna, fem., b. Nov. 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary A. Deving, b. Ireland, Water St.
[blank], fem., b. Dec. 5, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Eben, wharfinger, b. Deering, N.H., & Clara Bass, b. Deering, N.H., Water St.
Susanna, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Philip, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Smith, b. Ireland, Water St.
Mary Ann, fem., b. Aug. 20, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Edward, turner, b. Ireland, & Mary Conroy, b. Ireland, Water St.
Bridget, fem., b. Oct. 20, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Salia Acton, b. Ireland, Maudlin St.
John, male, b. Nov. 14, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, rum seller, b. Ireland, & Ann Conroy, b. Ireland, Gray St.
Edward, male, b. Sept. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of L. H., pedler, b. Winchendon, & Live Ann Lovejoy, b. Royalston, Chelsea St.
John, male, b. Dec. 21, 1849, Charlestown, son of Timothy, laborer, b. Ireland, & Julia Hayes, b. Ireland, Chelsea St.
Joseph, male, b. Sept. 18, 1849, Charlestown, son of Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, & Bridget Murphy, b. Ireland, Chelsea St.
Mary, fem., b. Oct. 10, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of

Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Aginson, b. Ireland, Joiner St.
Edward, male, b. Oct. 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of Edward, shoemaker, b. Ireland, & Mary Powers, b. Ireland, Joiner St.
Michael, male, b. Sept. 13, 1849, Charlestown, son of Daniel, laborer, b. Ireland, & Margaret Sullivan, b. Ireland, Joiner St.
Mary Ann, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Daniel, ostler, b. Ireland, & Catharine Delaney, b. Ireland, Joiner St.
Alfred Franklin, male, b. June 25, 1849, East Boston, son of Alfred, clerk, b. Sharon, & Ellen Johnson, b. Marshfield, Chelsea St.
William, male, b. July 16, 1849, Charlestown [altered from East Boston], son of Frederick, wheelwright, b. Boston, & Vesta Ann Mead, b. Portland, Me., Chelsea St.
Catharine, fem., b. Dec. 28, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Murry, b. Ireland, Joiner St.
Harriet Ann, fem., b. Sept. [blank], 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Daniel L., wagoner, b. Ireland, & Ann Taylor, b. Wiscasset, Me., Warren St.
Bridget, fem., b. July 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Philip, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Manning, b. Ireland, Chelsea St.
Mary, fem., b. June [blank], 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Conners, b. Ireland, Call St.
Edward, male, b. June 2, 1849, Charlestown, son of Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, & Bridget Ryan, b. Ireland, Call St.
Susannah, fem., b. July 4, 1849, Boston, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ann Linner, b. Ireland, Call St.
Mary Elisabeth, fem., b. July 2, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Francis, ostler, b. Ireland, & Mary Scollen [altered], b. Ireland, Call St.
James Bernard, male, b. July 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Bridget McGar, b. Ireland, Henley St.
Marietta, fem., b. Nov. 18, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Josiah A., trader, b. Charlestown, & Elisabeth A. Harris, b. Boston, Call St.

[p. 9]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1. 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

Lucy Moulton Caswell, fem., b. Dec. 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Francis, pump & block maker, b. Charlestown, & Lucy A. Simonds, b. Charlestown, Chelsea St.
Elisabeth, fem., b. Oct. 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Charles, painter, b. Germany, & Jane West, b. Ireland, Mechanic St.
Benjamin Franklin, male, b. Nov. 26, 1849, Charlestown, son of William, painter, b. Boston, & Lucy Ann Dennis, b. Southboro, Me., Common St.
Samuel Bishop, male, b. Dec. 6, 1849, Charlestown, son of Abiel S., wagoner, b. Jaffrey, N.H., & Eliza J. Pettingall, b. St. Johns, N.B., Putnam St.
Andrew Spaulding, male, b. May 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of J., calker, b. Charlestown, & Delia C. Jackson, b. Saratoga Springs, Rutnam St.
[blank], fem., b. Sept. 28, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Jonas, laborer, b. Berlin, & Mary E. Bartlett, b. Portsmouth, N.H., Common St.
[blank] male, b. [blank], 1849, Charlestown, son of Miles, laborer, b. Wiscasset, Me., & Maria A. Seavey, b. Charlestown, Common St.
Mary Amelia, fem., b. Aug. 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John H., ship carpenter, b. Copenhagen, Den., & Sarah Haste, b. Charlestown, High St.
George, male, b. Aug. 16, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles F., turner, b. Townsend, & Mehitable Cain, b. Charlestown, High St.
[blank], fem., b. Dec. 14, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Zacharia, teamster, b. [not returned], & Lucinda Pierce, b. Topsham, Vt., Henley Ln.
Mary Elisabeth, fem., b. Nov. 22, 1849, Boston, dau. of Andrew, lather, b. Ireland, & Margaret Gay, b. Ireland, Henley Ln.
William, male, b. June 10, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Moore, b. Ireland, High St. Ct.
Mary, fem., b. Aug. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Owen, laborer, b. Ireland, & Sarah Garretty, b. Ireland, High St. Ct.

Henry, male, b. June 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Elisabeth Murphy, b. Ireland, High St. Ct.
~~Mar~~ Henrietta Arnold, fem., b. Aug. 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Albert, trader, b. St. Johns, N.B., & Henrietta Fawcette, b. St. Johns, N.B., Pleasant St.
William Henry, male, b. Nov. 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of Samuel N., sailmaker, b. Boston, & Ann M. Prince, b. Lynn, Pleasant St.
Margaret, fem., b. Sept. 9, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George W., ship joiner, b. Boston, & Mary G. Stone, b. Boston, Pleasant St.
[blank] male, b. Aug. 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of Benjamin T., trader, b. Boston, & Abby W. Bradshaw, b. Lovell, Me., Pleasant St. Ct.
[blank], male, b. Aug. 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of Jerome, carpenter, b. Mass., & Eliza Thorpe, b. Brownsville, Me., Pleasant St. Ct.
Agnes [altered from Agness] Louisia, fem., b. June 3, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Collins, tailor, b. Scotland, & Mary Mc'Donald, b. Charlestown, Pleasant St.
Mary Elizabeth, fem., b. July 4, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John W., teamster, b. Ashburnham, & Mary E. Mosman, b. Whitefield, Me., Pleasant St.
Eliza, fem., b. May 13, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, ship carpenter, b. Hamburg, Ger., & Jessie Williams, b. Liverpool, Eng., Cordis St.
Julia Ostenelli, fem., b. July 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of [blank] Roberts, b. Stanstead, L.C., Cordis St.
Catharine Augusta, fem., b. July 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Henry P., trader, b. Boston, & Mary H. Fairbanks, b. Charlestown, Main St.
George Walter, male, b. Dec. 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of Barrent V., harness maker, b. Boston, & Elisabeth A. Dennis, b. Charlestown, Warren St.
John, male, b. July 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of William, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Redding, b. Ireland, School St.
Ann Maria Cecilia, fem., b. Sept. 24, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George, clerk, b. Boston, & Lourana O. Williams, b. Portsmouth, N.H., School St.
James, male, b. May 28, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, teamster, b. Ireland, & Catharine Mc'Teague, b. Ireland, School St.
[blank], fem., b. Nov. 6, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of

Jeptha, laborer, b. Woburn, & Clara Monroe, b. Woburn, School St.
William Henry, male, b. May 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of Stephen B., cabman, b. Franklin, & Mary A. Fuller, b. Halifax, N.S., School St.
Josephine, fem., b. June 17, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Joshua B., blacksmith, b. Charlestown, & Mary Ann Rea, b. Salem, Main St.
Mary Ellen, fem., b. July 4, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Theodore E., cabinetmaker, b. Boston, & Sarah F. Bates, b. Portland, Me., Main St.
Louisia Georgianna, fem., b. May 27, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George W., turner, b. Boston, & Louisia Baldwin, b. Thomastown, Me., Sullivan St.
Fenno, male, b. Aug. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of Aaron F., brakeman, R.R., b. Paris, Me., & Almira J. Swan, b. Brownfield, Me., Warren St.
Patrick, male, b. Sept. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of Cornelius, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Rawin, b. Ireland, Warren St.
Thomas, male, b. Sept. 17, 1849, Charlestown, son of Owen, plasterer, b. Ireland, & Mary Mc'Gowin, b. Ireland, Warren St.
Bridget Theresa, fem., b. Aug. 3, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ann Flynn, b. Ireland, Warren St.
Marinda Augusta, fem., b. May 27, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Ede K., teamster, b. Alexandria, N.H., & Elisabeth Chase, b. Charlestown, Main St.
Edward, male, b. Apr. 27, 1849, Boston, son of Edward, cigar maker, b. Boston, & Ann Elisabeth Bruce, b. Malden, Main St.
Robert Pendleton, male, b. June 22, 1849, Mansfield, Con., son of Robert P., trader, b. Manchester, Eng., & Elizabeth Golding, b. Boston, Main St.
Charles Edward, male, b. Oct. 8, 1849, Charlestown, son of George J., bar tender, b. Charlestown, & Harriet M. Barrell, b. Charlestown, City Square.
[blank], male, b. Sept. 26, 1849, Brooklyn, N.Y., son of Samuel, tailor, b. Ireland, & Eliza Clark, b. Ireland, Warren Ave.

[p. 10]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar

[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

Edward Cutter, male, b. Oct. 5, 1849, Charlestown, son of Edward, trader, b. Philadelphia, Pen., & Charlotte Riddle, b. Charlestown, Bow St.
Emma, fem., b. Aug. 6, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Howard, pedler, b. Vermont, & Abby H. Stark, b. Bridgewater, Mason St.
Catharine, fem., b. Nov. 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Donovan, b. Ireland, Mason St.
Mary Ann, fem., b. Nov. 27, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of David, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ann Cummings, b. Ireland, Front St.
Michael, male, b. Aug. 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, carpenter, b. Ireland, & Julia Murphy, b. Ireland, Front St.
Clarence Ellis, fem., b. Mar. 9, 1849, Beverly, dau. of Luther, cabinetmaker, b. Beverly, & Susan Stickney, b. Jefferson, Me., Warren St.
Janie, fem., b. July 5, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Samuel, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Shea, b. Ireland, Bow St.
Mary Woodbury, fem., b. Aug. 28, 1849, Lynn, dau. of Asel C., carpenter, b. Candia, N.H., & Maria C. Palmer, b. Hillsborough, N.H., Walford St.
William, male, b. Nov. 23, 1849, Charlestown, son of Caleb, teacher, b. Sanford, Me., & Marcia Emery, b. Derry, N.H., Washington St.
Mary Rich, fem., b. July 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Richard jr., trader, b. Cape Cod, & Ellen M. Baker, b. Charlestown, Washington St.
John Henry, male, b. Aug. 14, 1849, Boston, son of James, stair builder, b. Scotland, & Ann E. McKenney, b. Boston, Austin St.
[blank], male, b. Sept. 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of Dennis, stair builder, b. Kingston, N.H., & Isabella Veasey, b. East Kingston, N.H., Lynde St.
Orin Edwin, male, b. July 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of M., teamster, b. Northwood, N.H., & Mary Hill, b. Acworth, N.H., Lynde St.
Honora, fem., b. Sept. 5, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Hayes, b. Ireland, Lynde St.
Cornelius, male, b. July 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Herren, b. Ire-

land, Lynde St.
Elisabeth, fem., b. Aug. [blank], 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Nixon, b. Ireland, Lynde St.
Johanna, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Eliza Lenihen, b. Ireland, Bow St.
John, male, b. Nov. 13, 1849, Charlestown, son of Francis, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Roach, b. Ireland, Bow St.
Thomas Prince, male, b. Sept. 27, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James H., furniture dealer, b. Boston, & Judith D. Beals, b. Kingston, Arrow St.
[blank], fem., b. Dec. 3, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Freeland, fireman, R.R., b. Oxford, N.H., & Eliza Flanders, b. Dover, N.H., Bow St.
Lysander, male, b. May 14, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles, clerk, b. Medford, & Elisabeth Stone, b. Mason, N.H., Bow St.
Stephen Frederick, male, b. July 26, 1849, Charlestown, son of Thomas, prison officer, b. Billrica, & Mahalia Barett, b. Billrica, Richmond St.
[Frank S. added later], male, b. Nov. 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of David, painter, b. Vermont, & Mahitable Sargent, b. Vermont, Union S.
Arthur Augustus, male, b. May 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of John B., morocco dresser, b. Livermore, Me., & Elisabeth B. Norton, b. Watertown, Me., Richmond St.
Mary Ellen, fem., b. [blank], 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Lorenzo, cabinetmaker, & Eunice Witham, Richmond St.
Sarah, fem., b. Nov. 19, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James H., cabinetmaker, b. Milton, & Sarah A. Field, b. Lynn, [Fost]ers [torn] Ct.
William Gannan, male, b. Oct. 29, 1849, Charlestown, son of William J. H., cooper, b. N. York City, & Ida E. Megie [altered from Magie], b. N. York City, [Fost]ers [torn] Ct.
Constantine Foundounlake, male, b. Sept. 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of Horace G., attorney at law, b. Bath, N.H., & Julia A. Hutchins, b. Charlestown, Union St.
Edgar, male, b. Sept. 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles, mason, b. Chester, N.H., & Lucy A. Hezelton, b. Dresden, Me., Union Ct.

Jacob Francis, male, b. July 10, 1849, Charlestown, son of Jacob, trader, b. Lyman, N.H., & Sophronia P. Roberts, b. Lebanon, Me., Central Pl.
Sarah Catharine, fem., b. Dec. 17, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas W., mariner, b. Boston, & Catharine Taylor, b. Boston, Richmond St.
Francis, male, b. Nov. 23, 1849, Charlestown, son of Simon, shoemaker, b. N. Scotia, & Bridget Field, b. Ireland, Richmond St.
John, male, b. Oct. 27, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, carpenter, b. Scotland, & Ann McClaren, b. N. Scotia, Richmond St.
Thomas, male, b. Dec. 19, 1849, Charlestown, son of Andrew, laborer, b. ~~Chelsea, Mass.~~ Ireland, & Bridget Auliff, b. Ireland, Richmond St.
Thomas Nichols, male, b. Aug. 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of Oliver, carpenter, b. ~~So. H.~~ Chelsea, & Susan M. N. Pratt, b. Charlestown, Lawrence St.
[blank], male, b. Oct. 6, 1849, Charlestown, son of Nathan, postmaster, b. So. Hampton, & Amelia G. Merrill, b. Charlestown,, Seminary Pl.
William Herbert, male, b. Dec. 27, 1849, Charlestown, son of Clark S., custom house officer, b. Wallingford, Vt., & Elisabeth C. Bixby, b. Stafford, Con., Austin St.
Sarah Alden, fem., b. July 21, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Henry, physician, b. Needham, & Caroline [altered from Catharine] M. Lyon, b. Charlestown, Main St.
Bridget Marcia, fem., b. Sept. 26, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Jeremiah A., laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Brady, b. Ireland, Austin St.
Mary Ann, fem., b. Aug. 23, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John, stone cutter, b. Ireland, & Bridget Carny, b. Ireland, Austin St.
John, male, b. June 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Michael, laborer, b. Ireland, & Bridget Donn, b. Ireland, Austin St.
John, male, b. Oct. 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of Laurenc, stone cutter, b. Ireland, & Alice Lyons, b. England, Richmond St.

[p. 11]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

William, male, b. June 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of Michael, laborer, b. Ireland, & Julia Cochran, b. Ireland, Richmond St.
Mary, fem., b. Nov. 5, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ann Campbell, b. Ireland, Lawrence St.
John Franklin, male, b. Dec. 29, 1849, Boston, son of John L., shoemaker, b. Boston, & Eliza Dodge, b. Buxton, Me., Lawrence St.
John Jacob, male, b. Apr. 11, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, carpenter, b. Charlestown, & Maranda R. Armstead, b. Stowe, Lawrence St.
Mary Robbins, fem., b. Dec. 7, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Rufus R., bookbinder, b. Boston, & Mary A. Wade, b. Hingham, Lawrence St.
Nicholas, male, b. July 5, 1849, Charlestown, son of Timothy, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Holihan, b. Ireland, Lyndes Yard.
Dennis, male, b. Nov. 29, 1849, Charlestown, son of Edmund, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Noonan, b. Ireland, Lyndes Yard.
[blank], female, b. Nov. 25, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of P. W., carpenter, b. Granby, & Abigail Burnet, b. Ludlow, Miller St.
Robert Bruce, male, b. June 13, 1849, Charlestown, son of Lewis S., auctioneer, b. Claremont, N.H., & Sarah R. Mitchell, b. Lampster, N.H., Miller St.
Thomas Watson, male, b. Apr. 7, 1849, Charlestown, son of J. W., trader, & B. W. Merrill, b. Philadelphia, Penn., Seminary Pl.
Sarah Frances, fem., b. [blank], 1849, Waltham, dau. of Francis, fireman, R.R., b. [not ret.], & Mary Ann Pratt, b. ~~Franklin~~, First St.
George Augustus, male, b. June 7, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles, machinist, b. Cambridge, & Maria Frost, b. Franklin, First St.
Arvilla, fem., b. Aug. 13, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Lewis, teamster, b. Ashburnham, & Deborah Rice, b. Ashburnham, Second St.
Horatio, male, b. Sept. 10, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles H., bookbinder, b. Portland, Me., & Harriet F. Clark, b. Buxton, Me., Union St.
Adaline Dunbar, fem., b. June 12, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas F., wheelwright, b. Charlestown, & Mary A. Hunnewell, b. Tyngsboro', Union St.
Charles, male, b. Oct. 5, 1849, Charlestown, son of

Charles, trader, b. Portugal, & Jane E. Smith, b. London, Eng., Front St.
Abby Maria, fem., b. June 24, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Ira H., teamster, b. Lancaster, & Sarah J. Priest, b. Plainfield, N.H., Front St.
Susan Emma, fem., b. Oct. 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Reuben P., carpenter, b. China, Me., & Elisabeth Clark, b. Charlestown, Fifth St.
Elisabeth, fem., b. May 14, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Patrick, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary A. Sullivan, b. Ireland, Front St.
Henry, male, b. June [blank], 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles, laborer, b. Scotland, & Ann Metcalf, b. England, Arrow St.
Daniel, male, b. Dec. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Daniel, miller, b. Ireland, & Ellen Kellehor, b. Ireland, Front St.
Mary, fem., b. Aug. 2, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Murky, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Driscoll, b. ~~Crossbury, Me.~~ Ireland, Front St.
William, male, b. July 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Karlay, b. Ireland, Front St.
Catharine, fem., b. June 20, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Michael, laborer, b. Ireland, & Rosanna Harvey, b. Ireland, Cooks Ln.
Timothy, male, b. Aug. 29, 1849, Charlestown, son of Timothy, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Sullivan, b. Ireland, Cooks Ln.
Ellen Maria, fem., b. Aug. 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Bartholemew, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Mc'Nara, b. Ireland, [B]ow St.
Julia, fem., b. Sept. 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Murty, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Sullivan, b. Ireland, [B]ow St.
Mary Elisabeth, fem., b. Mar. 3, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Richard H., machinist, b. Lowell, & Melinda Moss, b. Crossbury, Me., Cross St. Ct.
James Albert, male, b. Aug. 12, 1849, ~~Lexington~~ Charlestown, son of James A., coffee grinder, b. Boston, & Maria Tilley, b. Boston, Phipps St.
Addison, male, b. July 7, 1849, Charlestown, son of Lewis, painter, b. Mass., & Phebe Thompson, b. Brownfield, Me., Phipps St.
Effie Ann, fem., b. July 15, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of George P., apothecary, b. Boston, & Lorinda

Kettell, b. Augusta, Me., Main St.
Ella, fem., b. Oct. 19, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Joel jr., dealer in wood & coal, b. Billrica, & Martha Dix, b. Concord, Main St.
George Albert, male, b. Oct. 25, 1849, Lexington, son of George, milkman, b. Charlestown, & Abby S. Locke, b. Whiting, Vt., Main St.
James Oscar, male, b. Nov. 9 [altered from 1?], 1849, Charlestown, son of James, miller, b. Claremont, N.H., & Mary Andrews, b. Bradford, N.H., Mill St.
William, male, b. Nov. 7, 1849, Charlestown, son of George jr., printer, b. Portland, Me., & Sarah P. Bradford, b. Newburyport, Franklin St.
~~Paine~~, male, b. July 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Nathaniel G. [altered from P.], painter, b. Charlestown, & Zephania Paine, High St.
James Alexander, male, b. Nov. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, carpenter, b. Charlestown, & Maria R. Monroe, b. Charlestown, Sullivan St.
Francis Henry, male, b. Aug. 26, 1849, Charlestown, son of William H., silver plater, b. Boston, & Lucy Ann White, b. Cambridge, Russell St.
Theodocia, fem., b. Sept. 11, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Ebenezer S., mason, b. Strafford, Vt., & Almira G. Holmes, b. Lincolnville, Me., Russell St.
Patrick, male, b. Nov. 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of William, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Runey, b. Ireland, Bunker Hill St.
Margaret, fem., b. May 11, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Edward, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Condon, b. Ireland, Bunker Hill St.
George Lewis, male, b. June [blank], 1849, Charlestown, son of George, painter, b. Portsmouth, N.H., & Rebecca Kimball, b. Portsmouth, N.H., Clarks Ct.

[p. 12]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

Harriet Elisabeth, fem., b. Aug. 9, 1849, East Boston, dau. of Daniel W., shoemaker, b. Goffstown, N.H., & Sarah Poor, b. Kennebunk, Me., Walker St. Ct.
[blank], male, b. Dec. 6, 1849, Cambridgeport, son of Lyman, currier, b. Anson, Me., & Maria Savage, b.

Brownsfield, Me., Walker St. Ct.
Eliza Wyman, fem., b. July 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Luther S., upholsterer, b. Charlestown, & Catharine Cushing, b. Boston, Walker St.
Laura Jane, fem., b. Oct. 13, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Moses G., teamster, b. Warren, N.H., & Lucy A. Flanders, b. Mason, N.H., Walker St.
William Oscar, male, b. Nov. 14, 1849, Charlestown, son of Stephen P., carpenter, b. Charlestown, & Frances Kelley, b. Boston, Walker St.
Martha Elisabeth, fem., b. Aug. 6, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Edward, lumber dealer, b. Northboro', & Maria Ward, b. Harvard, Main St.
Alexander, male, b. Aug. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of Kearnes, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Kelley, b. Ireland, Main St.
Israel Redman, male, b. July 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Israel, fish dealer, b. Maine, & Caroline Pruden, b. Duxbury, Cambridge St.
Julia Ann, fem., b. Dec. 29, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Roswell, shoemaker, b. Derby, Vt., & Nancy Hill, b. Danverse, Franklin St.
Joseph William, male, b. Oct. 6, 1849, Charlestown, son of Joseph W., painter, b. Charlestown, & Sarah Blaisdell, b. Boston, Walker St.
Lorinda Kettell, fem., b. Dec. 10, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of David, fisherman, b. Wellfleet, & Elisabeth Chipman, b. Salem, Walker St.
William Joseph, male, b. Aug. 22, 1849, Boston, son of John, baker, b. Germany, & Mary Haar, b. Germany, Main St.
George, male, b. June 7, 1849, Charlestown, son of George L., morocco dresser, b. Charlestown, & Anna L. Gibbs, b. Portsmouth, N.H., Mead St.
Alice, fem., b. Sept. 21, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Appollos, clergyman, b. Cape Ann, & Rebecca A. Hale, b. Ipswich, Oak St.
Mary Elisabeth, fem., b. July 23, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Edward, carpenter, b. Middleton, Conn., & Mary A. Treadway, b. Dorchester, Oak St.
Mary Elisabeth, fem., b. Oct. 18, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Joshua, laborer, b. Portland, Me., & Rosanna Taylor, b. Charlestown, Main St.
Johanna Barry, fem., b. Aug. 9, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Nathaniel, milkman, b. Tuftonboro, N.H., & Johanna Haley, b. Ireland, Main St.

James, male, b. June 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, laborer, b. Ireland, & Margaret Murphy, b. Ireland, Main St.
James, male, b. Aug. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles, varnisher, b. St. Johns, N.F., & Maria McMullen, b. Cornwallis, N.S., School House St.
Maria, fem., b. Sept. 25, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thomas, blacksmith, b. Ireland, & Mary Murphy, b. Ireland, School House St.
William ~~Blaisdell~~, male, b. Nov. 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Charles H. C., butcher, b. Charlestown, & Louisa Blaisdell, b. Charlestown, School House St.
Josephine Isabella, fem., b. Oct. 18, 1849, Yarmouth, N.S., dau. of William B., shoe dealer, b. Nova Scotia, & Josephine Cann, b. Boston, Main St.
Willis Abbot, male, b. Oct. 21, 1849, Charlestown, son of Edwin R., stone cutter, b. Merideth, N.H., & Sarah J. Clark, b. Waterboro, Me., Main St.
Rosanna Ludana, fem., b. Oct. 3, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Moses, clerk, b. Exeter, Me., & Livia G. Osgood, b. Creature Valley, Vt., Bunker Hill St.
William Wallace, male, b. July 26, 1849, Charlestown, son of Alden, laborer, b. Cranston, R.I., & Lydia Henry, b. No. Providence, R.I., Main St.
Israel Fitz, male, b. May 29, 1849, Charlestown, son of Israel, soapmaker, b. Rochester, N.H., & Sally Tibbetts, b. Sallisbury, N.H., Malden St.
Mary Ann, fem., b. Aug. 3, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Isaac E., teamster, b. N. Hampshire, & Abby Flanders, b. Northport, Me., Malden St.
Timothy, male, b. June 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of Michael, currier, b. Ireland, & Mary A. O'Leary, b. Ireland, Malden St.
William Henry, male, b. Sept. 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of David, brewer, b. Ireland, & Elisabeth Welch, b. Ireland, Malden St.
Catharine, fem., b. Sept. 30, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Timothy, laborer, b. Ireland, & Margaret Quinley, b. Ireland, Malden St.
Daniel, male, b. June 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of David, currier, b. Ireland, & Margaret Clifford, b. Ireland, Malden St.
Francis Fillmore [altered from Fillimore], male, b. May 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Lewis, cooper, b. Bergh, Den., & Louisia Johnson, b. Charlestown, Columbia Ct.

Lewis Eugene, male, b. Nov. 29, 1849, Charlestown, son of Leopold, cooper, b. Barden, Ger., & Louisa Schorle, b. Charlestown, Columbia Ct.
Augustus Blanchard, male, b. July 11, 1849, Charlestown, Jerre., carpenter, b. Danverse, & Rebecca Hutchinson, b. Falmouth, Me., Columbia Ct.
William Henry, male, b. Oct. 13, 1849, Charlestown, son of Nathaniel, undertaker, b. Malden, & Frances Pratt, b. Boston, Henley St.
Warren, male, b. Aug. 30, 1849, Charlestown, son of Kendall, wheelwright, b. Tewksbury, & Elisabeth Bailey, b. Medford, Warren St.
Mary Maria, fem., b. Dec. 17, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of [blank] & Mary Boyle, b. Ireland, Bartlett St.
Gardner Augustus, male, b. Oct. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Isaiah W., butcher, b. Salem, N.H., & Catharine Kimball, b. Medford, Albion Ct.
Marietta, fem., b. July 30, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Eli, mason, b. Wheelock, N.H., & Julia Gould, b. Gardner [altered from Gardener], Me., Franklin St.
Abby Louisa, fem., b. Sept. 22, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of William G., carpenter, b. ~~School~~ Bath, Me., & Barbary Gibson, b. Charlestown,, School St.
Elisabeth, fem., b. Oct. 14, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Thos. & Jane Wiley, School St.
[blank], b. Dec. 6, 1849, Charlestown, ch. of Patrick & Margaret Breslin, School St.

[p. 13]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

William J., male, b. Dec. 18, 1849, Charlestown, son of John & Hannah Ryan.
William, male, b. Dec. 23, 1849, Charlestown, son of Michael & Ann Hollihen.
Martin L., male, b. Nov. 30, 1849, Charlestown, son of Thos. H. & Justina Fidland.
[blank], b. Dec. 31, 1849, Charlestown, ch. of [blank] & Elisabeth Trobridge.
Mary E., fem., b. Aug. 8, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Edwin & [blank] Story.
Walter, male, b. Dec. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Walter R. & Sarah A. Stanley.

Edwin W. H., male, b. Aug. 27, 1849, Charlestown, son of Wm. H. & Sarah C. Cromack.
[blank], fem., b. Aug. 25, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Wm. & Susan B. Haynes.
[blank], male, b. Sept. 13, 1849, Charlestown, son of Jeremiah & Sarah Gordon.
Elisabeth Ann, fem., b. Oct. 26, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James & Mary Darcy.
Georgianna, fem., b. Sept. 11 [altered from 30], 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Robert & [blank] Denvir.
Mary, fem., b. May 19, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John & [blank] Sullivan.
Honora, fem., b. Apr. 27, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Timothy & [blank] Sullivan.
[blank], b. Oct. 14, 1849, Charlestown, ch. of John & Ann Powell.
Walter, male, b. Aug. 18, 1849, Charlestown, son of Augustus & Susan Coleman.
Charles, male, b. Oct. 6, 1849, Charlestown, son of Lemuel & Harriet Pitts.
George Hyde, male, b. Apr. 28, 1849, Charlestown, son of Josiah T. & Susan M. Reed.
Fanny, fem., b. Aug. 25, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Edwin P. & Sarah E. Gould.
George Henry, male, b. Feb. 28, 1849, Charlestown, son of Jas. R., trader, & Charlotte A. S. H. Turner.
William C., male, b. Mar. 24, 1849, Charlestown, son of Levi H. & Caroline E. Howard.
Dipluma, fem., b. Oct. 7, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Russell & Dipluma C. Upham.
Arthur, male, b. Jan. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Jas. A. & Mary J. Cogswell.
[blank], fem., b. Oct. 31, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Jas. & Margaret A. Graves.
[blank], male, b. Nov. 4, 1849, Charlestown, son of Peter & Fanny Bell.
Abby Henrietta, fem., b. Oct. 28, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Mark G. & Louisa M. Merrill.
~~Howard~~, b. July 6, 1849, Charlestown, ch. of Sampson & Ann Ham.
Sarah Elisabeth, fem., b. Jan. 8, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Peter, cabinetmaker, & Rosa McLoud.
Ruby Shedd, fem., b. Jan. 12, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Chas. & Ruby Thorpe.
Mary, fem., b. May 14, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John & Catharine Nichols.

John P., male, b. Aug. 15, 1849, Charlestown, son of John P. & Agness E. Pfieffer.
[blank], male, b. Sept. 2, 1849, Charlestown, son of Richard & Caroline A. Raymond.
Mary E., fem., b. Aug. 5, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James & [blank] Egan.
Martha A., fem., b. June 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Alden & Mary Sampson.
Mary L., fem., b. May 12, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Jason F. & Elisabeth Hoyt.
[blank], fem., b. Aug. 1, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Ebenr., milkman, & Mary Ann Lakeman.
[blank], male, b. Feb. 16, 1849, Charlestown, son of Elisha R. & [blank] Fletcher.
[blank], b. Mar. 19, 1849, Charlestown, ch. of Stephen & [blank] Maddigan.
Rosann, fem., b. Feb. 13, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James & [blank] Farrell.
Dennis, male, b. Mar. 12, 1849, Charlestown, son of Daniel & [blank] Enright.
Martha, fem., b. Mar. 31, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of John & Margarett Livingston.
Wildes Thompson, male, b. Jan. 1, 1849, Charlestown, son of Chas. & Esther M. Randlett.
[blank], b. Jan. 18, 1849, Charlestown, child of Ephm. & [blank] Mc'Farland.

[p. 14]

Births registered in Charlestown, May 1, 1848 to December 31, 1849 [blank] Registrar
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1850.]

Sarah M., fem., b. Jan. 19, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Benja. W. & Catharine Baker.
~~Mary~~ Susan, fem., b. June 4, 1849, [Charlestown], dau. of John & [blank] Mc'Polan.
~~Charles~~ ~~Hiram~~, male, b. July 5, 1849, [Charlestown], son of Abrm. P. & Frances A. Pritchard.
[blank], b. Apr. 4, 1849, [Charlestown], child of Thos. B. & [blank] Preston.
Deborah, fem., b. Apr. 13, 1849, [Charlestown], dau. of Edwd. K. & [blank] Davis.
[blank], male, b. May 1, 1849, [Charlestown], son of Francis M., cabinetmaker, & Elisabeth Holmes.
[blank], male, b. May 11, 1849, [Charlestown], son of

Jos. & Deborah Haynes [altered from Holmes].
Eliza, fem. b. May 29, 1849, [Charlestown], dau. of Henry & Eliza Niderauer.
[blank], b. May 30, 1849, [Charlestown], child of Isaac & Elisabeth J. Locke.
[blank], male, b. Nov. 22, 1849, [Charlestown], son of George & Mary J. Stannott.
[blank], b. Nov. 14, 1849, [Charlestown], child of George & [blank] Adams.
Sarah, fem., b. Nov. 9, 1849, [Charlestown], dau. of John & [blank] Conroy.
Mary, fem., b. Aug. 19, 1849, [Charlestown], dau. of James & [blank] Murry.
William, male, b. Nov. 12, 1849, [Charlestown], son of not returned.
[blank], male, b. Dec. 1, 1849, [Charlestown], son of James & Susanna Grimes.
William, male, b. May 5, 1849, [Charlestown], son of William & Martha Sullivan.
Foundling, b. Dec. 9, 1849, [Charlestown].
Foundling, b. Dec. 18, 1849, [Charlestown].
[blank], fem., b. Dec. 18, 1849, [Charlestown], dau. of William G. & Nancy B. Savage.
Arthur F., male, b. July 27, 1849, [Charlestown], son of Jos. & Catharine Ingalls.
[blank], b. Sept. 17, 1849, [Charlestown], child of not returned.
[blank], b. Sept. 17, 1849, [Charlestown], child of not returned.
John, male, b. Sept. 24, 1849, [Charlestown], son of Phillip & [blank] Dougherty.
[blank], b. Oct. 16, 1849, [Charlestown], child of Saml. & Elisabeth Frost.
[blank], b. Oct. 23, 1849, [Charlestown], child of Isaac & Angelia Lothrop.
[blank], b. Oct. 28, 1849, [Charlestown], child of John & Emelia Porter.
James, b. June 5, 1849, Roxbury, [Vt.?], son of [blank] Woodruff.
John, male, b. June 22, 1849, Almshouse, Charlestown, son of John, b. Ireland, & Mary Doyle, b. Ireland, of City Almshouse. Informant: Albert Eaton, Supt.
Kate, fem., b. Jan. 13, 1849, 35 Lawrence St., dau. of William, boot & shoemaker, b. England, & Elizabeth Wilson, b. England. Informant: William Wilson; registered May 31, 1852.

Mary Diningn [altered from Denign], fem., b. Nov. 1837, Chelsea St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary, b. Ireland. Informant: Daniel Diningn; registered June 7, 1850.*
Elizabeth Diningn, fem., b. [blank], Chelsea St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary, b. Ireland. Informant: Daniel Diningn; registered June 7, 1850.*
Margaret Diningn, fem., b. [blank], Chelsea St., dau. of Daniel, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary, b. Ireland. Informant: Daniel Diningn; registered June 7, 1850.*
Martha Frances [altered from Francis] Walker, fem., b. Aug. 2, 1845, Lowell, dau. of Joseph C., druggist, b. Richmond, Va., & Harriet N. Walter, b. Framingham, of Charlestown. Informant: Jos. C. Walker; registered Jan. 19, 1852.

[p. 29]

Births registered in [blank] Registrar.
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1851.]

Almira Jane, fem., b. Apr. 16, 1845 [altered from 1849], Chelsea, dau. of Albert, potter, b. Hillsborough, N.H., & Elisabeth Wilder, b. Charlestown, Bunker Hill St.
George Loring, male, b. Apr. 22, 1849, Charlestown, son of Albert, potter, b. Hillsborough, N.H., & Elisabeth Wilder, b. Charlestown, Bunker Hill St.
Thomas, male, b. July 19, 1848, Scotland, son of John, sailor, b. Scotland, & Sarah Cavers, b. Scotland, Ferren St.
Mary, fem., b. Apr. 22, 1849, So. Boston, dau. of John, carpenter, b. Ireland, & Mary Stokes, b. Nova Scotia, Ferren St.
Harriet Louisa, fem., b. May 5, 1848, Waltham, dau. of Nathaniel, ostler, b. Kennebunkport, Me., & Harriet Tarbox, b. Jaffrey, N.H., Ferren St.
Patrick, male, b. Feb. 22, 1841, Ireland, son of Daniel, mariner, b. Ireland, & Mary Sullivan, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
John, male, b. May 9, 1844, Ireland, son of Daniel, mariner, b. Ireland, & Mary Sullivan, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.

*A typed note in the front of Volume 6 indicates these three were triplets.

Daniel, male, b. July 22, 1848, Ireland, son of Daniel, mariner, b. Ireland, & Mary Sullivan, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Abigail, fem., b. Jan. 6, 1847, Ireland, dau. of Daniel, mariner, b. Ireland, & Mary Sullivan, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Mary Jane, fem., b. July 15, 1848, Portland, dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Jane Delaney, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Ellen, fem., b. Nov. 4, 1846, Providence, R.I., dau. of Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Millery, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
Johanna, fem., b. Nov. 16, 1848, Providence, R.I., dau. of Thomas, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Millery, b. Ireland, Jay St. Ct.
William Amos, male, b. Mar. 29, 1848, Brooklynn [sic], N.Y., son of Amos, blacksmith, b. Brooklyn, N.Y., & Almira Dickinson, b. Stamford, Conn., Ferren St.
Arabella, fem., b. June 3, 1844, Somerville, dau. of Perkins, tanner, b. Beverly, & Jane Knowlton, b. Newburyport, Ferren St.
Orilda Ann, fem., b. Feb. 5, 1842, Charlestown, dau. of Adolphus A. W., joiner, b. Newburyport, & Mary A. Lake, b. Boston, Ferren St.
Alpheus Augustine, male, b. Mar. 19, 1839, Charlestown, son of Adolphus A. W., joiner, b. Newburyport, & Mary A. Lake, b. Boston, Ferren St.
Ann Isabella, fem., b. Dec. 18, 1849, Boston, dau. of William H., brass finisher, b. Ireland, & Frances Ann Mason, b. Boston, Lexington St.
Maurice, male, b. May 21, 1848, Ireland, son of Maurice, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Heedy, b. Ireland, Lexington St.
Mary Jane, fem., b. Apr. 7, 1848, Prince Edwd. Island, son of George, carpenter, b. Pictou [or Picton?], & Hannah McCoy, b. England, Monument St.
William, male, b. Dec. 7, 1849, Prince Edwd. Island, son of George, carpenter, b. Pictou [or Picton?], & Hannah McCoy, b. England, Monument St.
Rebecca, fem., b. May 3, 1848, Cambridgeport, dau. of Benjamin, painter, b. Conway, N.H., & Hannah Hamilton, b. West Cambridge, Monument St.
Vincent, male, b. Aug. 6, 1849, Boston, son of George G., carpenter, b. Albany, Vt., & Harriet E. Chamberlain, b. Nova Scotia, Concord Ave.
Walter, male, b. Oct. 18, 1845, Canada, son of

William, trader, b. England, & Ellen Fox, b. Canada, Hancock St.
William Henry, male, b. July 3, 1848, So. Boston, son of William H., printer, b. Charlestown, & Frances C. Manning, b. Belfast, Me., High St.
Grace, fem., b. Jan. 22, 1847, Charlestown, dau. of William H., printer, b. Charlestown, & Frances C. Manning, b. Belfast, Me., High St.
Herbert Hamblin, male, b. Jan. 4, 1847, So. Boston, son of James, carpenter, b. Portsmouth, N.H., & Nancy Harris, Cross St.
George Morton, male, b. Nov. 1, 1849, Watertown, son of Charles, carpenter, b. Bow, N.H., & Susan Morse, b. Appleton, Me., Cross St.
Mary Ellen, fem., b. July 26, 1849, Boston, dau. of Florence, b. Vassalboro, Me., & Mary Macoliff [altered from Macof], b. Boston, Chestnut St.
Sarah Ella, fem., b. Dec. 5, 1849, Dorchester, dau. of Edmund, mariner, b. Boston, & Mary R. Harris, b. Portsmouth, Chestnut St.
John ~~George~~, male, b. Dec. 25, 1846, Boston, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Sarah Donelly, b. Ireland, Water St.
George, male, b. June 27, 1848, Boston, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Sarah Donelly, b. Ireland, Water St.
Margaret Rebecca, fem., b. Sept. 5, 1848, Waterville, Me., dau. of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Helen Fitzgerald, b. Ireland, Water St.
John, male, b. Feb. 7, 1847, Ireland, son of William, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Lanagan, b. Ireland, Water St.
Alice, fem., b. May [blank], 1846, Ireland, dau. of Brien, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary McConville, b. Ireland, Water St.
Patrick, male, b. May [blank] 1849, Ireland, son of Brien, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary McConville, b. Ireland, Water St.
Edmund, male, b. May 3, 1849, Ireland, son of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Cronan, b. Ireland, Chelsea St.
Eliza, male [sic], b. Nov. 3, 1847, Ireland, [dau.] of John, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Cronan, b. Ireland, Chelsea St.
Thomas, male, b. Dec. 17, 1849, Boston, son of John, stevedore, b. Ireland, & Ellen Kenney, b. Ireland,

Call St.
Emma Adalaide, fem., b. Jan. 10, 1849, Boston, dau. of Joseph, cooper, b. Portland, & Susan Richards, b. Boston, Warren St.
Margaret, fem., b. Apr. 3, 1849, Boston, dau. of William, laborer, b. Ireland, & Eliza Smith, b. Ireland, Winthrop St.
James, male, b. Apr. 8, 1849, Cambridge, son of Patrick, U.S. Army, b. Ireland, & Margaret Lynch, b. Ireland, City Square.
Sarah Foster, fem., b. Nov. 13, 1849, Worcester, dau. of Gordon, tin plate worker, b. W. Springfield, & Arabella Williston, b. Springfield, Elm St.

[p. 30]

Births registered in [blank] Registrar.
[Returned by A. B. Needham and registered Jan. 1851.]

Julia Ann, fem. b. Apr. 15, 1849, Ireland, dau. of Charles, watchman, b. Ireland, & Ellen Donovan, b. Ireland, Mason St.
Margaret, fem., b. [blank], 1847, Ireland, dau. of Charles, watchman, b. Ireland, & Ellen Donovan, b. Ireland, Mason St.
Bridget, fem., b. Mar. 25, 1849, Ireland, dau. of Michael, laborer, b. Ireland, & Mary Powers, b. Ireland, Front St.
Maria Louisa, fem., b. Dec. 27, 1840, Brentwood, N.H., dau. of Ezra M., trader, b. Brentwood, N.H., & Louisa P. Flint, b. Charlestown, Bow St.
George Ezra, male, b. May 8, 1843, Brentwood, N.H., son of Ezra M., trader, b. Brentwood, N.H., & Louisa P. Flint, b. Charlestown, Bow St.
Arthur Benjamin, male, b. June 14, 1848, Charlestown, son of Ezra M., trader, b. Brentwood, N.H., & Louisa P. Flint, b. Charlestown, Bow St.
William, male, b. Sept. 21, 1849, Charlestown, son of Dennis, harness marker, b. Ireland, & Ann J. Kelley, b. Charlestown, Bow St.
John, male, b. June 10, 1848, New Market, N.H., son of Daniel, laborer, b. Ireland, & Catharine Sullivan, b. Ireland, Bunker Hill St.
Georgianna Elisabeth Deblois, fem., b. Apr. 13, 1849, York, Me., dau. of William, laborer, b. York, Me., & Sarah Smart, b. Charlestown, Bunker Hill St.

Elisabeth, fem., b. June 1, 1841, St. Johns, N.B., dau. of Joseph, ship carpenter, b. Scotland, & Mary Irving, b. St. Johns, N.B., Medford St.
Margaret, fem., b. Sept. 22, 1843, St. Johns, N.B., dau. of Joseph, ship carpenter, b. Scotland, & Mary Irving, b. St. Johns, N.B., Medford St.
Mary Ann, fem., b. Sept. 10, 1845, St. Johns, N.B., dau. of Joseph, ship carpenter, b. Scotland, & Mary Irving, b. St. Johns, N.B., Medford St.
Jane, fem., b. Sept. 5, 1847, St. Johns, N.B., dau. of Joseph, ship carpenter, b. Scotland, & Mary Irving, b. St. Johns, N.B., Medford St.
Mary, fem., b. Sept. 25, 1845, Boston, dau. of Hugh, tanner, b. Ireland, & Bridget McLaughlin, b. Ireland, Medford St.
Bridget, fem., b. Jan. 1, 1842, Ireland, dau. of Hugh, tanner, b. Ireland, & Bridget McLaughlin, b. Ireland, Medford St.
Alvin Wilbur, fem. [sic], b. Apr. 2, 1842, Charlestown, [son] of Wilbur F., morocco dresser, b. Charlestown, & Elisabeth Harding, b. Charlestown, Lynden St.
Julia, fem. [altered from Ireland], b. Dec. 25, 1847, Ireland, dau. of James, laborer, b. Ireland, & Ellen Buckley, b. Ireland, Main St.
Mary Jane, fem., b. Nov. 18, 1843, England, dau. of Thomas, rum seller, b. England, & Mary Allen, b. England, Bunker Hill St.
Elisabeth Ann, fem., b. Nov. 21, 1849 [altered from May 4, 1848], Waltham, dau. of Moses H., farmer, b. Westmoreland, N.H., & Eliza Puffer, b. Boston, Winter St.
Mary Jane, fem., b. May 4, 1848, Chesterfield, N.H., dau. of Moses H., farmer, b. Westmoreland, N.H., & Eliza Puffer, b. Boston, Winter St.
Ann Maria, fem., b. Feb. 28, 1848, Charlestown, dau. of James, junk dealer, b. Ireland, & Ann Finnigan, b. Ireland, Main St.
William Milan, male, b. Aug. 17, 1842, Newton, son of William R., morocco dresser, b. Newburyport, & Mehitable Fox, b. Jefferson, N.H., Cook St.
Elisabeth, fem., b. Nov. [blank], 1843, Boston, dau. of John, mariner, b. Denmark, & Margaret Baker, b. Ireland, Cook St.
Julia Ann, fem., b. Feb. 23, 1845, Boston, dau. of John, mariner, b. Denmark, & Margaret Baker, b. Ire-

land, Cook St.
Theresa, fem., b. Sept. 17, 1846, Boston, dau. of John, mariner, b. Denmark, & Margaret Baker, b. Ireland, Cook St.
Mary Jane, fem., b. Apr. 15, 1848, Boston, dau. of John, mariner, b. Denmark, & Margaret Baker, b. Ireland, Cook St.
Catharine Stanwood, fem., b. Dec. 15, 1841, Charlestown, dau. of Charles H., tin plate worker, b. Vassalboro, Me., & Catharine V. S. Wing, b. Windham, Me., City Square.

[Registered Feb. 1851.]

William Henry [altered from Ro], male, b. Sept. 3, 1829, Charlestown, son of William R., leather dealer, & Elisabeth N. Fernald, Water [altered from Walker] St. Informant: Wm. H. Fernald.
Edward Harley, male, b. Oct. 9, 1845, Boston, son of Edward, carpenter, b. Middleton, Con., & Mary Tredway, b. Dorchester, Oak St. Informant: Mary Treadway [sic].
Samuel Snow, male, b. Apr. 22, 1847, Boston, son of Edward, carpenter, b. Middleton, Con., & Mary Tredway, b. Dorchester, Oak St. Informant: Mary Treadway [sic].
Thomas W., male, b. Apr. 9, 1849, Charlestown, son of J. Warren, trader, & Hannah B. W. Merrill, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Seminary Place. Informant: H. B. W. Merrill.
James, male, b. Aug. 25, 1848, Charlestown, son of Abiel S., wagoner, b. Jaffery, N.H., & Eliza J. Pettingal, b. St. Johns, N.B., of Putnam, St. Informant: E. J. Pettingall.
Clarence Ellis, male, b. Mar. 9, 1848, Beverly, son of Luther, cabinetmaker, b. Beverly, & Susan Stickney, b. Jefferson, Me., Warren St. Informant: S. Stickney.
Lucinda, fem., b. Nov. 13, 1843, Hubbardston, dau. of John, teamster, b. Ashburnham, & Mary E. Mosman, b. Whitefield, Me., Pleasant St.
Charles Franklin, male, b. Oct. 30, 1846, Fitchburg, son of John, teamster, b. Ashburnham, & Mary E. Mosman, b. Whitefield, Me., Pleasant St.
Morris, male, b. May 7, 1848, Ireland, son of Morris, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Heedy, b. Ireland,

Lexington St.
John, male, b. May 24, 1847, Ireland, son of Morris, laborer, b. Ireland, & Johanna Heedy, b. Ireland, Lexington St.
John, male, b. Apr. 3, 1849, Charlestown, son of James, rafter, b. Ireland, & Mary Sully, b. Ireland, Jay St.
George Faulkner, male, b. Oct. 28, 1841, Charlestown, son of Rufus, painter, b. Hill, N.H., & Lucy Ann Mason, b. Haverhill, Cook St.
Maria Augusta, fem., b. June 18, 1846, Boston, dau. of Timothy B., teamster, b. Parsonsfield, Me., & Ruth Cram, b. Saco, Me., Bartlett St.

[p. 31]

Births registered in [blank] Registrar.

Mary Frances, fem., b. June 5, 1846, Charlestown, dau. of Benjamin W., painter, b. Charlestown, & Catharine Barker, b. Nova Scotia. Informant: father; registered July 13, 1853.

[Registered Nov. 23, 1866.]

Mary Ladd Hurd, fem., b. June 9, 1821, Charlestown, dau. of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Salem Turnpike. Informant: father.
Helen Hurd, fem., b. June 5, 1823, Charlestown, dau. of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Salem Turnpike. Informant: father.
Julia Hurd, fem., b. Jan. 28, 1825, Charlestown, dau. of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Salem Turnpike. Informant: father.
Augusta Hurd, fem., b. Oct. 24, 1826, Charlestown, dau. of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Main St. Informant: father.
Joseph Hurd, male, b. Aug. 23, 1829, Charlestown, son of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Main St. Informant: father.
Francis William Hurd, male, b. Apr. 5, 1831, Charlestown, son of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Main St. Informant: fa-

ther.
Rebecca Gorham Hurd, fem., b. Mar. 18, 1834, Charlestown, dau. of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Main St. Informant: father.
Joseph Hurd, male, b. July 19, 1835, Charlestown, son of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Main St. Informant: father.
Frederick George Hurd, male, b. Sept. 19, 1837, Charlestown, son of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Main St. Informant: father.
Elizabeth Hurd, fem., b. Aug. 5, 1838, Charlestown, dau. of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Main St. Informant: father.
Catharine Hurd, fem., b. Mar. 2, 1840, Charlestown, dau. of William, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary (Parks) Hurd, b. Westfield, Main St. Informant: father.
George Frederic Hurd, male, b. Jan. 11, 1835, Charlestown, son of John, merchant, b. Charlestown, & Persis (Hutchins) Hurd, b. Bath, N.H. Informant: mother.
Benjamin Hurd, male, b. Aug. 9, 1837, Charlestown, son of John, merchant, b. Charlestown, & Persis (Hutchins) Hurd, b. Bath, N.H. Informant: mother.
Edwin Forster Adams, male, b. Oct. 7, 1809, Charlestown, son of Henry, lawyer, b. Lunenburg, & Susan (Forster) Adams, b. Charlestown, Union St. Informant: Edwin F. Adams.
Thomas Rand Pearson, male, b. Oct. 10, 1816, Charlestown, son of Enoch, painter, b. Newburyport, & Frances Webb (Lamson), b. Charlestown, Charlestown. Informant: Linus E. Pearson, registered Dec. [torn].
Francis Webb Pearson, male, b. June 27, 1818, Charlestown, son of Enoch, painter, b. Newburyport, & Frances Webb (Lamson), b. Charlestown, Charlestown. Informant: Linus E. Pearson, registered [torn].
Enoch Pearson, male, b. Jan. 29, 1820, Charlestown, son of Enoch, painter, b. Newburyport, & Frances Webb (Lamson), b. Charlestown, Charlestown. Informant: Linus E. Pearson, registered [torn].
Charles Wasson Pearson, male, b. Sept. 7, 1822, Charlestown, son of Enoch, painter, b. Newburyport, & Frances Webb (Lamson), b. Charlestown, Charlestown. Informant: Linus E. Pearson, registered [torn].

Jeremiah Hardy Pearson, male, b. Jan. 24, 1825, Charlestown, son of Enoch, painter, b. Newburyport, & Frances Webb (Lamson), b. Charlestown, Charlestown. Informant: Linus E. Pearson, registered [torn].

Fanny Lamson Pearson, fem. [altered from male], b. Mar. 30, 1827, Charlestown, dau. of Enoch, painter, b. Newburyport, & Frances Webb (Lamson), b. Charlestown, Charlestown. Informant: Linus E. Pearson, registered [torn].

Henry Arthur Pearson, male, b. Oct. 7, 1831, Charlestown, son of Enoch, painter, b. Newburyport, & Frances Webb (Lamson), b. Charlestown, Charlestown. Informant: Linus E. Pearson, registered [torn].

Linus Everett Pearson, male, b. Jan. 7, 1836, Charlestown, son of Enoch, painter, b. Newburyport, & Frances Webb (Lamson), b. Charlestown, Charlestown. Informant: Linus E. Pearson, registered [torn].

Ruth Stetson Welch, fem., b. Aug. 2, 1835, dau. of John Porter, treasurer, Fitchburg R.R., b. Boston, & Ruth (Stetson), b. Charlestown. Informant: Catharine Stetson.

William Edward Welch, male, b. Nov. 11, 1848, Charlestown, son of John Porter, treasurer, Fitchburg R.R., b. Boston, & Emeline Grace (Skinner), b. Charlestown, 11 Union St. Informant: Catharine Stetson.

Caroline Louisa Fairbanks, fem., b. Feb. 15, 1837, Charlestown, dau. of Henry Parker, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary Hurd (Skinner), b. Charlestown, 4 Dexter Row. Informant: Charles F. Fairbanks; registered [torn].

Frederic William Fairbanks, male, b. May 31, 1838, Charlestown, son of Henry Parker, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary Hurd (Skinner), b. Charlestown, 4 Dexter Row. Informant: Charles F. Fairbanks; registered [torn].

Abby Maria Fairbanks, fem., b. Aug. 22, 1840, Charlestown, dau. of Henry Parker, merchant, b. Boston, & Mary Hurd (Skinner), b. Charlestown, 4 Dexter Row. Informant: Charles F. Fairbanks; registered [torn].

Caroline Matilda Adams, fem., b. May 20, 1836, Charlestown, dau. of Edwin Forster, merchant, b. Charlestown, & Caroline Matilda (Webb), b. Boston, 10 Cordis St. Informant: the mother; registered Oct. 22 [torn].

Henry Clarence Adams, male, b. Sept. 22, 1847,

Charlestown, dau. of Edwin Forster, merchant, b. Charlestown, & Caroline Matilda (Webb), b. Boston, 63 Washington St. Informant: the mother; registered Oct. 22 [torn].

[Registered Ju[ly 5, 1887?] [torn].]

Caroline Tufts Barker, fem., b. Feb. 4, 1830, Charlestown, dau. of Ebenezer, civil engineer, b. Pembroke, & Sally (Fuller) Barker, b. Kingston, Salem Turnpike. Informant: mother.

Eben Francis Barker, male, b. Mar. 8, 1833, Charlestown, son of Ebenezer, civil engineer, b. Pembroke, & Sally (Fuller) Barker, b. Kingston, Salem Turnpike. Informant: mother.

Lucy Loring Barker, fem., b. Mar. 13, 1835, Charlestown, dau. of Ebenezer, civil engineer, b. Pembroke, & Sally (Fuller) Barker, b. Kingston, Salem Turnpike. Informant: mother.

Edward Tobey Barker, male, b. Apr. 14, 1840, Charlestown, son of Ebenezer, civil engineer, b. Pembroke, & Sally (Fuller) Barker, b. Kingston, Salem Turnpike. Informant: mother.

Charles Henry Forster, male, b. Oct. 22, 1836, Charlestown, son of Jacob, Jr., merchant, b. Charlestown, & Louisa (Webb) Forster, b. Boston, Main St., cor. of Union. Informant: mother.

George Henry Forster, male, b. June 20, 1838, Charlestown, son of Henry, merchant, b. Charlestown, & Mary Taber (Swift) Forster, b. New Bedford, Chestnut St. Informant: mother.

Mary Swift Forster, fem., b. May 29, 1846, Charlestown, dau. of Henry, merchant, b. Charlestown, & Mary Taber (Swift) Forster, b. New Bedford, Main St. Informant: mother.

Francis Eaton Frothingham, male, b. Jan. 22, 1838, Boston, son of Nathaniel Francis, ship broker, b. Charlestown, & Margaret Tilden (Smith), b. Duxbury, Milton Place, Boston. Informant: mother.

[blank] Frothingham, fem., b. Mar. 13, 1840, Charlestown, dau. of Nathaniel Francis, ship broker, b. Charlestown, & Margaret Tilden (Smith), b. Duxbury, Main St. Informant: mother.

Camilla Benjamin Frothingham, fem., b. May 8, 1841, Charlestown, dau. of Nathaniel Francis, ship broker, b. Charlestown, & Margaret Tilden (Smith), b. Dux-

bury, Main St. Informant: mother.
Thomas Goddard Frothingham, male, b. Oct. 1, 1840, Charlestown, son of Richard, Jr., clerk, b. Charlestown, & Vrylena (Blanchard) Frothingham, b. Charlestown, Eden St. Informant: mother.

[p. 32]

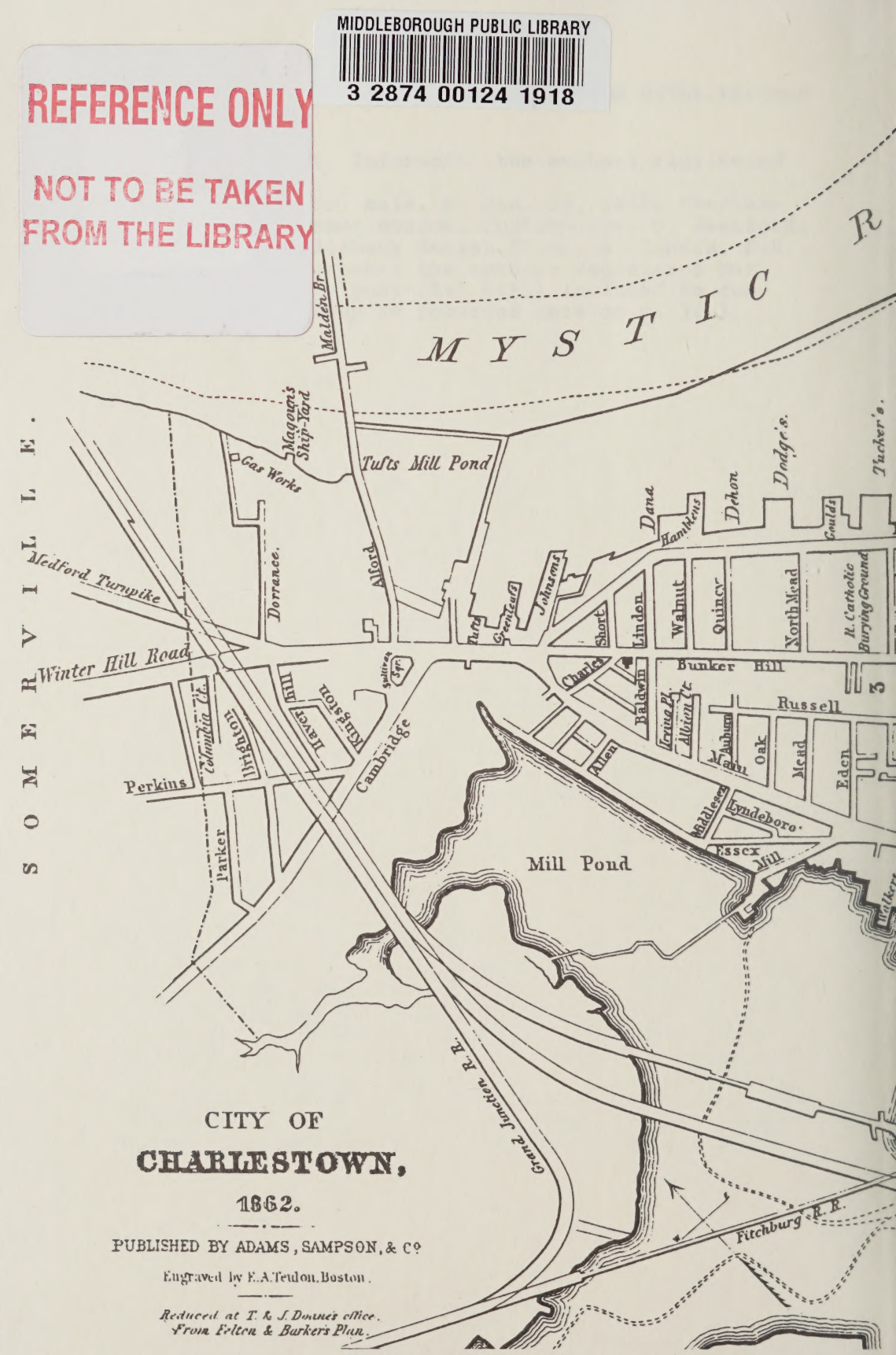
Births registered in [blank] Registrar.

Mary Caroline Frothingham, fem., b. Mar. 16, 1845, Charlestown, dau. of Richard, Jr., clerk, b. Charlestown, & Vrylena (Blanchard) Frothingham, b. Charlestown, 1 Oak St. Informant: the mother; registered July 5, 1887.
Louisa Cary Kettell, fem., b. Nov. 11, 1843, Charlestown, dau. of George Adams, merchant, b. Charlestown, & Catherine Hannah (Adams), b. Washington, N.H., 39 Chestnut St. Informant: the mother; registered July 5, 1887.
George Adams Kettell, male, b. May 10, 1846, Charlestown, son of George Adams, merchant, b. Charlestown, & Catherine Hannah (Adams), b. Washington, N.H., 39 Chestnut St. Informant: the mother; registered July 5, 1887.
Charles Franklin Sewall, male, b. Feb. 19, 1846, Charlestown, son of Freeman C., morocco dresser, b. Guilford, N.H., & Susanna T. (Pierce) Sewall, b. Merrimac, N.H., 37 School St. Informant: the father; registered July 5, 1887.
Laura Anna Mayers, fem., b. Dec. 7, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of Hartwell, mason, b. Dresden, Me., & Sarah (Mayers) Mayers, b. Dresden, Me., Pearl St. Informant: the father; registered Mar. 21, 1888.
Mary Grace Stone, fem., b. Apr. 11, 1843, Lowell, dau. of James Monroe, editor, b. Westford, Me., & Ruth Pillsbury Healey Stone, b. Candia, N.H., Lowell. Informant: the mother; registered Mar. 30, 1888.
Ruth Ann Stone, fem., b. Dec. 23, 1844, Worcester, dau. of James Monroe, editor, b. Westford, Me., & Ruth Pillsbury Healey Stone, b. Candia, N.H., Worcester. Informant: the mother; registered Mar. 30, 1888.
Lydia Sophia Stone, fem., b. Feb. 19, 1849, Charlestown, dau. of James Monroe, Customhouse, b. Westford, Me., & Ruth Pillsbury Healey Stone, b. Candia,

N.H., School St. Informant: the mother; registered Mar., 30, 1888.

James Edward Stone, male, b. Jan. 30, 1851, Charlestown, son of James Monroe, Customhouse, b. Westford, Me., & Ruth Pillsbury Healey Stone, b. Candia, N.H., School St. Informant: the mother; registered Mar. 30, 1888. [This post-1849 birth included to complete family group as recorded here on p. 32.]

MIDDLEBOROUGH PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2874 00124 1918
REFERENCE ONLY
NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THE LIBRARY



CITY OF
CHARLESTOWN,
1862.

PUBLISHED BY ADAMS, SAMPSON, & Co

Engraved by E.A. Teulon, Boston.

Reduced at T. & J. Downe's office.
From Felton & Barker's Plan.

MYSTIC RIVER IMPROVEMENT
DOCK
CHANNEL
Fames & Stimson
Smith's
Cottrell & Brooks
City
Stones
Sawyer & Hovey's
Parks
Adams
Sanborn's
Draper's
Williams
Tufts
Bartlett
Edmands
Worcesters
Chelsea
NAVY YARD
Cook
Allston
Pearl
Mystic
Elm
School
Burying Ground
School House
Polk St
Cottage
Everett
Bunker
Lexington
Princeton
Hill
Marion
Tufts
Corey
Ferrin
Tremont
Monument
Concord
Trenton
Hancock
School
Bartlett
Summer
Green
Cross
High
BUNKER HILL MONUMENT
Prospect
Jay
Mt Vernon
Chesnut
Wallace Ct.
North
Salem
School
Wood
Green
Cordis
Pleasant
Monument Av.
Soley
Winthrop
Common
Henley
Wapping
Oakman
Eldridge
Caswells
Phipps
Miller
Main
Burying Ground
Chapman
Lawrence
Union
Main
Warren
Call
Gray
Maudlin
Water
Richmond
Prescott
Austin
Washington
Lynde
Harvard
Bow
City Square
Chelsea
Main
Warren
Front
First
Second
Fifth
Sixth
State Prison
Damons
Gray's
Tudor's
Thompsons
Davidsons
Charles Riv. Br.
Warren Br.
Fitchburg R.R.
Boston & Maine R.R.
Eastern R.R.
CHARLES RIVER
DRY DOCK
Swift's
Ingersoll
Vinals
Browns
City
Goodwin
Trulls
Causeway
Bartletts
Commercial
PRINCE
ENDICOTT
CHARLESTOWN
MEDFORD
BEVERLY
BOSTON